* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0600.11	9	Durbin	Edward		

BORN:DATE: /ca/1743 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0600.0	Samuel Durbin
MOTHER:	0601.0	Ann Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0600.11A	Elizabeth Porter
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: per "Logues in America" p6

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Edward DURBIN (AFN: VVQ0-4M)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1743
Baltimore, Baltimore, Md
Death: 1815
, Madison, Ky

Parents:

Father: Samuel DURBIN (AFN: 9PGW-JN) Family
Mother: Ann LOGSDON (AFN: 3BTK-N5)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth PORTER (AFN: VVQ0-5S) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 13

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0600.12	9	Durbin	Benjamin		12/2000

BORN:DATE: 3/30/1748 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1768 LOCATION: MD.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1836 LOCATION: Carrol Co., MD.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0600.0	Samuel Durbin
MOTHER:	0600.0	Ann Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	600.12A	Susanna Hayden - Arnold.
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT: per "Logues in America" p6

That they did see the Testator therein named Sign and Seal this will that they heard him Publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of a Sound and Disposing mind memory and understanding that they respectively Subscribed their names as Witnesses to this will in the Presence & at the request of the Testator And that they did also see Peter Buse the Other Subscribing Witness sign his name as a Witness to said will in the Presence and at the request of the Testator and all in the Presence of each Other

A Benjamin Dubin

6/s.

RB-1- (382-383)

17 Mar: 1813

In the Name of God Amen I Benjamin Durbin of Frederick County and State of Maryland do make ordain and declare this Instrument to be my last will and Testament revoking all Others I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty god after my Debts and funeral charges are paid I Devise and bequeath as follows — Item I Devise and bequeath all my real and Personal Estate to my Beloved wife Susana Durbin for and during her life time — Item I give and bequeath my four Daughters Comfort, Margaret, Rebecca & Catharine one Chest, one cow & one Sheep with all of their quilts each of them may own and to take choice as to the cow and Sheep when either of them gets married Providing it is before their mothers death if after her death they take choice in rottation as their names is mentioned — Item I give and bequeath my Daughter Margaret her Loom with every thing belonging to the loom

Item I give and bequeath unto my Six grand Children Joseph, Margaret, Mary & Susanna Arnold, and Eleanor Benjamin Fowlar two Pounds ten shillings to be paid to the four first and five pounds to the two last (that is fifty shillings to each of them)

Item I request after my wifes death that my Executors will sell all my real & Personal Property at Public sale and to make a good and Lawfull Deed of conveyance to the Purchaser and Devide the money equally amongst my Six Children Vizt Ellen & Nancy Matting Comfort Margret Rebecca & Catharine Durbin or their heirs

And Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint

my friend William Haden and Anthony Arnold of Joseph my Executors of this my last will and Testament revoking all others heretofore made In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my seal this 17th. day of March one thousand Eight Hundred and thirteen

his
Benjamin B Durbin (Seal)
mark

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by Benjamin Durbin the above Testator as and for his last will & Testament in the Presence of us who at his request in his Presence & in the Presence of each other have Subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto —

Wm Hayden, Basil Hayden
his
Anthony X Arnold
mark

Frederick County to wit on the 26th. day of April 1813 then came William Hayden & Anthony Arnold and made Oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing Instrument of writing is the true whole will and Testament of Benjamin Durbin late of Frederick County Deceased that hath come to their hands and possession and that they do not know of any Other —

Richd. Butler Regr.

Frederick County to wit on the 26th. day of April 1813 then came William Hayden Basil Hayden & Anthony Arnold the three Subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing last will & Testament of Benjamin Durbin late of Frederick County Deceased and made Oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named Sign and seal this will that they heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his last will and Testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehension of a Sound and Disposing mind memory and understanding that they respectively Subscribed their names as Witnesses to this will in the Presence and at the request of the Testator and all in the Presence of each Other

Richd. Butler Regr.

We William Hayden & Anthony Arnold appointed Executors in the last will and Testament of Benjamin Durbin late of Frederick County Deceased do hereby refuse to Act as Executors to said will by Virtue of said appointment And do therefore renounce all our right Title and Claim to said Executorship accordingly as witness our hands this 26th. day of April 1813

William Hayden
his
Anthony + Arnold
mark

Teste Basil Haydon
To the Orphans Court or
Regr. wills Fredk. County

421

Return to normal view

Klinefelter-Robinson

Entries: 1301 **Updated:** Tue Oct 14 11:47:55 2003

Contact: Kelly Robinson kelly82270@bellsouth.net

- *ID:* I526965749
- *Name:* Benjamin DURBIN 600.12
- *Given Name:* Benjamin
- *Surname:* Durbin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 30 Mar 1748 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. [1] [2]
- *Death:* 21 Mar 1813 in Westminster, Frederick Co., Md [1] [2]
- *Burial:* Unknown St. John's, Westminster, MD [1] [2]
- *Note:*

> death date also nov 20 1813[Klinefelter.FTW]
> [Klinefelter-Robinson.FTW]
> death date also nov 20 1813

Father: Samuel DURBIN b: Abt. 1698
Mother: Ann LOGSDON b: 1703 in Baltimore Co., MD

Marriage 1 Susan HAYDEN b: Abt. 1752 in Maryland

Children

1. ? DURBIN
2. Nancy DURBIN
3. Comfort DURBIN b: 1772 in Maryland
4. Catherine DURBIN b: 1772 in Maryland
5. Margaret DURBIN b: Abt. 1776 in Maryland
6. Benjamin DURBIN b: Jul 1781 in Maryland
7. Eleanor DURBIN b: 1785
8. Rebecca DURBIN b: 29 Oct 1788 in Maryland m Edward Fowler.
9. Catherine DURBIN b: 1791

Marriage 2 Susanna ARNOLD b: Abt. 1752 in Baltimore, MD.

Sources:

1. Title: Klinefelter-Robinson.FTW
   Repository:

Return to normal view

Klinefelter-Robinson

Entries: 1301 **Updated:** Tue Oct 14 11:47:55 2003
Contact: Kelly Robinson kelly82270@bellsouth.net

- *ID:* I526965753
- *Name:* Comfort DURBIN daughter of 600.12
- *Given Name:* Comfort
- *Surname:* Durbin
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1772 in Maryland
- *Death:* 4 Jun 1855 in Westminster, Frederick Co., MD [1] [2]
- *Birth:* Abt. 1772 in Maryland [1] [2]
- *Burial:* Unknown St. John's Cemetery, Westminster, MD

Father: Benjamin DURBIN b: 30 Mar 1748 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
Mother: Susan HAYDEN b: Abt. 1752 in Maryland

Sources:

1. Title: Klinefelter-Robinson.FTW
   Repository:
2. Title: Klinefelter.FTW
   Repository:

Return to normal view

Klinefelter-Robinson

Entries: 1301 **Updated:** Tue Oct 14 11:47:55 2003

Contact: Kelly Robinson kelly82270@bellsouth.net

- *ID:* I526965755
- *Name:* Benjamin DURBIN SON of 600.12
- *Given Name:* Benjamin
- *Surname:* Durbin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Jul 1781 in Maryland[1][2]
- *Death:* 6 Aug 1811 in Maryland
- *Death:* Aug 1811 in Maryland[1][2]
- *Burial:* Unknown St. John's Cemetery, Westminster, MD

Father: Benjamin DURBIN b: 30 Mar 1748 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
Mother: Susan HAYDEN b: Abt. 1752 in Maryland

Sources:

1. Title: Klinefelter-Robinson.FTW
   Repository:
2. Title: Klinefelter.FTW
   Repository:

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Benjamine DURBIN (AFN:VVQ0-60) Pedigree

Born: 30 Mar 1748 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Md
Died: 20 Mar 1813 **Place:** , Carroll, Md
Buried: Mar 1813 **Place:** St Johns Cem, Carroll Co, Md
Married: **Place:**

Father: Samuel DURBIN (AFN:9PGW-JN) Family
Mother: Ann LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-N5)

Wife's Name

Susanna ARNOLD (AFN:VVQ0-75) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1752 **Place:** <Baltimore, Baltimore, Md>
Married: **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 16

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0600.13	9	Durbin	Honor		

BORN:DATE: /ca/1750 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0600.0	Samuel Durbin
MOTHER:	0601.0	Ann Logsdon

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

COMMENT: per "Logues in America" p6

14306

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
600.14	9	Durbin	Nicholas		12/2000

BORN: DATE: / /1738 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Baltimore COUNTY: Baltimore
STATE: Maryland

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: after / /1755 LOCATION: MD.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1811 LOCATION: Jefferson Co., OH.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	600	Samuel Durbin
MOTHER:	601	Ann Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	600.14A	Honor Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

COMMENT:

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Nicholas DURBIN (AFN:VVQ0-0X) Pedigree

Born: 1738 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Md
Died: 1811 **Place:** , Jefferson Co., Oh
Married: **Place:**

Father: Samuel DURBIN (AFN:9PGW-JN) Family
Mother: Ann LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-N5)

Wife's Name

Honor LOGSTON (AFN:1J9M-5XB) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1742 **Place:** <Baltimore, Baltimore, Md>
Married: **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 13

08/02

Genforum: Durbin Family forum - Michael K. Mulford December 15, 2001 message 834

Father of "Samuel 1698 was Thomas Durbin, b. abt. 1673, St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, England." In a message 836, December 15, 2001 Michael suggests that Thomas son of Samuel had

1.) DURBIN, Nicholas, abt. 1748 and 2.) DURBIN, John, abt. 1749 600.083

Genforum: Durbin Family forum - Dolores Miltenberger message 888 / Nicholas Durbin died in Jefferson County Ohio 1811 and had a daughter Honor Durbin not Elenora Durbin. Honor Durbin married William Connell and they had the children listed in the posting this is an answer to, beginning with Sarah Prudence Connell. Honor is of record in Nicholas Durbin's will 1811 Jefferson County Ohio as Honor Connell and she is of record in her husband William Connell's will as "Oner" Connell a phonetical spelling. The Connell's moved to what became Ripley County Indiana from Fayette/Westmoreland County Pennsylvania. This is a wee bit of information that we have about William and Honor. Nicholas' father was Samuel Durbin who married Ann Logsdon. Sarah Prudence Connell married first George Livingston [now Ripley Co IN] and after his death she married her widowed brother -in-law Wilford Allen.

Nicholas Durbin had a child:
DURBIN, Elenora, (Honor / Oner) 12 January 1772

DURBIN, Elenora married CONNELL, Judge William S.
Their children were

CONNELL, Sarah Prudence, 1807
CONNELL, Hannah, 19 July 1795
CONNELL, William Laird, 1799
CONNELL, James H., 04 March 1804
CONNELL, Joseph, 15 July 1809
CONNELL, Benjamin S., 1813
CONNELL, Mary Ann, 1816

Sarah Connell married Rev. George Livingston
they had two children
LIVINGSTON, Joseph Connell, 08 May 1829
LIVINGSTON, Andrew J., 24 April 1826

LIVINGSTON, Joseph Connell married SHEPHERD, Mary Jane
they had eleven children
LIVINGSTON, Isola, 23 August 1865
LIVINGSTON, Sarah Prudence, 06 October 1850
LIVINGSTON, Elizabeth Melissa, 11 September 1852
LIVINGSTON, Marian, 25 June 1854
LIVINGSTON, Joseph (twin), 19 May 1857
LIVINGSTON, Newton (twin), 19 May 1857
LIVINGSTON, Emma, 25 June 1859
LIVINGSTON, George W., 17 March 1861
LIVINGSTON, Mary Agnes, 19 May 1863
LIVINGSTON, Joseph (Jas), 02 January 1868
LIVINGSTON, Elmer, 16 August 1870

Anns birth recorded T998118/208 SD 1126289
" marriage " A456557 SD 456557

150

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0601.0	10	LOGSDON	ANN		10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1703 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION: NEAR WESTMINISTER
CITY: near Westminister COUNTY: Carroll County
STATE: Maryland

RELIGION: CHRISTENED: → St. Thomas/Owings Mill, Md.
MARRIED: 07/04/1723 LOCATION: BALTIMORE COUNTY,MARYLAND
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: marriage @ St. Pauls in Baltimore.

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: /By/1770 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

Ann's will dated 7/8/1770 in Frederick Co., Md. + witnessed by brothers William + John Logsdon.

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY
MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: CARROL COUNTY, MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1202.0	WILLIAM LOGSDON
MOTHER:	1203.0	MARY HONORA O'FLYNN
SPOUSE-1	0600.0	SAMUEL DURBIN
SPOUSE-1 F	1200.0	THOMAS DURBIN
SPOUSE-1 M	1201.0	(?) DOWNES
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0600.1	SARAH	0600.10	Mary
CHILD-02	0600.2	WILLIAM	0600.11	Edward
CHILD-03	0600.3	SAMUEL JR.	0600.12	Benjamin
CHILD-04	0600.4	THOMAS	0600.13	Honor.
CHILD-05	0294.0	JOHN	0600.14	Nickolas.
CHILD-06	0600.5	MARGARET		
CHILD-07	0300.0	CHRISTOPHER		
CHILD-08	0600.8	Ann / 0600.9 Nicholas		

CHILD-09 ANN'S BIRTH RECORDED ON LDS T998118/0208 &
CHILD-10 HER MARRIAGE TO SAMUEL ON LDS A456557/024
CHILD-11 0 SD 456557 AND LDS 7021222/82 SD 538537.
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

Record found Annapolis Lieber IS-N p338

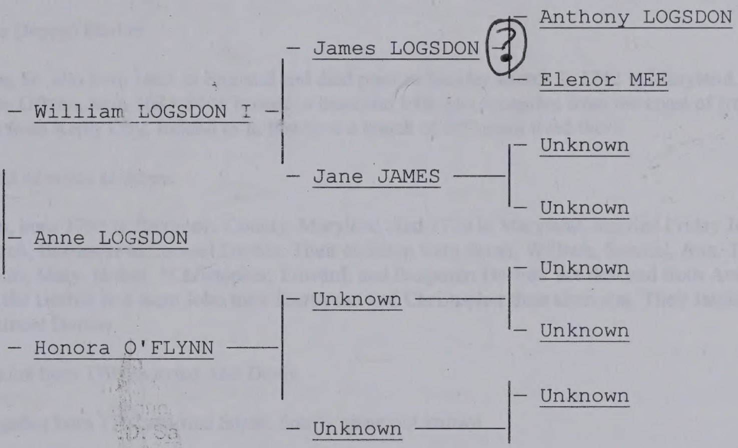
In 1726 recieved grant of land from her father William called "Pleasant Green" pt. of the "Logsdon Addition"

****

COMMENT: totaling 97½ acres including "houses, outhouses, barns, stables, tobacco houses, orchards, fences etc..."

Anne LOGSDON

- **BORN:** ABT. 1703, Westminster, Carroll Co., MD
- **DIED:** 8 JUL 1770, Frederick Co., MD
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** Samuel DURBIN, 4 JUL 1723, Baltimore Co., MD
- **CHILDREN:**
    1. Mary DURBIN


Anthony LOGSDON
James LOGSDON
?
Elenor MEE
William LOGSDON I
Unknown
Jane JAMES
Unknown
Anne LOGSDON
Unknown
Unknown
Unknown
Honora O'FLYNN
Unknown
Unknown

The will of Ann Durbin is recorded in Frederick County Will Book A-1 page 330 dated July 8, 1770 and probated Oct 5, 1770. She makes provisions for 13 children: sons William, Samuel, Thomas, John, Nicholas, Christopher, Edward , and Benjamin Durbin; and daughters: Ann Stevenson, Margaret Brown, Mary Logsdon, and Honor Durbin. Samuel's will witnessed by Thomas Logsdon, and Ann's by John and William Logsdon, all brothers of Ann Logsdon Durbin.

The Logsdon and Durbin families have figured in the early settlement of what is now Christian County, Illinois seem to have stemmed from Edward Logsdon and Christopher Durbin who as we gather from Honorable Benjamin Webb's "Centennial of Catholicity in Kentucky" published in 1844 by Charles A. Rogers, resided in 1827 twenty-one miles from Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Honorable Webb mentions a minor Catholic settlement in Madison County, Kentucky about sixteen miles above Boonesboro. He names six families forming this settlement as follows: Christopher Durbin with six sons and six daughters, most of whom were fully grown by 1800; Edward Logsdon; Joshua Brown; Elijah Logsdon with six sons and seven daughters: Clement Howard; and a Mr. Spinks.

William Logsdon, Sr., The Immigrant, and Honor Oflynn Family

By William Jesse (Jeppy) Durbin

William Logsdon, Sr. was born 1663 in England and died prior to Sunday March 3. 1742 in Maryland, married in 1701-02 to Honor Oflynn, born 1683-84 in Ireland, a beautiful Irish girl, a captive from the coast of Ireland. She might have been from Kerry City, Ireland as in that time a bunch of O'Flynn's lived there.

They were parents of seven children:

*1. Ann Logsdon, born 1703 in Baltimore County, Maryland died 1770 in Maryland, married Friday July 4, 1723 at Saint Paul's Church, Baltimore to Samuel Durbin. Their children were Sarah, William, Samuel, Ann, Thomas, John, Margaret, Nicholas, Mary, Honor, *Christopher, Edward, and Benjamin Durbin. We descend from Ann and Samuel Durbin, through the Durbin line from John their fourth son and Christopher their sixth son. Their families are charted under Samuel Durbin.

II. William Logsdon born 1705 married Ann Davis.

*III. Edward Logsdon born 1707 married Sarah, family name not known.

*IV. Thomas Logsdon born 1710, died 1797-98 married Mary, family name not known. Their family follows this family.

V. Honor Logsdon born 1712 married Wednesday Sept. 13, 1730 Richard Fowler.

VI. John Logsdon born 1715 married Oct. 9, 1735 Margaret Wooley.

VII. Prudence Logsdon married James Kelly.

One source says that William Logsdon, The Immigrant was transported to Maryland in 1673. If other source is correct he would have only been ten years old.

whereof he shall pay after my Death yearly the Sum of five pounds Curren Money, until the Sum of thirty pound is paid, the like of the former Son Frederick; all that described Tracts of Land each shall have and possess his Tract forever, if they pay the yearly Terms as above mentioned, and also the yearly Quit Rents and other Lawful Arrears each for his Tract. Item it is my Will and I do order that my two youngest Daughters named Rachel & Magdalina shall that ten pounds before Hands which is to come to me from the Houk's Estate by Testamentary Legacis, and here after my four Daughters shall have to divide equally among them all that above mentioned Legacy Money but alternately the eldest first and so after their Age yearly till the whole is paid, and also all my other Effects whatsoever being remaining after my Decease in share and Share alike, and I do order and is my Will that my true and faithful Neighbour John Eberly & my true Son in Law George Eberhard shall be my sole Executors Signed Sealed & delivered the Day and year above written

Daniel Zacharias (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of us who were present at the Signing and Sealing of the Testator
John Kester, George Hartway & Jacob Runkell

On the Day of October 1770 John Kester, George Hartway and Jacob Runkell the three subscribing Witnesses to the aforegoing Will & made Oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Daniel Zacharias, sign and seal the said Will & heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament, and that at the Time of his so doing he was to the best of their Apprehension, of a sound and disposing mind & memory, & that they severally subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator & in the presence of each other

6/6 Sworn before T Bowles Dy Comy.

In the Name of God Amen I Ann Durbin of Frederick County in the province of Maryland Widow being weak in Body but of sound mind & memory blessed be God for it, DO. this eight Day of July in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy make and publish this my Last Will & Testament in manner & Form following: That is to say first I

give

give & bequeath unto my six Sons hereafter named Vizt. William Durbin Samuel Durbin Thomas Durbin John Durbin Nicholas Durbin & Christopher Durbin the Sum of one Shilling Sterling money to be paid unto each of them at the End of one Year after my Decease & no more of my Estate I also give unto my Son Edward Durbin one black mare branded thus. & no more of my Estate. I do also give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Durbin one Feather Bed & furniture & one large Iron Pott & no more of my Estate. I also give and bequeath unto my four Daughters hereafter named Vizt Sarah McKinsey, Ann Stevenson Margret Brown & Mary Logsdon to each of them the Sum of one Shilling Sterling money to be paid unto each of them at the End of one Year after my Decease & no more of my Estate I also give and bequeath unto my Daughter Honor Durbin two Cows & Calves & one Feather Bed and furniture & all & every part & parcel thereof together with all and singular my Household Furniture and every other matter or thing that I shall die possessed of after the payment of my just Debts and the above Bequests) to her the said Honor Durbin and her Heirs for ever. And I also make and ordain my Son Edward Durbin Executor of this my Last Will, in Trust for the Intents & purposes in this my Will contained In Witness whereof I the said Ann Durbin have to this my Last Will and Testament set my Hand & Seal the Day & Year above written

her
Ann A Durbin (Seal)
mark

8 JUL 1770

Signed Sealed & delivered by the said Ann Durbin as & for her Last Will & Testament in presence of Us who were present at the Signing & Sealing thereof

John Logsdon William Logsdon

Ann Durbin

A-1-(380-381)

On the 5th Day of October 1770 John Logsdon & William Logsdon the two subscribing Witnesses to the aforegoing Will made Oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Ann Durbin sign & seal the said Will and heard her publish pronounce & declare the same to be her Last Will and Testament and that at the Time of her so doing she was to the best of their apprehension of a sound & disposing Mind & Memory, & that they severally subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator & in the presence of each other

4/2 Sworn Before . J Bowles Dy Comy

In the Name of God Amen this ninth Day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy I Andrew Smith of Frederick County & Province of Mary Land being of perfect Mind & memory thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto Mind the Mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say: Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it and for my

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 William LOGSDON 1202.0
AFN: 3BTK-V6
BORN: BEFORE 1652
Probably Derbyshire,A, England
MAR.: 1702
MD
DIED: 1734

1 Ann LOGSDON 0601.0
AFN: 3BTK-N5
BORN: 1703
, Baltimore, MD
MAR.: 4 Jul 1723
DIED: 1770

SPOUSE
Samuel DURBIN
AFN: 9Z2L-HK
BORN: [1701]
DIED:

3 Honora O'FLYNN 1203.0
AFN: 3BTK-WC
BORN: Abt 1678
Kerry County, Ireland
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

Copyright © 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTORS NAME: Ann (Logsdon) Durbin

ID-NUM: 601.0

PAGE: 1

LOCATION:

DATE OF SEARCH	LOCATION/ CALL NO.	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE AUTHOR/TITLE/YEAR/PGS	DOCUMENT NUMBER	COMMENTS YRS,NAME,WHAT DONE
11/13/1991	LDS 1429797/3	The Family of Logsdon Maryland p3		by Edwin C. Welch Santa Barbara Calif.

NOTES:

601.0 Ann Logsdon p1 from Md. Fam. of Logsdon.

- one reference suggests 7/4/1723 marriage to Samuel performed @ ~~St. Thomas, another suggests same date~~ ~~but~~ St. Pauls Church of Baltimore.

- Another source suggests Ann + Samuel had 3 more children who died prior to 1770.
  A. Edward
  B. Benjamin 3/30/1748 to 11/20/1815 + buried Catholic cemt. in Westminister. Md.
  C. Honor.

The girls in the family of William and Honor Logsdon were three in number:

1. ANN LOGSDON married at St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, July 4th, 1723 SAMUEL DURBIN. Her will dated 7/8/1770 in Frederick County, Maryland was witnesses by her brothers John Logsdon and William Logsdon. The will of Samuel Durbin was dated 9/19/1752 and witnessed by Thomas Logsdon, brother of Ann. (Frederick County WB 28, pg. 400) Her will notes following children:

    A. Sarah Durbin b. 9/19/1724 m. McKinzie
    B. William Durbin b. 1/4/1726
    C. Samuel Durbin b. 1/29/1727
    D. Ann Durbin married Stevenson
    E. Thomas Durbin born 7/13/1732
    F. John Durbin
    G. Margaret Durbin b. 7/11/1736 married ______ Brown.
    H. Nickolas Durbin
    I. Mary Durbin married Ralph Logsdon (John - 2 ; William - 1)
    J. Christopher Durbin b. 7/13/1741

    One Durbin descendant also lists three more children who might possibly have died prior to 1770.

    K. Edward Durbin
    L. Benjamin Durbin (3/30/1748 - 11/20/1815) buried Catholic Cemetery at Westminister, Maryland.
    M. Honor Durbin

    For a more detailed account of this family, see the Durbin chapter appended.

2. HONOR LOGSDON married September 13th, 1730 at St. Paul's Church at Baltimore, Richard Fowler. We have no further record of this family, although in 1802 in Kentucky, Edward Logsdon was witness to the will of Mathew Fowler. This may be pure coincidence.

3. PRUDENCE LOGSDON married September 2nd., 1735 at St. Paul's Church in Baltimore to JAMES KELLY. We have already listed the children of the union, who were all baptized at St. Thomas's Church at Owings Mills.

We will now turn our attention to the male line steaming from William and Honor.

4. JOHN LOGSDON (1716 - 1797) married October 9th, 1735 St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, MARGARET WOOLEY. This line is the best documented of any of the Logsdon family, due to the Chancery Suit over the disposition of his homestead FANNEYS MEADOW, now part of the town of Westminister, Maryland. His birth is derived from a deposition recorded in the Maryland Archives Vol. 38, pg. 559. Date 6/28/1752; Deposition of JOHE LOGSDON AGED ABOUT 36 years .... swears that 16 or 17 years ago, he lived in the neighborhood of CONEWAGO and had lived there some years before .... that he had been employed to survey a tract of land for Dudley Diggs, etc. etc." This testimony is quoted as indicating that in 1736, John Logsdon lived in the neighborhood of Conewago (BROTHERLY LOVE) and had lived there for some years prior to that date. This was the tract that was conveyed by the three brothers in 1742. The deposition also shows that John Logsdon was a surveyor. We feel that his wife, MARGARET WOOLEY, was the daughter of JOHN WOOLEY for who John acted as Administrator upon his death and who, with John Jones, submitted the estate accounts as shown Leiber 24, pg. 187. This same JOHN WOOLEY also sold to Thomas Logsdon, brother of John, a tract called "WOOLEYS RANGE". It is likely that the calling of surveyor stood John Logsdon in good stead, as we have a great many records of his land transactions: -

Edward's birth record LDS T998118/207 SD 1126289

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
604.0	10	LOGSDON	EDWARD		10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1714 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION: } at Brotherly Love Estate
CITY: WESTMINISTER COUNTY: CAROL COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND
maybe 1709(?)

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /By/1742 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION: [illegible]
MILITARY SERVICE: revolutionary war. service

DEATH: DATE: / /1793 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY
MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: CARROL COUNTY, MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1202.0	WILLIAM LOGSDON
MOTHER:	1203.0	MARY HONORA O'FLYNN
SPOUSE-1	605.0	Sarah McQueen
SPOUSE-1 F	1210.0	(?) McQueen, Dugal
SPOUSE-1 M	1211.0	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01 302.0 Edward Logsdon m.) Mary 'Polly' Brown
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04 151.0 Lucy Logsdon m.) Phillip Durbin.
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07 [redacted]
CHILD-08
CHILD-09 3/3/1742: listed as Prince GA. Cty., Md. Planter.
CHILD-10
CHILD-11 P.G. Cty. Md. then extended to PA. ST. line. Edward's
CHILD-12
CHILD-13 birth recorded LDS T998118/207 S.D. 1126289.
CHILD-14 Edward one of 3 brothers responsible for selling

****

COMMENT: tract "Brotherly Love" along w/ his mother in 1742.
In 1746 Edward witnessed will of Douglas Mac-

qua. May have been private in Capt. Thomas Norris's company in Frederick Cty. Md. about 1775. In 1775 He was a member of the committee of observation in Frederick Cty.

From: Beverly Johnson Sweeney <tracker@mickey.mo[illegible]net.com>
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Lucy Logsdon
Date: Sunday, May 31, 1998 12:24 PM

03/03

604.0

Fred,

I think I found the problem. Edward Logsdon II is married to Polly, daughter of Edward Brown. Edward II is the son of Edward I, son of William Logsdon and Honor O'Flynn. I could see there was too much different in ages for Edward I to be the father of Lucy.

"IV. Edward I, son of William Logsdon and Honor O'Flynn, was married to a Sarah, thought to be the daughter of Dugal McQueen, date unknown. Edward and Sarah lived in Baltimore and Frederick Counties. Maryland, and Edward witnessed the will of Dugal McQueen in 1793.

Edward Logsdon II was married to Polly, daughter of Edward Brown. The Browns were on the tax list in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1780. Three of the sons of Edward Brown settled in Kentucky after the Revolutionary War. They were: John, Caleb, and Joshua. When the Logsdons moved to Hardin County, the Browns moved there also.

Edward Logsdon II died in Madison County, and a sale to dispose of his property was held on January 12, 1837.

Mrs. Sally Prior of Bellevue, Washington, has supplied the names of the children of Edward Logsdon and Polly Brown:"

22956

302.0

22937

2294

22938

It goes on to list the children:

1. Elizabeth, Elizabeth, born c1772, died before 1829, was married to Joseph, son of Christopher Durbin, Sr. in Madison County.
2. Joseph, born c1773, died c1848, was married to Sarah, daughter of John Simons, Sr. in Mercer County, 1795. (James Simon believes the Joseph Logsdon who married Sarah Simons in Mercer County was the son of Elisha Logsdon)
3. John, born c1775, died c1834, was married to Susannah S. Durbin b. c1880, daughter of Edward Durbin, May 1, 1798.
4. William, born c1776, died c1832, was married to Elizabeth Picklesimon, in Madison County, May 1807.
5. Sarah, born c1779, died c1850, was married to Arnold White, in Madison County, October 6, 1797.
6. James B., born c1782, died March 23, 1842 in Missouri, was married to Sarah, daughter of Clement Howard, Sr., in Madison County, August 27, 1800.
7. Edward, born c1784, died after 1870, was married to Sabina, daughter of Clement Howard, Sr. in Madison County, August 19, 1803.
8. Lucy, born c1786, was married to Phillip S., son of Christopher Durbin elder, in Madison County, Aug 17 1800.
9. Mary, born c1790, died between 1830 and 1840, was married to Randolph Hazelwood in Madison County, June 11, 1803.
10. Ann, born c1702 (prob should be 1792), died before 1850, was married to Clement Howardm Jr., July 30 1809.
11. George, born September 1794, died May 30, 1881, was married to Sarah McKinzie, in Madison County, June 26, 1820.
12. Lydia, born c1796, was married to Samuel Piclesimon, in Madison County, January 17, 1811.
13. Edith Margaret, born c1799, died c1867, was married to Joseph, son of Edward Durbin, in Madison County, August 11, 1818.
14. Cecily, born c1802, was married to Aaqron McKinzie, in Madison County, June 16, 1819.

Simon John 1750
Logsdon Ann 1750

[redacted] 103

ok NOT m. TO Clement ~~Howard 03/03~~

I wonder if the following is getting mixed up with the former.

Elisha Durbin, b. c1800 (son of Christopher Durbin, Jr.) was married in the year 1821 in Hardin Co., KY to Mary Logsdon, daughter of James B. Logsdon of Edward and Polly (Brown) Logsdon.

?

OR Richard Durbin (son of Chrstopher Durbin, Jr.) married Lucy Logsdon

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.00 PEDIGREE CHART 14 NOV 1991 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____
HU

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Edward LOGSDON 1202.6
AFN: 9Z2K-VB
BORN: 1709/1714
Brotherly Love,N,, MD
MAR.: Bef 1742
DIED: 1793

SPOUSE
Sarah MC QUEEN
AFN: 9Z2L-L3
BORN: [1711]
DIED:

2 William LOGSDEN OR LOGSDON 1202.0
AFN: 9Z2K-QM
BORN: 1663
Chr St John Par,B,, England
MAR.:
DIED: 1730/1742
, Carroll, MD

3 Mary O'Flynn 1203.0
AFN:
BORN: 1678: Kerry Cty
Ireland.
DIED:

4 James LOGSDEN OR LOGSDON 2404.0
AFN: 9Z2K-XN
BORN: Abt 1637
St John, Bedfordshire, England
MAR.: 26 Jan 1662
St John Par, Bedford,B, Eng.
DIED:

5 Jane JAMES 2405.0
AFN: 9Z2K-ZT
BORN: 17 Feb 1640
St John Par., Bedford,B, Eng.
DIED: 25 Apr 1702
St John Par., Bedford,B, Eng.

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 William LOGSDEN 4808.0
AFN: 9Z2L-61
BORN: Abt 1615
MAR.:
DIED:

9 Unknown 4809.0
AFN: 9Z2L-QR
BORN: Abt 1617
, Bedfordshire, Eng.
DIED: 25 Apr 1702
St John Par, Bedford,B, Eng.

10 William JAMES 4810.0
AFN: 9Z2L-8C
BORN: 27 Nov 1614
St John Par, Bedford,B, England
MAR.: 26 Apr 1635
Elstow Par, Bedford,B, England
DIED: 13 Oct 1695
St John Par, Bedford,B, England

11 Joan Or Jane CONNAWAY 4811.0
AFN: 9Z2L-9J
BORN: Abt 1617
Bedfordshire, England
DIED: 1 Jul 1671
St John Par, Bedford,B, England

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

Copyright © 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.00               FAMILY GROUP RECORD                14 NOV 1991          Page 1

=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Edward LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-VB) 1202.6
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1709/1714          PLACE: Brotherly Love, Nr Westminister, Carroll, MD          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       B: 21 Aug 1947 SL
DIED: 1793               PLACE:                                                       E: 17 Nov 1950 SL
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
MAR.: Bef 1742           PLACE:                                                       SS:
FATHER: William LOGSDEN OR LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-QM)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE:    Sarah MC QUEEN (AFN:9Z2L-L3) 1202.6A
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1711]             PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       B:
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                       E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                       SS:
=========================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=========================================================================================================
Copyright © 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.
```

14929 1202.6 1202

148. **James Benjamin LOGSDON** (Edward L LOGSDON , Edward LOGSDON , William LOGSDON , James , William) was born 14 Oct 1782. He died 23 Mar 1842 in , Clark, MO.

James married (1) **Sarah HOWARD**, daughter of Clement HOWARD, on 27 Aug 1800 in , Madison, KY. Sarah died before Mar 1853 in , Madison, KY.

They had the following children:

358 M i **Edward LOGSDON**.

+ 359 F ii **Mary LOGSDON**.

360 F iii **Lucy LOGSDON**.

Lucy married **Richard DURBIN**, son of Christopher DURBIN Jr. and Honor LOGSDON.

361 F iv **Margaret LOGSDON**. 18741

18742

Margaret married **Benedict DURBIN**, son of Christopher DURBIN Jr. and Honor LOGSDON.

362 M v **James LOGSDON**.

363 F vi **Sarah LOGSDON**.

+ 364 M vii **Sylvester LOGSDON**.

365 F viii **Sebina LOGSDON**.

366 M ix **Clement LOGSDON**.

James also married (2) **Polly COLLINS** on Mar 1853 in , Madison, KY. — ? after James death.

---

149. **Edward J LOGSDON Jr.** (Edward L LOGSDON , Edward LOGSDON , William LOGSDON , James , William) was born about 1784 in , Ohio, W VA. He died 1870/1880 in , Pulaski, KY.

18749

Edward married **Sabina HOWARD**, daughter of Clement HOWARD, on 19 Aug 1803 in , Madison, KY.

They had the following children:

367 M i **Edward LOGSDON**.

368 F ii **Lydia LOGSDON**.

369 M iii **George LOGSDON** was born 1820 in , Pulaski, KY.

370 F iv **Sebina LOGSDON**.

371 F v **Sarah LOGSDON**.

372 M vi **Clement LOGSDON**.

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Edward LOGSDON**[1,2] was born in 1709 in Baltimore Co., MD. He died after 1799 in Madison Co., KY. He married Sarah, thought to be the daughter of Dugal McQueen, date unknown. Edward and Sarah lived in Baltimore and Frederick Cos., MD, and Edward witnessed the will of Dugal McQueen in 1793.

Edward Logsdon and his brothers, Joseph and Thomas, are on the list of taxpayers for Madison Co., KY for the years 1788, 1789, but not for 1790. Then, again in 1791 Edward is listed, plus John, Joseph, and Thomas Jr., Sr., and "old." In 1792 Edward Jr. and Sr. are listed, as well as John, and Thomas Jr. and Sr. None of those men is listed, however, in 1793. Only Elisha. In 1794 and 1795 Edward, Elisha and Thomas are listed, with another Thomas "exempt." The same three men are listed in 1796, with the addition of Joseph, Joseph Sr. and William. In 1797 Edward, Elisha, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Thomas, Thomas, and William. In 1799, only Edward, Elisha, John, Joseph and William were listed.

Edward LOGSDON had the following children:

+2 i. **Edward LOGSDON Jr..**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Edward LOGSDON Jr.**[3,4] was born about 1745 in Baltimore Co., MD. He died in 1836 in Madison Co., KY.[5] A sale was held to dispose of his property on 12 Jan 1837.
He married Mary "Polly" Brown (dau/o Edward Brown). The Browns were on the tax list in Washington Co., PA in 1780. Three of Edward Brown's sons settled in KY after the Revolutionary War: John, Caleb, and Joshua. When the Logsdons moved to Hardin Co., the Browns moved there, too.

At a court held at Madison [Co., KY] Courthouse Tuesday, the 2nd day of September 1789:

"A power of attorney from Edward Logsdon and Mary his wife to Richard Mill was acknowledged and Ordered recorded."

Other children included:

Elizabeth - b. c1772; m. Joseph Durbin (s/o Christopher Durbin) in Madison Co., KY
Joseph - b. c1773
John - b. c1775; m. Susanna (dau/o Edward Durbin) on 1 May 1798
Sarah - b. c1779; m. Arnold White on 6 Oct 1797, Madison Co., KY
Lucy - b. c1786; m. Phillip S. Durbin (s/o Christopher Durbin Sr.) on 17 Aug 1800, Madison Co., KY
Mary - b. c1790; m. Randolph Hazelwood, 11 Jun 1808, Madison Co., KY
George - b. Sep 1794; m. Sarah McKenzie on 26 Jun 1820, Madison Co., KY
Lydia - b. c1796; m. Samuel Picklesimon, 17 Jan 1811, Madison Co., KY
Edith Margaret - b. c1799; m. Joseph Durbin (s/o Edward Durbin) on 11 Aug 1818, Madison Co., KY
Cecily - b. c1802; m. Aaron McKenzie, 16 Jun 1819, Madison Co., KY

Edward LOGSDON Jr. had the following children:

+3 i. **Edward LOGSDON III.**
+4 ii. **James B. LOGSDON.**
+5 iii. **Ann LOGSDON.**

THIRD GENERATION

3. **Edward LOGSDON III** was born about 1784 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died after 1870.

He was married to Sabina HOWARD (daughter of Clement HOWARD Jr.) on 19 Aug 1803 in Madison Co., KY.[6,7,8] **Sabina HOWARD** was born about 1785 in St. Mary's Co., MD. She died unknown.

4. **James B. LOGSDON**[9] was born about 1782 in Frederick Co., MD. He died on 23 Mar 1842 in Clark Co., MO.[10] He was shot by his son William in a hunting accident, and died 4 days later.
Other children included:

William, who m. Ann Simons (dau/o John simons, Jr. and Ann Logsdon) in Hardin Co., KY on 26 Jul 1822. William and Ann removed to IL in 1829. When John Simons, Jr. and James B. Logsdon moved to Clark Co., MO, William and Ann moved with them.

Lucy -

He was married to Sarah HOWARD (daughter of Clement HOWARD Jr.) on 27 Aug 1800 in Madison Co., KY.[11,12] **Sarah HOWARD** was born in 1784 in St. Mary's Co., MD. She died after 1850 in Hancock Co, IL.[13] On the census of Hancock Co., IL, 1850, there was a Sarah Logsdon, 65, living with John Day and wife, Sabina (her daughter and son-in-law).
James B. LOGSDON and Sarah HOWARD had the following children:

6 i. **Sabina LOGSDON**[14] was born in 1806 in Madison Co., KY. She died on 1 May 1887 in Hancock Co, IL. She married John Day (b. 1796; d. 1 Mar 1866). Children included: James E., Miles H., John Hezekiah, Sarah F., and Clement.

5. **Ann LOGSDON** was born about 1792 in St. Mary's Co., MD. She died before 1850.

She was married to Clement HOWARD III (son of Clement HOWARD Jr.) on 30 Jul 1809 in Madison Co., KY.[15,16] **Clement HOWARD III**[17,18] was born about 1790 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died after 1810 in Madison Co., KY. He is listed in the Kentucky Census for 1 Oct 1800 in Madison Co., and 1810.

About 1791/92, Elisha Logsdon, settled in Madison Co., KY. Clement's aunt, Rebecca Howard, was married to Elisha.

Other children may have included: Philip b. 1812; George b. 1819; Clement b. 1827; James; Nancy b. 1826; and Elizabeth.
Ann LOGSDON and Clement HOWARD III had the following children:

7 i. **Malinda HOWARD** was born on 11 Jan 1809 in Madison Co., KY. She died in Jul 1861 in Estill Co., KY. She is buried at Mt. Tabor Church Cemetery.
She married Anderson Hamilton on 31 Mar 1833 in Estill County.

Prepared by:
Sherron Westerfield
1855 Pope Road
Danville, KY 40422-9325
fax: (859) 936-0526
phone: (859) 936-0204
sherronw@searnet.com

SOURCES

1. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 6, 10, 20, 30, 48, 64, 81, 97, 112.
2. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 226.
3. Ibid. at p. 226.
4. compiled by Jackie Couture. "Madison County, Kentucky Court Order Book A, 1787-1791". Heritage Books, Bowie MD (1996). at p. 70.
5. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 226.
6. Ibid. at p. 230.
7. "Kentucky Marriage Records. From The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1996). at p. 413.
8. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 193.
9. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 227.
10. Ibid. at p. 227.
11. Ibid. at p. 227.
12. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 193.
13. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 227.
14. Ibid. at p. 227.
15. Ibid. at p. 230.
16. "Kentucky Marriage Records. From The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1996). at p. 442.
17. compiled by G. Glenn Clift. "Second Census of Kentucky, 1800". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1976). at p. 142.
18. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 199.

Descendants of Clement HOWARD Jr.

FIRST GENERATION

606.3

1. **Clement HOWARD Jr.**[1,2] was born about 1750 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died unknown in Madison Co., KY. He was Catholic. In the Maryland State Archives, " Enlisted by Ensign Nathan Williams. Passed by Joseph Smith, July 25, 1776 ... Clement Howard" see Vol. 18, p. 51. Clement Howard signed the Oath of Allegiance in Maryland in 1778.

During the period 1784-1808, small Catholic settlements and isolated Catholic families were to be found throughout present day Madison County, KY, along the principal streams flowing into the Kentucky River. There was an early Catholic settlement of about 6 pioneer Catholic families along Muddy Creek constituting the first Catholic settlement of a considerable size in the present Diocese of Covington. From Boonesboro Fort, the Boone trace followed up Otter Creek, "at half a mile from the mouth, crossed to the E. side; crossed again to the W. side, when 3-1/4 miles from the fort; struck the mouth of the East fork of Otter, at 4-5/8 miles distance from the fort; thence followed up Otter Creek, diverging westward toward Richmond." This settlement was known as St. Christopher Mission.

The beginning of this early Catholic pioneer settlement in Madison County may date from as early as 1779 or 1780. The settlement consisted of the Christopher Durbin family, of 6 sons and 6 daughters; the Elisha Logsdon family, with 6 sons and 7 daughters; and the families of Joshua Brown, Clement Howard (Jr.), Edward Logsdon (brother of Elisha), and a Spink family. Another early pioneer Catholic family in Madison County was the Wagers family. From this early settlement in the vicinity of Otter and Muddy Creeks, future generations moved over into present Estill Co. along Station Camp Creek, and later into Lee Co. along Contrary Creek.

Running off the Kentucky River a few miles east of Boonsborough is "Howard's Upper Creek." There are also references made to "Howard's Lower Creek," but I have yet to find land transactions involving a Howard in early Madison Co.

He is on the lists of Madison Co., KY taxpayers for 1791, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799. His name is not on the 1787-1790 or 1793 lists.

Clement HOWARD Jr. had the following children:

+2 i. **Sarah HOWARD.**
+3 ii. **Sabina HOWARD.**
+4 iii. **Clement HOWARD III.**

SECOND GENERATION

606.31

2. **Sarah HOWARD** was born in 1784 in St. Mary's Co., MD. She died after 1850 in Hancock Co, IL.[3] On the census of Hancock Co., IL, 1850, there was a Sarah Logsdon, 65, living with John Day and wife, Sabina (her daughter and son-in-law).

1202.611 1202.61

She was married to James B. LOGSDON (son of Edward LOGSDON Jr.) on 27 Aug 1800 in Madison Co., KY.[4] **James B. LOGSDON**[5] was born about 1782 in Frederick Co., MD. He died on 23 Mar 1842 in Clark Co., MO.[6] He was shot by his son William in a hunting accident, and died 4 days later.

Other children included:

1202.6111

William, who m. Ann Simons (dau/o John simons, Jr. and Ann Logsdon) in Hardin Co., KY on 26 Jul 1822. William and Ann removed to IL in 1829. When John Simons, Jr. and James B. Logsdon moved to Clark Co., MO, William and Ann moved with them.

Lucy -

Sarah HOWARD and James B. LOGSDON had the following children:

1202.6112

5 i. **Sabina LOGSDON**[7] was born in 1806 in Madison Co., KY. She died on 1 May 1887 in Hancock

Co, IL. She married John Day (b. 1796; d. 1 Mar 1866). Children included: James E., Miles H., John Hezekiah, Sarah F., and Clement.

606.32

3. **Sabina HOWARD** was born about 1785 in St. Mary's Co., MD. She died unknown.

She was married to Edward LOGSDON III (son of Edward LOGSDON Jr.) on 19 Aug 1803 in Madison Co., KY.[8,9] **Edward LOGSDON III** was born about 1784 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died after 1870.

606.33

4. **Clement HOWARD III**[10,11] was born about 1790 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died after 1810 in Madison Co., KY. He is listed in the Kentucky Census for 1 Oct 1800 in Madison Co., and 1810.

About 1791/92, Elisha Logsdon, settled in Madison Co., KY. Clement's aunt, Rebecca Howard, was married to Elisha.

Other children may have included: Philip b. 1812; George b. 1819; Clement b. 1827; James; Nancy b. 1826; and Elizabeth.

He was married to Ann LOGSDON (daughter of Edward LOGSDON Jr.) on 30 Jul 1809 in Madison Co., KY.[12,13] **Ann LOGSDON** was born about 1792 in St. Mary's Co., MD. She died before 1850. Clement HOWARD III and Ann LOGSDON had the following children:

606.331

6 i. **Malinda HOWARD** was born on 11 Jan 1809 in Madison Co., KY. She died in Jul 1861 in Estill Co., KY. She is buried at Mt. Tabor Church Cemetery.
She married Anderson Hamilton on 31 Mar 1833 in Estill County.

SOURCES

1. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 3.
2. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 20, 29, 47, 63, 79, 96, 111.
3. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 227.
4. Ibid. at p. 227.
5. Ibid. at p. 227.
6. Ibid. at p. 227.
7. Ibid. at p. 227.
8. Ibid. at p. 230.
9. "Kentucky Marriage Records. From The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1996). at p. 413.
10. compiled by G. Glenn Clift. "Second Census of Kentucky, 1800". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1976). at p. 142.
11. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 199.
12. Ibid. at p. 230.
13. "Kentucky Marriage Records. From The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1996). at p. 442.

Prepared by:
Sherron Westerfield
1855 Pope Road
Danville, KY 40422-9325
fax: (859) 936-0526
phone: (859) 936-0204
sherronw@searnet.com

Give the best gift your family could ask for.
Get your familly tree printed, matted & framed | Your family name | Click here!
Heirloom Family Tree
Ancestry.com

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site
Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Brandenburg Family Germany, MD. NH, W VA. KY.

17251 total entries, last updated Sun Nov 12 14:33:40 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Christina Shearer <thomas698@juno.com>

This file is a "Work in Progress" and should be read as such. Please advise of corrections or additions and will update file periodically.

- *ID:* I09923
- *Name:* Malinda Howard — 606.331
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 11 JUN 1809 in Kentucky
- *Death:* 1861 in Kentucky
- *Burial:* UNKNOWN Millers Creek, close to Church of God, Estill Co., Kentucky

Father: Clement Howard

Marriage 1 Anderson Hamilton b: 29 JUL 1811 in Kentucky

  - *Married:* 1833

Children

1. Delina Hamilton b: 1839 in Kentucky

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

$200 OFF @ Mall.com CLICK HERE
Your Favorite Stores, Your Favorite Brands

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Brandenburg Family Germany, MD. NH, W VA. KY.

17251 total entries, last updated Sun Nov 12 14:33:40 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Christina Shearer <thomas698@juno.com>

This file is a "Work in Progress" and should be read as such. Please advise of corrections or additions and will update file periodically.

- *ID:* I09924
- *Name:* Clement Howard
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

600.331

Children

1. Malinda Howard b: 11 JUN 1809 in Kentucky

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

7700 ROOTS

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.0	10	Terrill	Robert		

BORN:DATE: 25/Dec/1697 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: New Kent Ct.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: c/ /1723 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 13/Feb/1786 LOCATION: Culpepper Ct., VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: New Kent. Ct., VA.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Culpepper Ct., VA.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: 1782 - Orange Ct., VA.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1216.0	Timothy Terrill
MOTHER:	1217.0	Elizabeth Foster
SPOUSE-1	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE-1 F	1218.0	John Foster
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	1219.0	Ann Moore

****

CHILD-01	608.01	Sarah	b.) 1724.	d.) b. 1786
CHILD-02	608.02	Robert	b.) 1725.	d.) a. 1786
CHILD-03				
CHILD-04	608.03	Ann	b.) 1727	d.) c. 1786
CHILD-05				
CHILD-06	608.04	Mary	b.) 1728	d.) c. 1786
CHILD-07	304.0	William	b.) 1733	d.) c. 1830
CHILD-08				
CHILD-09	608.06	John	b.) 1736	d.) c. 1803
CHILD-10	310.0			
CHILD-11		Edmund	b.) 1740	d.) 1784
CHILD-12	608.08	Elizabeth	b.) 1742	d.) b. 1786
CHILD-13	609.09			
CHILD-14		Jane	b.) c1744	

****

OMMENT: 609.10 Reuban b.) c1745

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

#7770

1 Robert TERRILL
AFN: 1D2T-OH
BORN: 19 Sep 1697
, New Kent County, VA
MAR.: 1750
DIED: 13 Feb 1786
St. Thomas Parish,O

SPOUSE
Mary FOSTER
AFN: K6C5-KQ
BORN: Abt 1701
, Orange, VA.
DIED: 1783/1786
, Orange, VA.

✓ 2 Timothy TERRILL
AFN: 26KZ-FG
BORN: Abt 1665
, New Kent Co., VA
MAR.: Mar 1686
, New Kent, VA.
DIED:
, Orange Co., Virginia

✓ 3 Elizabeth FOSTER
AFN: 26KZ-GM
BORN: Abt 1667
DIED:

12935

William Terrill
~~Richmond~~
✓ 4 ~~Timothy TERRILL~~
AFN: BMWZ-KC
BORN: Abt 1639
MAR.:
DIED:

Susannah Walers
~~Elizabeth~~
✓ 5 ~~Dorothy COLLARD~~
AFN: BMWZ-LJ
BORN: Abt 1643
DIED:

✓ 6 John FOSTER
AFN: K6C5-DV
BORN: Abt 1645
MAR.: Abt 1650
DIED:

✓ 7 Mrs.
AFN: K6C5-F2
BORN: Abt 1625
DIED:

8 William Terrill
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9 Martha ?
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Robert Terrill
AFN: ____
BORN:

17 Jone Boldwin
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

- *ID:* I372
- *Name:* Robert TERRILL
- *Birth:* 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
- *Christening:* 25 DEC 1697 St. Peter's Chur,New Kent Co.,Virginia
- *Death:* 13 FEB 1786 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia (some sources suggest that Robert actually died in or near St Peter's Parish, New Kent Co, VA.)
- *Reference Number:* C1A8W0

Father: Timothy TERRILL b: ABT 1656 in London,,,England
Mother: Elizabeth FOSTER b: ABT 1665

Marriage 1 Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia • *ID:* I373

Birth: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Death: 1785/1786 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Reference Number: C1A8W1

Father: John FOSTER b: ABT 1645 in Elizabeth City,,Virginia
Mother: Ann MOORE b: ABT 1654 in Elizabeth City,,Virginia

Married: ABT 1723 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Children

1. Sarah TERRILL b: ABT 1725
2. John TERRILL b: ABT 1727 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
3. Robert TERRILL b: ABT 1729 in ,Culpeper Co.,Virginia
4. Ann TERRILL b: ABT 1731
5. William TERRILL b: 1733 in Orange Co.,VA (source says 27 Jun 1735 in Culpeper Co., VA. based on LDS Ancestral File 26KZ-Z7 references.)
6. Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1736
7. Edmund TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1740 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
8. Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1742 in ,,Virginia
9. Reuben TERRILL b: ABT 1745

07/02

NAME	Terrell [Terrill], Robert.
DATE	1786.
SOURCE	Will Book 3, 1778-1801 (Reel 24)
	p. 100-103. Will pro. 23 Mar. 1786.
	p. 106-108. Inv. & apr. rec. 28 Apr. 1786.
	p. 193-195. Accounts rec. 28 Apr. 1789.
NOTE	Part of index to Orange County Wills and Administrations (1735-1800)
PLACE	Orange County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
ADDED ENTRY	Terrill, Robert.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

✓HUSBAND: Robert TERRILL (AFN:1D2T-0H) #7770

BORN: 19 Sep 1697 PLACE: , New Kent County, VA
CHR.: 25 Dec 1697 PLACE: St. Peters Parish, ,
DIED: 13 Feb 1786 PLACE: St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co.
✓BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1750 PLACE:
FATHER: Timothy TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-FG)
MOTHER: Elizabeth FOSTER (AFN:26KZ-GM)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth TOWLES (AFN:K6C6-D1)

✓WIFE: Mary FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-KQ) #7771

BORN: Abt 1701 PLACE: , Orange, VA.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1783/1786 PLACE: , Orange, VA.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-DV)
MOTHER: Ann MOORE (AFN:K6C5-SX)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

✓ 1 NAME: Sarah TERRILL (AFN:K6C4-CK) #12764
--- BORN: Abt 1725 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: , , VA.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MURRAY (AFN:K6C4-BD) and 2 Others
MAR.: Abt 1765 PLACE:

✓ 2 NAME: Robert TERRILL II (AFN:26KZ-9R) #7772
--- BORN: 1725 PLACE: ,, VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1800 PLACE: Boone'S Road, Lincoln Co., KY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Judith TOWLES (AFN:26KZ-BX) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1750 PLACE: , Culpeper Co., VA

✓ 3 NAME: Ann TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-VP) #12850
--- BORN: Abt 1727 PLACE: , , VA.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: , , VA.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MOORE (AFN:K6C4-82) and 2 Others
MAR.: Abt 1750 PLACE:

✓ 4 ~~NAME: John TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-X2)~~ #12763
--- ~~BORN: 1727~~ PLACE: , Orange Co., Virginia
M ~~CHR.:~~ PLACE:
~~DIED: 1803~~ PLACE: , Madison Co., Virginia
~~BUR.:~~ PLACE:
~~SPOUSE: Elizabeth Ann TOWLES (AFN:BMWZ-W3)~~
~~MAR.:~~ PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Robert TERRILL (AFN:1D2T-0H) BORN: 19 Sep 1697
WIFE: Mary FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-KQ) BORN: Abt 1701

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5 ✓ NAME: Mary TERRILL (AFN:K6C4-H8) #12856
-- BORN: Abt 1728 PLACE: , , VA.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rush HUDSON (AFN:K6C4-G3)
MAR.: Abt 1760 PLACE:

6 ✓ ~~NAME: Sarah TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-WV)~~
-- ~~BORN: Abt 1729~~ PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
~~DIED:~~ PLACE:
~~BUR.:~~ PLACE:
~~SPOUSE: MURRAY (AFN:BMWZ-VW)~~
~~MAR.:~~ PLACE:

7 ✓ NAME: William TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-Z7) #12855
-- BORN: 1733 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy Ann DANIEL (AFN:P4FQ-2P) and 1 Others #14368
MAR.: 23 Nov 1780 PLACE:

8 ✓ NAME: John TERRILL (AFN:K6C4-DQ) #12763
-- BORN: Abt 1736 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Ann TOWLES (AFN:K6C4-FW)
MAR.: Abt 1757 PLACE:

9 ✓ ~~NAME: Mary TERRILL (AFN:26L0-0B)~~
-- ~~BORN: Abt 1736~~ PLACE:
F ~~CHR.:~~ PLACE:
~~DIED:~~ PLACE:
~~BUR.:~~ PLACE:
~~SPOUSE: Joshua HUDSON (AFN:R0ZH-3C) and 2 Others~~
~~MAR.: Abt 1748~~ PLACE: Orange County, VA

10 ✓ ~~NAME: William TERRILL (AFN:K6C6-8N)~~ #12855
-- ~~BORN: Abt 1738~~ PLACE:
M ~~CHR.:~~ PLACE:
~~DIED:~~ PLACE:
~~BUR.:~~ PLACE:
~~SPOUSE: Ann DANIEL (AFN:K6C6-9H) and 1 Others~~ #14368
~~MAR.:~~ PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B:Baptized E:Endowed SS:Sealed to Spouse SP:Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Robert TERRILL (AFN:1D2T-0H) BORN: 19 Sep 1697
WIFE: Mary FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-KQ) BORN: Abt 1701

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

11 ✓ NAME: Edmund TERRILL (AFN:1D2S-SH) #7767
BORN: 21 Mar 1740 PLACE: Orange Co., VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Post 1 Jun 1784 PLACE: Culpeper Co., VA
BUR.: PLACE: Paint Lake, , Kentucky
SPOUSE: Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS (AFN:1D2S-TN)
MAR.: 26 Nov 1760 PLACE: , Orange, VA.

12 ✓ NAME: Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:26L0-1H) #12858
BORN: Abt 1742 PLACE: , , Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rueben RUCKER (AFN:K6C4-JF) and 2 Others
MAR.: Abt 1762 PLACE:

13 ✓ NAME: Jane TERRILL (AFN:K6C6-75) #14369
BORN: Abt 1744 PLACE: , , VA.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph BISHOP (AFN:K6C6-60)
MAR.: PLACE:

14 ✓ NAME: Reuben TERRILL (AFN:K6C4-6P) #14371
BORN: Abt 1745 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 12 Jan 1776 PLACE: , Albemarle, VA.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mildred WALKER (AFN:K6C6-4M)
MAR.: 14 May 1771 PLACE: , Orange, VA.

15. NAME:

JOHN TERRILL was was Exor of the will of Thomas Foster of St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co, Va. 3 Nov. 1779. proved 28 Feb. 1781. His wife was ANN. John Foster was the other Exor and witnesses were JOHN TERRILL, ROBERT TERRILL, ANN TERRILL, ELIZABETH TERRILL. #12763

16. NAME:

✓ ROBERT TERRILL - husband of MARY FOSTER (dau. of John Foster & Ann Moore - "dau. of Capt. Augustine Moore of "Chelsea") 7770
In his will, 1786, he left land - 200 acres and 500 acres in Culpeper County, Va. to his deceased daughter, Robert & Frances Bertrand, Alexander & William Moore.

Codes: A ... ents

Children of Robert Terrell and Ma[illegible] Foster are:

+44i. Sarah6 Terrell, born Abt. 172[illegible]
+45ii. John Terrell, born Abt. 1727 [illegible] Orange Co., Virginia; died 180[illegible] in Madison Co., Virginia.
+46iii. Robert Terrell, born Abt. 17[illegible] in Culpeper Co., Virginia; died [illegible]800 in Orange Co., Virginia.
+47iv. Ann Terrell, born Abt. 1731; died Bef. 1786.
+48v. William Terrell, born 1733; died 1830.
+49vi. Mary Terrell, born Abt. 173[illegible]
+50vii. Edmund Terrell, born March 21, 1740 in Orange Co., Virginia; died June 01, 1784 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

HUSBAND: Robert TERRILL (AFN:1D2T-0H) BORN: 19 Sep 1697
WIFE: Mary FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-KQ) BORN: Abt 1701

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Robert TERRILL (AFN:1D2T-0H)

? SPOUSE: Elizabeth TOWLES (AFN:K6C6-D1)
MAR.: PLACE:

✓ CHILD 1: Sarah TERRILL (AFN:K6C4-CK)

SPOUSE: Joseph TOWELS (AFN:K6C3-J9)
MAR.: PLACE: , , VA.

SPOUSE: (Unk) MURRY (AFN:P4F9-RJ)
MAR.: PLACE:

✓ CHILD 2: Robert TERRILL II (AFN:26KZ-9R)

SPOUSE: Ann MALLORY (AFN:K6C6-5S)
MAR.: PLACE:

✓ CHILD 3: Ann TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-VP)

SPOUSE: Reuben MOORE (AFN:BMWZ-TQ)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Unknown MOORE (AFN:KWSJ-QW)
MAR.: PLACE:

✓ CHILD 7: William TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-Z7)

SPOUSE: Mary MALLORY (AFN:BMWZ-X8)
MAR.: PLACE:

✓ CHILD 9: Mary TERRILL (AFN:26L0-0B)

SPOUSE: HUDSON (AFN:BMWZ-ZF)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: (Unk) HUDSON (AFN:P4F8-V6)
MAR.: PLACE:

✓ CHILD 10: William TERRILL (AFN:K6C6-BN)

SPOUSE: Mary MALLORY (AFN:BMWZ-X8)
MAR.: PLACE:

"After the death of his wife, Mary Foster, ROBERT TERRILL m. (2) Judith Towles (dau. of Stokeley Towles) His son, JOHN TERRILL ✓ (1787 - 1808) m. Ann Towles (gr-dau of Stokeley Towles)
(These are the Terrills who were "cousins" of our Martha Foster Clark.

Childr n of ROBERT & MARY (FOSTER) TERRILL were:

✓ 1. ROBERT TERRILL m. Ann Mallory
✓ 2. WILLIAM TERRILL m. (1) ANN DANIEL; (2) MARYMALLORY
✓ 3. ANN TERRILL m. ___ MOORE (not living in 1786,
✓ 4. SARAH TERRILL m. (1) MURate(~~87-will~~)(date of will)
m. (2) ___ TOWLES)
✓ 5. JOHN TERRILL m. ELIZABETH ANN TOWLES.

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Robert TERRILL (AFN:1D2T-0H) BORN: 19 Sep 1697
WIFE: Mary FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-KQ) BORN: Abt 1701

OTHER MARRIAGES (Continued)

CHILD 12: Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:26L0-1H)

SPOUSE: Peter RUCKER (AFN:BMX0-0J)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Unknown RUCKER (AFN:KWSJ-XX)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

---

Until proven otherwise, we will assume that Robert Terrell is the same Robert Terrell who settled in Orange Va. and died there in 1786. Orange Co. was formed from Spotsylvania Co. in 1734. (260 ac)...

* *

ROBERT TERRELL OF ST. MARK'S PARISH IN ORANBE CO. purchased land 1741
Death date W. P. 23 Mar. 1786 in Orange Co. Va. married Mary Foster
Ref: Org.D.B. P. 101
9:263 & 20: 315
Orange Co.W.B. & M.R.

⤴ 7770 ROOTS
608.0 Ancestor.

CHILDREN

1. ROBERT TERRELL JR.	Judith Towles
2. JOHN TERRELL (of Culpeper Co.) D in 1793	
3. WILLIAM TERRELL of Orange Co. in 1793	1830 Ann Daniel 23 Nov. 1780 M.R.
4. MARY TERRILL	Ruben Rucker 20 Dec. 1785
5. SARAH TERRILL	
6. ELIZABETH TERRILL	
7. ANN TERRILL (died before father?)	

John Terrill, Rueben Rucker, Mary Rucker, Ephraim Rucker, Thomas Herrin, Elizabeth Herrin, Legatees of Robert Terrill, dec'd of Orange Co., Va. 1774. D.B. 20
Edmund Terrill of Orange Co. atty.

* *

JOHN TERRELL SON OF ROBERT TERRELL AND MARY FOSTER
Wife Ann Towles Rev. Orange Co. M.R.

1700 1771

THIRD GENERATION

✓ *Issue of Robert and Mary Foster Terrell*

Robert Terrell, m. Ann Mallory, b. 1698.

William Terrell, m. 1st, Ann Daniel; 2nd, Mary Mallory.

Ann Terrell, m.——Moore; not living at date of her father's will, Feb. 13, 1786.

Sarah Terrell, m. 1st, ——Murry; 2nd, ——Towles.

John Terrell, m. Eliz. Ann Towles.

Edmund Terrell, b. March 21, 1740; m. Margaret (Peggy) Willis, dau. of John and Elizabeth Plunkett Willis. She was b. Feb. 25, 1745. John Willis mentioned Edmund Terrell in his will, probated 1760. Edmund Terrell d. 1784; his will was probated Nov. 15, 1789, as appears in will Book "C", Culpepper Co., Va.

Mary Terrell, m. Rush Hudson who was presented for not going to church; "alleges he belongs to the Quaker communion;" he moved to St. Mark's Parish, Orange Co., Va., 1746.

Elizabeth Terrell, m. Reuben Rucker.

FOURTH GENERATION

✓ *Issue of Robert and Nancy Mallory Terrell*

? Ellen Terrell, m. Robert Lovell.

Issue of William and Ann Daniel Terrell

? Elizabeth Terrell, m. Capt. William Wilkins.

Archibald B. Terrell, m. Sarah Hutcheson.

Prestley Terrell (Record of Robert W. Carroll, Cincinnati, O.).

✓ *Issue of ——— and Ann Terrell Moore*

William Moore.

Robert Moore.

Francis Moore.

Bernhard Moore.

Alexander Moore. (All named in will of their grandfather, Robert Terrell.)

✓ *Issue of ——— and Sarah Terrell Murry*

Lydia Murry.

Elizabeth Murry. (Named in will of Robert Terrell.)

✓ *Issue of John and Elizabeth Ann Towles Terrell*

Robert Terrell, m. Nancy Mallory.

Edmund Terrell.

Oliver Terrell, b. Jan. 22, 1765; m. Susan Mallory, dau. of Capt.

1747. "The attachment brought by Spencer Bobo agst Edward Teal is Dismissed." (Orange Co., VA Order Book 4A, p. 164)

Spencer Bobo of St. Mark's Parrish Culpeper Co. planter to Robert Terrill of same, planter. Lease and release for f50 current money 400 acres in parrish aforesaid being the land whereon Spencer Bobo now lives and did formerly belong to Henry Kendall and Thomas Walker...at the mouth of Stony Run on the North side of Robinson River... on September 21, 1749. Acknowledged by Spencer Bobo . Mary, the wife of Spencer, relinquished her right of dower. (Culpeper Co., VA Deeds, 1749-55, pp. 41-46)

Spencer Bobo leased 400 acres in September 1749 to Robert Terril for 50 pounds. (Culpeper Co., VA Deeds 1749-55)

Uriel and Hannah Bledsoe Mallory.
Elizabeth Terrell, m. Major Nathaniel Welsh.

✓ *Issue of Rush and Mary Terrell Hudson*

Rush Hudson. (Named in will of Robert Terrell, grandfather.)

✓ *Issue of Joseph and Sarah Terrell Murry Towles*

Mary Towles.
Ann Towles.
Joseph Towles.
Jane Towles.
Fanny Towles. (Named in will of Robert Terrell, grandfather.)

✓ *Issue of Joseph and Jane Terrell Bishop*

Patience Bishop, m. Gustavus Adolphus Parsons.

✓ *Issue of Edmund and Margaret (Peggy) Willis Terrell*

Elizabeth Plunkett Terrell, b. April 4, 1762; m. William Cornelius.
Mary Foster Terrell, b. June 12, 1766; m. 1785 to Reuben Rucker, her cousin.
John Terrell, b. August 13, 1768; m. 1st, Rebecca Cornelius; 2nd, Mary Lacy Terrell, widow of his brother, Robert.
Edmund Terrell, b. February 9, 1770; m. 1st, Mary Maxwell, 2nd, Elizabeth Jones, in Virginia. He was a Major in the war of 1812; d. in Stewart Co., Tenn., m. 1862.
Sarah Terrell, b. Jan. 4, 1772; m. Augustine Cornelius.
Robert Terrell, b. April 3, 1777; m. Mary Lacy; he was in the war of 1812.
L12910
James Terrell, b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. Susan Cave.
Nancy Terrell, b. June 22, 1781; m. Rev. Thomas Henderson.
Frances Washington Terrell, b. Aug. 16, 1783; m. Charles Christian Lacy.
Lucy Terrell, b. Aug. 16, 1783; m. Rollin Botts. (Frances and Lucy were twins. From records of Sarah Henderson Wiggins, Indianapolis, Indiana.)

✓ *Issue of Reuben and Elizabeth Terrell Rucker*

Ephraim Rucker.
Reuben Rucker, m. Mary Foster.
Mary Rucker, m. ——— Creed.
Elizabeth Rucker, m. ——— Herring, (All named in will of Robert.)

Uriel and Hannah Wheeler Mallory.
Elizabeth Terrell, m. Major Nathaniel Welch.

Issue of Hugh and Mary Terrell Hudson.
Ruth Hudson. (Named in will of Robert Terrell, grandfather.)

Issue of Joseph and Sarah Terrell Myers Towles.
Mary Towles.
Ann Towles.
Joseph Towles.
Jane Towles.
Fanny Towles. (Named in will of Robert Terrell, grandfather.)

Issue of Joseph and Anne Terrell Bishop.
Patience Bishop, m. Onesimus Adolphus Parsons.

Issue of Edmund and Margaret (Pearse) Willis Terrell.
Elizabeth Plunkett Terrell, b. April 4, 1762; m. William Cornelius.
Mary Foster Terrell, b. June 22, 1760; m. 1783 to Reuben Rucker, her cousin.
John Terrell, b. August 12, 1764; m. 1st, Rebecca Cornelius; 2nd, Mary Lucy Terrell, widow of his brother, Robert.
Edmund Terrell, b. February 8, 1770; m. 1st, Mary Maxwell; 2nd, Elizabeth Jones, in Virginia. He was a Major in the war of 1812; d. in Stewart Co., Tenn., in 1862.
Sarah Terrell, b. Jan. 1, 1772; m. Augustine Cornelius.
Robert Terrell, b. April 8, 1777; m. Mary Lucy (he was in the war of 1812).
Lucy
James Terrell, b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. Susan Cave.
Nancy Terrell, b. June 22, 1781; m. Rev. Thomas Henderson.
Frances Washington Terrell, b. Aug. 16, 1783; m. Charles Christian Lacey.
Lucy Terrell, b. Aug. 16, 1783; m. Rollin Botts. (Frances and Lucy were twins. From records of Sarah Henderson Wiggins, Indianapolis, Indiana.)

Issue of Reuben and Elizabeth Terrell Rucker.
Ephraim Rucker.
Reuben Rucker, m. Mary Foster.
Mary Rucker, m. —— Creel.
Elizabeth Rucker, m. —— Herring. (All named in will of Robert.)

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of William and Elizabeth Plunkett Terrell Cornelius

George Cornelius, m. Elizabeth Willis.

Issue of William and Elizabeth Terrell Wilkins 16030

Sixteen children, some of whom went to Rutherford Co., N. Car., and others went to Union Co., S. Car.

Moses Wilkins, b. June 10, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1820.

Issue of Archibald B. and Sarah Hutcheson Terrell

16032

Vivian Terrell; was in the war of 1812.

Sidney Terrell, m. March 1817, to Robert Scrogin.

Susan Terrell, m. Luther Scrogin; went to Mo.

Martha Terrell, m. Robert Beadle; lived in Versailles, Ky.

Dr. William H. Terrell, b. July 4, 1806; m. 1st, Lucinda Wilcox; 2nd, Susan Jane Ross; d. in Versailles, Ky, July 16, 1864.

Prestley Terrell.

John Terrell, m. ——— Magill.

Reuben Terrell.

Edmund Terrell.

Agnes Terrell. (The last five of the children were b. in Ky.; the others in Va.

Issue of Oliver and Susan Mallory Terrell 1434

Dr. Uriel Terrell, b. 1792; m. 1814, to Jane Lovell, dau. of William and Janet Irvine Urquhart Lovell, of Culpepper Co., Va.

Robin Terrell.

Edmund Terrell.

John Terrell.

Oliver Terrell.

James Terrell.

Philip Terrell, went to Ga. where he left many descendants.

Jane Terrell, m. Benjamin Lacy.

Susan Terrell, m. George M. Morton, Orange Co., Va.

Mary Ann Terrell, Churchill Gordon.

Luella Terrell, m. James Bradley, Fredericsburg, Va.

Sally Terrell.

Towles Terrell.

Issue of John and Rebecca Cornelius Terrell

Margaret Terrell, m. 1806, to Allen Poage; d. 1865.

George Terrell, m. 1816, to Nancy Cave, Boone Co., Ky.
James Terrell, b. 1797; m. 1819, to Susan Moseley Cave, in Boone Co., Ky.; d. 1885, in Howard Co., Mo.
John Terrell.
Reuben Terrell.
William Terrell.
Joshua Willis Terrell, m. Matilda Ann Walton.
Robert Terrell.
Mildred (Milched, in will), m. ——— Smith.
Penelope Terrell, m. ——— Brooks.
Fountain Terrell.

✓ *Issue of Major Edmund and Mary Jane Maxwell Terrell*

James Terrell, m. ——— Smith.
Miriam Terrell, m. Douglas.
Henry Towles Terrell, b. Dec. 15, 1802; m. Feb. 9, 1826, to Frances Turpin, b. Aug. 8, 1807.
John Terrell, m. Henderson; lived in Mo.
Nancy Terrell, m. Allen Wallace.
Lucy Terrell, m. Elisha Smith.
Oliver Terrell, m. Martha Turpin.
Elizabeth Terrell, m. 1st, ——— Buford; 2nd, ——— George Banton.
Mary Terrell, m. ——— Stone; lived in Mo.

✓ *Issue of Major Edmund and Elizabeth Jones Terrell*

Mary Terrell.
Rebecca Terrell.
Hariet Terrell.
Ann Terrell, m. May 25, 1841 to Mathew Harris, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; moved to Cadiz, Trigg Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 1896; he d. Sept. 1902.
Sallie Terrell.
Peter Terrell, b. April 11, 1816.
Joseph Terrell.
Edmund Terrell. (The data for descendants of Edmund and Elizabeth Jones was furnished by Walter Frederick Meier, Seattle, Washington.)

✓ *Issue of Robert and Mary Lacy Terrell*

Lucy Terrell, m. ——— Beale.
Jessie Terrell.

John Terrell, m. Susan Wallace; moved to Texas.

William Terrell, m. 1807; m. Ann Calvin, b. 1809; he d. 1869; she d. 1899.

Benjamin Terrell, b. May 8, 1811; m. 1st, ——— Bishop; 2nd, Delilah Chrisler; d. June 18, 1877.

Dr. Robert Terrell, b. July 1, 1824.

James Terrell, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Henrietta Connor; 2nd, Eliza A. Chrisler. (William, Benjamin, Robert and James moved to Missouri.)

14982

Elizabeth Terrell, m. Arthur Parker, son of Richard Parker.

Issue of Capt. Charles Christian and Frances Washington Terrell Lacy

Edmund Lacy, b. Oct. 9, 1801.

Walter Lacy, b. April 7, 1804.

Lucretia Lacy, b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. Ruben Terrell.

Mary Elizabeth Lacy, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Dr. William Cox; d. March 15, 1893; he d. April 15, 1875.

Judith Frances Margaret Lacy, b. June 21, 1811; m. Henry M. Wolf; d. March 20, 1890.

Issue of William and Elizabeth Plunkett Terrell Cornelius

George Cornelius, m. Elizabeth Willis.

Issue of William and Elizabeth Terrell Wilkins

Moses Wilkins, b. June 10, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1820.

Fifteen other children, some of whom went to Rutherford Co., N. Car. and others to Union Co., S. Car.

Issue of Major Nathaniel and Elizabeth Terrell Welsh

John Welsh.

Oliver Welsh.

Nathaniel Welsh.

Malinda Welsh, m. Uriel Mallory, brother of Susan and Nancy.

Issue of Gustavus Adolphus and Patience Bishop Parsons

Virginia Terrell Parsons, m. Green Clay Berry.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue of Henry Towles and Frances Turpin Terrell

Ann Terrell, b. Nov. 23, 1826; m. R. E. Wilder.

Edmund Terrell, b. Feb. 22, 1829.

Martha Jane Terrell, b. April 27, 1831; m. Abraham Shumate.

Clelland Terrell, b. Feb. 4, 1834; m. 1st, Belle Givens; she d. March 4, 1867; 2nd, Eliza Walker, b. Dec. 15, 1843; dau. of Wade Hampton and Eliza Baker Walker; m. Dec. 15, 1872.
Eliza Terrell, Oct. 25, 1836; m. Burdette Ramsey.
John H. Terrell, b. May 29, 1839.
Salem Wallace Terrell, b. Aug. 7, 1842.
Mary Frances Terrell, b. Nov. 6, 1845; m. Stephen Walker.
Oliver Terrell, b. June 5, 1850; m. Margaret Maupin.

12778

Issue of Oliver, son of Oliver and Susan Mallory Terrell

Thomas Praster Terrell.
Henry Lovell Terrell.
Edward Carter Terrell.
Frank Watkins Terrell; member of State Legislature, Wayne, West Virginia.
William Morton Terrell.
Samuel Wilson Terrell.
Anna Virginia Terrell.
Mary Terrell.
Emma Terrell.
Lillie Terrell. (Data furnished by Frank Watkins Terrell.)

116061

Issue of Mathew and Ann Terrell Harris

Susan Elizabeth Harris, b. Dec. 1, 1842, in Montgomery Co., Tenn.; m. Aug. 7, 1862 to Francis W. Meier; d. Lancaster Co., Neb., Sept. 18, 1925; he d. Feb. 11, 1911.

No

Issue of Benjamin and Jane Terrell Lacy

Richmond Terrell Lacy, m. April 30, 1835, to Ellen Green Lane, Amelia Co., Va.

Issue of George and Elizabeth Terrell Banton

Helen Terrell Banton, m. Gabriel Morrison Odor.

Issue of Robert and Sidney Terrell Scrogin

Francis Scrogin, m. Mattie Switzer.
Susan Scrogin, m. Judge Henry H. Haviland, Cythiana, Ky.
Llewelyn Scrogin, d. in Civil War.
Sidney Alvin Scrogin, m. Molly Fonroy.

Issue of John and ——— Magill Terrell

Robert Terrell, Bourbon Co., Ky.

Issue of Allen and Margaret Terrell Poage

Allen Poage, b. 1822; m. Susan Catherine Fraine, b. 1824; he d. 1865; she d. 1905.

1

14962

Malinda Poage, m. Simeon Head.

✓ *Issue of William and Ann Calvin Terrell*

John Robert Terrell, b. 1829; m. Ann Roberts, b. 1830; dau. of William Roberts; d. 1911.
Arthur Parks Terrell, Feb. 15, 1836, in Greenup Co., Ky.; m. Josephine Patten.
James B. Terrell, d. 1857.
Elizabeth Terrell, m. W. S. Christian.
Sallie Terrell, b. 1836, m. John Roberts; d. 1875.
N. G. Terrell, d. in Civil War.
Samuel Terrell.

✓ *Issue of Benjamin and Delilah Chrisler Terrell*

James W. Terrell, LL. D., m. Elizabeth M. Bradley.
Mary Elizabeth Terrell, m. William Quayle, b. in Isle of Man. He was Senior Captain of five ships in Greenland when a young man; he served in Confederate army in the Civil War.
Prof. Anderson Wood Terrell.
Dr. J. C. Terrell.
Fanny Terrell, m. ——— Powell.
Dr. Luther B. Terrell.

Issue of John and ——— Ramsey Terrell

Mary Louise Terrell.
1 Betty F. Terrell.
Sallie F. Terrell.
0 Annie Terrell, m. David Hill.
Napolean Terrell.
John Terrell, m. ——— Hancock.
Joseph Terrell.
Thomas Terrell, m. ——— Hancock.

✓ *Issue of John and Nancy Rucker Henderson*

William Henderson, b. in Alabama, in 1820; m. Martha Ann Paul of Indiana, in 1845; d. 1892.

✓ *Issue of Joshua Willis and Matilda Ann Walton Terrell*

Joshua Thompson Terrell, m. Levi Evans.
Stella Amelia Terrell, m. Thomas William Walton.

✓ *Issue of Green Clay and Virginia Terrell Parsons Berry*

Nancy Bishop Berry, m. W. D. Oench, Jefferson Co., Mo.

✓ *Issue of William and Mary Elizabeth Lacy Cox*

Amelia Christian Cox, m. James Franklin Powell.
Leroy Wesley Cox, m. Anne Eliza Foster.
Mary Lavinia Cox, m. Eugene M. Cox.

✓ *Issue of Arthur and Elizabeth Terrell Parker*

Hannah Parker, b. Boone Co., Ky., m. George W. Chapman.

✓ *Issue of Robert and Martha Terrell Beadle*

Sarah Beadle, m. Dr. ——— Dabney.
Dee Wilton Beadle, m. Clara Whitman, Louisville, Ky.

✓ *Issue of James and Susannah Mosley Cave Terrell*

Margaret Terrell, b. 1821; d. 1822.
Eliza Terrell, b. Feb. 26, 1824 in Ky.; m. 1841 to Patrick Woods, b. 1820 in Howard Co., Mo.; d. 1905 in Montana.
Rebecca Terrell, b. 1825.
Georgia Ann Terrell, b. 1827; d. 1900.
William K. Terrell, b. 1829.
Elizabeth Terrell, b. 1830; m. Capt. John Bagby.
John Terrell, b. 1832.
Penelope Terrell, b. 1837; m. Prof. Joseph Ficklin; d. 1893.
Martha Terrell, b. 1839.
James Polk Terrell, b. 1848.
Susan B. Terrell, b. 1846.

✓ *Issue of George and Elizabeth Willis Cornelius*

Mary Ann Cornelius, b. 1815; m. 1931 to Albert Saunders.
Jane Willis Cornelius, b. Dec. 25, 1816, in Petersburg, Ky.
Joseph Cornelius, m. Mary ———.
Eliza Cornelius, m. Dr. Abbott, Ripley Co., Ind.
Matilda Cornelius, m. Henry T. Gaines, Shelbyville, Ind.
Amanda Cornelius, m. Robert Given, Dearborn Co., Ind.
John B. Cornelius, lived in Fairmount, Ill.
Pembroke S. Cornelius, m. Eliza J. Martin, 1850; lived in Palestine, Ill.
Edward Graves Cornelius, m. Melissa Jeffras.
Robert Cornelius, m. Fanny Hacker, Shelbyville, Ind.
Elizabeth Cornelius, Dana Chapman.

14593

✓ *Issue of Dr. Uriel and Jane Lovell Terrell*

William Lovell Terrell, m. 1839, Julia Yates, dau. of John Yates; lived in Walnut Grove, Charleston, W. Va.
Charles Urquart Terrell, d. in Mexican War.

Robert Morton Terrell, M. D.; d. 1872, aged 34.

Jane Terrell, 2nd wife of John W. Yancey, Rappahannock Co., Va.

Ann Terrell, m. John P. Hill, Madison Co., Va.

Julia Terrell, m. Travers Daniel, Orange Co., Va.

Finella Terrell, m. ——— Rogers.

Ellen Terrell, m. ——— Smith.

Susan Terrell.

Hannah Irvine Terrell, m. Joseph Miles Henderson.

Betsy Terrell, m. 1st, John Goodwin, Louisa Co., Va.; 2nd, Timolean Smith, Louisa Co., Va.

Virginia Terrell, m. William F. Parry, N. York.

✓ *Issue of Dr. William H. and Lucinda Wilcox Terrell*

Dr. George Terrell.

16129-Dr. William Henry Terrell, Jr., b. 1840; m. Virginia Bonnie Cotton, dau. of William and Virginia Bonnie Cotton; d. in Louisville, Ky., 1889.

Amelia Agnes Terrell, m. 1st, William Parker, Louisville, Ky.; 2nd, Frank H. Hill, St. Louis, Mo.

Ella Virginia Terrell, m. Charles Wood.

Luke Wilcox Terrell, m. Catherine Poole.

Sarah Terrell, 1st wife of John W. Yancey, Rappahannock Co., Va.

✓ *Issue of Dr. William H. and Jane Ross Terrell*

Maggie Terrell, m. A. V. Paine, Louisville, Ky.

SEVENTH GENERATION

✓ *Issue of William Lovell and Julia Yates Terrell*

Julia Lovell Terrell, Walnot Grove, W. Va.

✓ *Issue of Joseph and Penelope Terrell Ficklin*

Walter H. Ficklin, b. 1873; m. Rachel Rowlette Kenmuir.

Octavia Ficklin, m. Willard Percy Cave, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Bledsoe Cave.

✓ *Issue of Clelland and Bell Givens Terrell*

Givens Paxton Terrell, m. Jennie McClain.

✓ *Issue of Clelland and Eliza Walker Terrell*

Annie Walker Terrell, b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1879.

Pattie Terrell, b. Dec. 27, 1874; m. James B. Woods.

John Howard Terrell, b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. Hannah Paxton Royston.

Wade Hampton Terrell, b. Feb. 12, 1878; m. 1st, Zelma Kirkpat-

rick, who d. Dec. 17, 1918; 2nd, Mrs. Lulu Taylor; they live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

✓ Oliver Uriel Terrell, m. March 13, 1882 to Callie P. Adams; they live in Lancaster, Ky.

✓ *Issue of Dr. Burdette and Eliza Terrell Ramsey*

Minnie Ramsey.
William Terrell Ramsey, m. Loula Walkin.
Thorpson Russell Ramsey, m. James McCormick.
Lucile Ramsey, m. John Bright.
Mary Ramsey, m. James Miller Holloway.
Burdette Ramsey, m. Matilda Arnold.

Issue of Richmond Terrell and Ellen Green Lane Lacy

? Richmond Terrell Lacy, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Elizabeth Payne Todd Winston, in Caroline Co., Va. (To them were born 12 children, five of whom lived to be grown.)

✓ *Issue of Gabriel Morrison and Helen Terrell Banton Odor*

Arthusa Bell Odor, m. Benjamin Mason Lear.

✓ *Issue of Francis W. and Susan Elizabeth Harris Meier*

Ann Ernestine Meier, b. June 22, 1863; m. March 2, 1886 to Theodore C. Beck, Lancaster Co., Neb.

Margaret Jane Meier, b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. June 13, 1886 to George Fred Albrecht, Lancaster Co., Neb.

Helen Alice Meier, b. March 1, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1885 to John Bohmont, Lancaster Co., Neb.

Mary Lee Antoinette Meier, b. May 26, 1869; m. April 9, 1891 to Fred W. Holman, Saline Co., Neb.

Ida May Meier, b. April 10, 1870; m. Dec. 22, 1891 to William J. Albrecht, Saline Co., Neb.

Otto Miller Meier, b. April 12, 1872; m. April 1904 to Mary Gertrude Bothwell, Lancaster Co., Neb.

Henry August Meier, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Sept. 5, 1909, to Sylvia Imogene Finley, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Emma Nora Meier, m. Oct. 17, 1875; m. June 1, 1906 to Dennis O. Dean, Thurston Co., Washington.

Eliza Ellen Meier, b. June 22, 1877; m. June 5, 1907 to Clarence J. Berkey, Spokane, Washington.

Walter Frederick Meier, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Aug. 12, 1908 to Annie Louise Jones, King Co., Wash.; lives in Seattle.

Alfred Charles Meier, b. Aug. 27, 1882; m. Aug. 26, 1910 to Lena M. Simon, Lancaster Co., Neb.

Albert Allen Meier, b. June 1, 1884; m. June 1, 1908 to Pansy (Stella) Edith Close, Richardson Co., Neb.

George Edward Meier, b. March 5, 1886; m. Sept. 24, 1913 to Ruth Fay James, Polk Co., Iowa.

Louis Francis Meier, b. April 16, 1889; m. May 31, 1917 to Mary Hazel Dickson, Lancaster Co., Neb.

William Mathew Meier, b. Sept. 17, 1891.

Issue of James Miller and Mary Ramsey Holloway, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Frances Terrell Holloway.

Eleanor Patricia Holloway.

Issue of Joseph Miles and Hannah Irvine Terrell Henderson

Mary Susannah Henderson, m. William Winfield Wright.

Issue of Allen and Susan Catherine Fraine Poage

Rachel Margaret Poage, b. 1849; m. Ancil Clayton Woody, b. 1843; she d. 1907.

Issue of Edward Graves and Melissa Jeffras Cornelius

Jessie D. Cornelius, m. March 3, 1886 to Quincy A. Myers.

Mary S.

Sara W.

Issue of Pembroke S. and Eliza J. Martin Cornelius

George M. Cornelius.

Issue of Simeon and Malinda Poage Head

Truxton Head, m. Kate Warner.

Charles E. Head, m. Margaret Finnigan.

Issue of James William and Eliza M. Bradley Terrell

Clayton Terrell, b. Huntsville, Mo., m. Henry Albert Foster.

Issue of Thomas William and Stella Amelia Terrell Walton

Elizabeth Walton, m. Major Lannius Johnson, Armstrong, Mo. (They had Stella May Johnson, b. Steinmetz, Mo.; m. Richard L. Locke.

Issue of John and Sallie M. Terrell Roberts

Josephine Roberts, b. Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Wm. Finley Moore.

Issue of Leroy Wesley and Anne Eliza Foster Cox

Almira Josephine Cox, b. Charlottsville, Va.; m. Edgar Hedgpeth McPherson.

✓ *Issue of Eugene M. and Mary Lavinia Cox Cox*

Inez May Cox, b. Prince William Co., Va.; m. Geo. W. Cox.

14806

✓ *Issue of Patrick and Eliza Terrell Wood*

Cornelia Wood, b. 1843; m. William Harry Neafus.
Edwin P. Wood, b. 1844; m. Lizzie F. Keaton.
Laura L. Wood, b. 1845; m. James T. Tharpe; d. 1915.
John J. Wood, b. 1848; m. Lillie May Vivian.
Susan Ann Wood, b. Oct., 12, 1849; m. 1868 to Dr. Napolean B. Hicks in Montana.
William Patrick Wood, b. 1853.
George Wood, b. 1854.
Allen Wood, b. 1857.
Elizabeth Wood, d. in infancy.

✓ *Issue of John Thompson and Levi Evans Terrell*

Jennie Terrell, b. Armstrong, Mo.; m. M. J. Vermillion.

Issue of James M. and Pauline Griffey Terrell

No Logie Terrell, b. Randolph Co., Mo.; m. J. W. Nicholson.

✓ *Issue of John Robert and Ann Roberts Terrell* 14956

Elizabeth Terrell, b. Randolph Co., Mo.

✓ THIRD GENERATION, THROUGH JOSEPH ?-12056 of Timothy

Issue of Joseph and —— Terrell

Joseph Terrell, b. Jan. 28, 1745, m. Sept. 29, 1767 to Elizabeth Mills, b. Jan. 26, 1747, dau. of Nicholas Mills. Tax lists show that Joseph paid taxes in 1787, on the same 400 acres that Joseph, Sr., had paid on. This record identifies him as the son of Joseph. He d. in Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 9, 1807; Elizabeth d. Nov. 22, 1813.

FOURTH GENERATION THROUGH JOSEPH

✓ *Issue of Joseph and Elizabeth Mills Terrell*

Charles Terrell, b. July 3, 1768; m. Anna Lewis Philips, b. May 6, 1770, in Spottsylvania Co., Va.; dau. of John Zachary and Eliza Woolfolk Lewis, and widow of Wm. Philips. Charles d. Aug. 1839, Anna d. at "Ellerslie" Albemarle Co., Va., in 1842. Her will was probated in Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1842.
John Terrell, m. Eliza Walker.
David Terrell, m. Ann Terrell, dau. of David and Sarah.
Richard Terrell.

John Harris Terrell, b. April 14, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1866 to Martha Ellen Tyler.

Joseph Zachary Terrell, Jr., b. April 14, 1836; m. Jan. 10, 1860 to Sarah H. Young; d. in Kentucky.

William Dabney Terrell, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1866 to Agnes Mackie.

Elizabeth Mills Terrell, b. March 13, 1841; d. y.

Nicholas Terrell, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1865 to Barbara Ann Tyler.

✓ *Issue of Joseph Carr and Ann Terrell Terrell*

John David Terrell, m. Ann Simms.
Planne Terrell, m. Charles Mitchel.
Charles Thomas Terrell, m. Frances McGehee.
Virginia Terrell, m. Monroe Jennings.

✓ SEVENTH GENERATION THROUGH JOSEPH

Issue of Charles James and Betty T. Anderson Terrell

Emily Terrell, m. Charles Habliston, Richmond, Va.
Mrs. M. D. Walker, Newport News, Va.
Mrs. T. G. Faulkner, Danville, Va.
Mrs. A. B. Lewis, Windsor, Ontario.

✓ *Issue of Charles and Emeline J. Francis Terrell*

James Terrell.
Washington Terrell.
Emma C. Terrell.

✓ *Issue of Nicholas and Barbara Ann Tyler Terrell*

Mattie Terrell.
Elizabeth Terrell.
William Terrell.
Joseph Zachary (2nd) Terrell.
John Terrell.

✓ *Issue of Charles Thomas and Francis McGehee Terrell*

Dr. Emmett H. Terrell, b. May 10, 1878, in Hanover Co., Va., m. Daisy Ellett; live in Richmond.

Hervey R. Terrell, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. Lucy Vaughn.

Earley Thomas Terrell, b. May 13, 1882; m. Ophie Harris.

Joseph Stewart Terrell, b. 1886; m. Roberta Winfrey.

Charles Pierce Terrell, b. Sept. 9, 1892; m. Mable Billips; d. June 19, 1924. (Data contributed by Dr. Emmett Terrell, Richmond, Virginia.

#7770

WILL OF ROBERT TERRILL of Orange Co., Va. (St. Thomas Parish

To son ROBERT TERRILL land purchased of Spencer Bobo in the Co. of Culpeper containing 400 acres more or less to him and his heirs forever.
The land I now live on 231 acres, also the land I hold in Culpeper wh I purchased of Charles Grimes containint 500 acres I leave to Robert Frances, Gernard, Alexander Moore, children of my daughter ANN MOORE, deceased.

To Lydia and Elizabeth Murray, children of my daughter SARAH, Dec'd,
Murray.-

To my grand child William Moore, son of my daughter Ann Moore, ded'd
property

To my sons ROBERT TERRILL, JOHN TERRILL, WILLIAM TERRILL and my daughter MARY HUDSON, Property.

To MARY, JOSEPH, ANN, JANE & FANNY TOWLES, children of my daughter SARAH, Dec'd. which she had by Joseph Towles, Dec'd Property.

To surviving children of my son EDMUND TERRILL, dec'd.

To Ephraim and Reuben Tucker, Mary Creel, Elizabeth Herring, children of my dec'd daughter, ELIZABETH; To son ROBERT TERRILL; To son JOHN TERRILL. To son WILLIAM TERRILL, to daughter MARY HUDSON, all

ROBERT TERRILL

Sons JOHN and WILLIAM TERRILL Executors, Feb. 13, 1786.
Probated March 23, 1786.

TERRILL NOTES, Va. Mag. Vol. I page 177

ROBERT TERRILL of the Will above was the son of TIMOTHY TERRILL and wife ELIZABETH FOSTER. He was born in New Kent Co., Va. and baptized Dec. 25, 1697 in St. Peter's Parish Church in which his father was a vestryman. (St. Peter's Parish Register, Page 38; there is also record on same page o a son JOSEPH born to TIMOTHY & ELIZABETH TERRILL.

ROBERT TERRILL married first, MARY FOSTER, daughter of JOHN FOSTER, whose wife it is supposed was ANN MOORE, daughter of CAPT. AUGUSTINE MOORE of Elizabeth City Co., Va. then the author of this sketch was apprised of the existence of ROBERT TERRILL'S Will by an elderly

Genealogies of Virginia Families: Vol IV : Neville-Terrill

7770

~~p188~~ p818
In the records of Orange county is the will of Robert Terrill, dated February 13, 1786 and names sons Robert, John, William & Edmund, daughters Mary Hudson, Sarah, widow of Joseph Towles, and Elizabeth Rucker.

WILL OF ROBERT TERRILL, OF ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

Contributed and annotated by Mrs. Joseph P. Wiggins, Indianapolis, Indiana, together with data on the Terrills, obtained by Mrs. Wiggins from England.

In the name of God amen, I Robert Terrill, of the County of Orange and parish of St. Thomas being sick and weak in Body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament in manner and form following.

First after I shall quit this mortal Body I desire that I may be decently buried at the discretion and with the Solemnity that my Executors hereafter may think fit and proper.

Item. I give to my son Robert Terrill the land I purchased of Spencer Bobo in the County of Culpeper containing four hundred acres more or less to him his heirs or Assigns forever.

Item. I desire that the land I now live on Containing Two hundred and Thirty one acres also the land I hold in Culpeper which I purchased of Charles Grymes Containing by Estimation five hundred acres after my Decease may be sold by my Executors and the money Arising from the sale thereof pay such Legacies and be Divided as I shall hereafter mention.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto Robert Moore, Francis Moore, Bernard Moore and Alexander Moore, children of my daughter Ann Moore decd., one hundred pounds Current money to be equally divided Between them.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto Lyda Murray and Elizabeth Murray, children of my daughter Sarah Murray Decd., one negro girl named Lara to be equally divided between them or their heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe to my grandchild William Moore, Son of my daughter Ann Moore, decd., one negro Boy named George and five pounds Current money to him his heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto my sons Robert Terrill, John Terrill, William Terrill and my daughter Mary Hudson remainder of my slaves to be equally divided between them to them their heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and Bequeathe unto Mary Towles. Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, Children of my daughter Sarah, Decd., which she had by Joseph Towles, Decd., Two hundred and twenty pounds Current money to be equally Divided between them or their assigns forever and to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or Marry, and if either of them should die before that time then to be equally divided between the surviving Children above named.

Item. I give and bequeathe to the surviving Children of my son Edmund Terrill, Decd., Two hundred and Twenty pounds Current money to be equally divided between them, their heirs or assigns forever, and the sd. money to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or marry and if any of them should die before that time their part to be equally divided between the surviving ones.

Item. I give unto Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed and Elizabeth Herring, children of my deceased Daughter, Elizabeth, Two hundred and Twenty pounds Current money to be equally divided between them and their heirs and assigns forever, (Except Mary Creed who I here has disposed of her part expected of my Estate, now if that should be the case then her part I give to be equally divided between her children that she may have of her Body Lawfully begotten).

1779

Item. It is my will and desire that the residue of my estate of what kind soever be divided into several equal Divisions and I do give and dispose of Each Division as follows, one of the said divisions I give to my son Robert Terrill to him his heirs or assigns forever, One other division I give to my son John Terrill to his heirs or assigns forever. Also another of the said divisions I give to be equally divided between the surviving children of my son Edmund Terrill, deceased, or their heirs or assigns forever. Also, another of the said divisions I give to my son William Terrill to his heirs or Assigns forever. Also, I give another of the said divisions to my daughter Mary Hudson to her and her heirs or assigns forever. Also, another of the said divisions I give to be equally divided between Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed, and Elizabeth Herring, children of my daughter Elizabeth Rucker, Decd., to their heirs or Assigns forever. Also, one other division I give to be equally divided between Mary Towles, Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, children of my daughter Sarah that she had by Joseph Towles, Deceased and remain and go in the same manner as mentioned in the Clause where I left the money.

Item. I have partly agreed with my Grandson, Rush Hudson, for the Tract of land I have in Pamunkey containing five hundred acres for which he was to give me the sum of one hundred and ten pounds current money, now if he complies with the bargain I then desire that my Executors may execute deeds to him for the said land and the

Lastly I do nominate and appoint my two sons John Terrill and William Terrill Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th Day of February 1786.

Robert Terrill (Seal)

Nath'l Welch.
James Taylor

At a court held for Orange County on Thursday 23rd March 1786. This last Will of and Testament of Robert Terrill, deceased, Being presented into Court by John Terrill, one of the Executors therein named and proved by the oaths of James Taylor and Nathaniel Welch witnesses thereunto, and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executor, who made oath according to law, Certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form, whereupon he, with James Taylor and Benjamin Porter, his Securities, entered into and acknowledged their Bond for the same in the sum of four thousand pounds Currency.

Teste.

James Taylor, C. O. C.

A copy Teste (signed by C. W. Woolfolk) Certified copy.

TERRILL NOTES.

Robert Terrill, of the Will, was the son of Timothy Terrill and his wife, Elizabeth Foster. He was born in New Kent Co., Va., and baptized on the 25th of December, 1697 in St. Peter's Parish Church in which his father was a vestryman. See St. Peter's parish Register, p. 38. There is, also, on same page, record of a son Joseph born to Timothy and Elizabeth Terrill.

Robert Terrill married first, Mary Foster, daughter of John Foster whose wife, it is supposed, was Ann Moore, daughter of Captain Augustine Moore, of Elizabeth City Co., Va.

When the writer of this sketch was apprised of the existence of Robert Terrill's Will by an elderly correspondent, who for a term of years—almost forty—had been a faithful delver in the original records, he remarked in his letter: "Ann Terrill married her cousin." This statement seemed significant; and together with the names of Ann Terrill Moore's sons (distinctive of the Moore family of Chelsea) as given in her father's Will, and indicates a clue to Ann Foster's family setting. [The name Augustine frequently appeared in the family of Moore, of "Chelsea," of King William Co., and in that of Elizabeth

City and York, but there was certainly no relationship, in Virginia at least, between the two families.—Editor.]

This deduction is given in the spirit of investigation, in the hope that it may meet the eye of a reader personally interested and who may be in possession of documentary evidence and, through it, be able to authenticate this tracing.

There was such a tendency in early times toward consanguineous marriage that the same patronymic in close generations implies relationship; consequently, it is supposed that Robert Terrill's wife was his own cousin; his mother, likewise, being a Foster.

?

There are indications, too, that John and Elizabeth Foster were brother and sister to Joseph Foster (a vestryman in St. Peter's parish Church) and that they were born after 1671, the date of the Will of William Bassett, in which mention is made of "Nephew Joseph Foster and his two sisters, Ann and Mary Foster," each under age at date of Will.

12812

I have been so impressed with the frequency with which the name "Mary Foster" meets the eye on records of her descendants that my curiosity is keen regarding this elect lady of so many namesakes. I find the name on page 54—second part of Green's St. Mark's Parish under the head of the Will of Richard Sims—April 16—1809: "Wife Mary; Children, Robert Terrill Sims; Richard Michlin; Edmond; Joseph T.; Henry; Sallie Butler, Avel Collons, Nancy Tucker; and Mary Foster Sims." The line is obviously that of the offspring of Robert Terrill, Jr., son of the Testator mentioned above.

Edmund

Of the posterity of Robert Terrill and wife Mary Foster, my investigations have been mainly in the line of their son Edmund Terrill. From an old Bible, now in possession of a descendant of the late Mr. Edward G. Cornelius, of Indianapolis, Indiana, I have copied the following table: "Edmund Terrill b. March 21st. 1740; Peggy Willis b, February 25th., 1741. Married, November 26th., 1760.

Issue:—Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill; born April 4th. 1762; Mary Foster Terrill b. June 12th., 1766; John Terrill b, Aug. 13th. 1768; Edmund b, Feb. 9th., 1770; Sarah Terrill b, January 4th. 1772; Jane, b. April 4th., 1774; Robert, b. April 3rd. 1777; James b, June 22nd., 1779; Nancy b, June 22nd 1781; Frances & Lucy (twins) b, Aug. 6th. 1783.

As there has been some speculation as to the parentage of Mrs. Peggy Willis Terrill and a jump-at conclusion accepted by certain of her descendants. I take this opportunity of proving its fallacy. The tradition alluded to has been given a wide circulation and is to the effect that Peggy Willis, wife of Edmund Terrill, was the daughter of Col. Henry Willis, founder of Fredericksburg. In such statements there is no argument so strong as precise dates for the knocking down of a tradition. Col. Henry Willis died on September 14th, 1740, O. S., City and York, but there was certainly no relationship in "England" [illegible] between the two families.—Editor.]

This deduction is given in the spirit of investigation, in the hope that it may catch the eye of a reader personally interested and who may be in possession of documentary evidence such as might be able to authenticate the theory.

There was such a tendency in early times toward consanguineous marriages that the same preference in those generations implies no illegitimacy; consequently, it is supposed that Robert Terrell's wife was his own cousin; his mother, therefore, being a Foster.

There are indications that Wm. John and Elizabeth Terrell were brother and sister of Joseph Foster (in reference to St. Peter's parish Church), and that they were born after 1700, the date of the Will of William Rowsey, in which mention is made of "to [illegible] Joseph Foster and his two sisters, Ann and Mary Foster," each made [illegible] in day of 1702.

I have been so impressed with the frequency with which the name "Mary Foster" crops out on records of the descendants that my curiosity is keen regarding this early lady of so many descendants. I find the name in [illegible] of Orange's St. Mark's Parish under the record of the Will of [illegible] Sons—April 17, [illegible] "wife Mary; Children: Robert, Terrell Rose, Richard Mosby, Thomas, Joseph T., Henry, Sallie Mosby, Ann Cotton, Nancy, Phebe and Mary Foster Terrell." The date is obviously that of the [illegible] of Robert Terrell, Jr., one of the families mentioned above.

Of the posterity of Richmond Terrell and wife Mary Foster, few [illegible] have been made in the line of their son Edmund Terrell. From an old Bible, now in possession of a descendant of the late Mr. Edward G. Cornell, of Indianapolis, Indiana, I have copied the following table: "Edmund Terrell b. March 1st, 1740; Fanny Wells b. February 13th, 1748. Married November 26th, 1760.

Issue—Children: Phebe Terrell born April 4th, 1762; [illegible] Fanny Terrell b. June 24th, 1766; John Terrell b. Aug. 9th, 1768; Edmund b. Feb. 8th, 1770; Sarah Terrell b. January 4th, 1772; John b. April 4th, 1773; Robert b. April 25th, 1775; James b. June [illegible] 1777; Nancy b. June 22nd, 1779, Virginia & Lucy (twins) b. Aug. [illegible] 1781."

As there has been some speculation as to the parentage of Mrs. Fanny Wells Terrell and a [illegible] conclusion reached by certain of her descendants, I take this opportunity of proving [illegible]. The tradition alluded to has been given a wide circulation and is to the effect that Fanny Wells, wife of Edmund Terrell, was the daughter of Col. Henry Wells, founder of [illegible]. In such statements there is no argument so strong as precise dates, for the [illegible] of a tradition. Col. Henry Wells died on September 14th, 1780, O. S.

* and Peggy Willis was born February 25th, 1741, O. S., making her birth just seventeen months after Col. Henry Willis's death.

In Orange County, Va., there is a Will on file of one John Willis dated 1762; in which mention is made of Wife, Elizabeth; Executors, son William Willis and Edmund Terrill. To the latter he left two slaves. Following, is mention of "Walter Shropshire & the others" (of this, later), then the names of nine children all under age. John, Benjamin, Joshua, Reuben, James, Frances, Moses, Lewis and Mary. ✓

To those familiar with a custom of early times (which entitled the husband to be the recipient of his wife's patromony, as in the present instance and where the name of the wife is not mentioned in her father's Will, but her husband is), there is no question as to the existence of such daughter. But I have been told that this circumstance with certain descendants has ruled Peggy out as a daughter. I recall a case in the enlightened age of the "Seventies" of a highly intellectual clergyman in a western city who, apparently, was so used to the ancient custom that when it transpired that the expected legacy through his father-in-law's Will was left to his wife instead, he was greatly agitated.

In the figuring out of a genealogical problem baptismal names, especially grouped, have much to do in determining the facts in the case.

The reader who is interested will note that Peggy Terrill's eldest daughter is recorded in the family Bible as "Elizabeth Plunkett," which would signify that she had given her mother's full name to her first-born. Thus we infer that John Willis married Elizabeth Plunkett.

Returning to the Will and its opening clause, "Walter Shropshire & Others," who were left a trifling amount: The conclusion as to the place in the family of those mentioned is confusing, and can only be explained on the conjecture that the Shropshires were step-children of John Willis who perhaps married Elizabeth as the widow Shropshire. There is a deed of record dated 1750 in Orange County showing that John Willis and Walter Shropshire are joint guardians of John and Ann Shropshire, children of the late John Shropshire, which encourages the theory advanced.

There is a Will extant in Orange County dated 1760, of Mrs. Sarah Turberville, widow of Edward Turberville, which contains mention of Sons John Willis and William Willis; showing that her first husband was a Willis. There was no Turberville issue, but there were several children, evidently by intermediate husbands two in number.

In the beginning of my Willis quest, I corresponded with the late Col. Thomas M. Green, of Kentucky, who was a recognized expert in the genealogy of the Willis family. It was his opinion that Peggy Willis Terrill descended from William Willis of Craney Creek, Gloucester County. Middlesex county records show that William Willis and Bridget Robinson were married the 23rd of June, 1685, and William Willis, son of William and Bridget Willis, was baptized on the

II

Original documents bearing Towles' signature in a bold, clerkly hand show that he, as did others, wrote his given name Stokeley, Stokley, Stokely, Stokly, Stockley and Stockly. His descendants usually spell and always pronounce it Stokeley. On October 21, 1708, he married, in Middlesex, Ann (born August 14, 1693) daughter of Claude Vallott, also known as Claude Champagne, who, on October 6, 1684, deposed that he was 35 years old. Vallott's wife was Ann (nee Jenkinson), who married, second, Angell Jacobus, third, Philip Calvert. Ann Jenkinson's sister, Mary "of Cumberland, England", married John Nash and her mother, Dorothy, married, second, Christopher Fisher "of Ireland".

Towles, who was probably born in Accomac about 1690, lived north of Jamaica in Middlesex county until 1737. Among his near neighbors were Samuel Batchelder, Sr., whose wife Katherine was a daughter of Claude Vallott, Edward Clark, who married Ann, daughter of David Allison, and Joseph Gower, whose wife Mary was also Allison's daughter. The first wife of Angell Jacobus was Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Joan Clark. Ann Clark, sister of Elizabeth, married Francis Gower. In 1737 Towles moved to a plantation on the east side of Robinson river, at the foot of Thoroughfare mountain, then in Orange, afterwards in Culpeper, now in Madison. This place adjoined one owned by William Clark, who settled in Orange about 1735, perhaps earlier. While, as will appear, direct evidence is lacking, it is believed to be certain that William was of the family of Clarks long before allied to Towles in Middlesex, a connection treasured in family tradition and continued through two hundred and fifty years.

Towles' children (except Oliver and Henry—first of the name—) went with him to Orange, or soon joined him. His wife Ann was alive there in 1742. On February 28, 1748, he made settlement at Orange of the estate of Thomas Wharton, whose widow, Jane, he had married. Jane was a daughter of John Sparks, whose widow Mary married, second, Spencer Bobo. Jane's brothers were: Zachary (whose widow Sarah married Anthony Foster), Thomas (who married Towles' daughter Mary—first of that name—) and William Sparks; and the wife of Jasper Haynes was her sister. By her first husband, Thomas Wharton, she had two children, Sarah and John, of whom hereafter.

Towles' will, of record at Culpeper, made January 15, proved December 15, 1757, named Spencer Bobo and testator's wife Jane executors, gave certain land to his son Joseph and to Isaac Medley, personal property to sons John and Joseph, wife Jane and the two minor children, Mary and Henry, the residue of the estate to be "divided amongst all my children, young and old". The will shows

Genealogy of Virginia Families V-13
Pinkethmon - Tyler.

that Towles was growing cotton in the Piedmont and importing goods from Liverpool. He signed his name "Stokley". From this will, wills of members of his family, other public and family records and the decree in chancery at Madison in Clark's Adm. v. Towles' Executors, above referred to, it appears that he had the following children: I Oliver, II John, born April 5, 1712, III Henry (first), IV Elizabeth, born December 7, 1716, V Ann, born April 23, 1719, VI Catherine, born July 5, 1721, VII Mary (first), born November 1, 1723, VIII Jane, born February 20, 1726, IX Joseph, born February 23, 1728, X Frances, born May 8, 1730, XI Stokeley, XII Judith, born April 13, 1735, XIII Lucy, XIV Mary (second), born April 12, 1749, XV Henry (second), born March 15, 1756.

I Oliver, son of Stokeley and Ann, lived in Caroline where he was lieutenant of a troop of horse in 1742. July 12, 1745, "Richard Taliaferro and Oliver Towles, gents, trustees of Port Royal", filed the plat of that town. October 2, 1751, Stokeley Towles "of Culpeper", made a deed of gift of the old plantation in Middlesex to Oliver. March 9, 1758, his nephew Oliver, called "Oliver Jr.", prior to 1770, entered into articles with Obediah Merriott (to study law?) and Oliver, Sr., was surety. The remaining records of Caroline show that the latter resided there until May, 1770, when he died in Spotsylvania county. No award to any child or representative of Oliver, Sr., was made in Clark v. Towles, and nothing found suggests that he left issue. The "Mary Gillison, now Towles" witness to the will of John Roy, of Caroline, on October 10, 1734, was probably his wife.

II John, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret (Vivion) Daniel, October 9, 1735. Issue: Oliver, born September 1, 1736, Ann, born January 19, 1739. Soon after his father's death John sold his plantation in Culpeper to Valentine Sevier, of Augusta, and moved to Fauquier, where he was alive in 1765.

Oliver, son of John, eminent lawyer and a lieutenant colonel in the Revolution, married Mary, daughter of Larkin Chew and widow of John Smith. Issue: Oliver, Henry Beverley, Ann and Mary, wife of Archibald Dick. See his Spotsylvania deed of December 7, 1789. In the Towles genealogy it is said that he had a daughter Frances who married Robert Stevenson of Lewisburg, now West Virginia.

In the decree in Clark v. Towles "the representatives of Oliver Towles, deceased", were awarded one-half of John's share in the estate of Henry, youngest son of Stokeley, the other half to the heirs of his sister Ann. Ann married John, son of Robert Terrill, for whose will see Va. Mag., Vol. 31, pp. 175 et seq. John Terrill's will, dated January 18, 1803, named children Oliver, Edmund, Robert and

*

m
4150

Robert had dau Sarah

Elizabeth Ann

Genealogy of Virginia Families V 3
Pinkstaff – Tyler.

Original documents bearing Towles' signature in a bold, clerkly hand show that he, as did others, wrote his given name Stokeley, Stokely, Stokes, Stoakley, Stockley and Stookley. His descendants usually spell and always pronounce it Stokeley. On October 21, 1708, he married, in Middlesex, Ann (born August 14, 1691) daughter of Claude Vallott also known as Claude Champaigne, who on October 4, 1694, deposed that he was 30 years old. Vallott's wife was Ann (née Jenkinson), who married, second, Robert [illegible], third, Philip Calvert. Ann Jenkinson's sister, Mary "of Cumberland, England", married John Nash and her mother, Dorothy, married, second, Christopher Kilbee "of Ireland".

Towles, who was probably born in Accomac about 1682, lived north of Jamaica in Middlesex county until 1737. Among his near neighbors were Samuel Batchelder, Sr., whose wife Katherine was a daughter of Claude Vallott, Richard Curtis, who married Mary, daughter of David Allison, and Joseph Gower, whose wife Mary was also Allison's daughter. The first wife of Angell Jacobus was Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Joan Clark. Ann Clark, sister of Elizabeth, married Francis Gower. In 1737 Towles moved to a plantation on the east side of Robinson river, at the foot of Thoroughfare mountain, then in Orange, afterwards in Culpeper, now in Madison. This place adjoined one owned by William Clark, who settled in Orange about 1735, perhaps earlier. While, as will appear, direct evidence is lacking, it is believed to be certain that William was of the family of Clarks long before allied to Towles in Middlesex, a connection indicated by family tradition and continued through two-hundred and fifty years.

Towles' children (except Oliver and Henry—first of the name—) went with him to Orange, or soon joined him. His wife Ann was alive there in 1742. On February 25, 1745, he made settlement at Orange of the estate of Thomas Wharton, whose widow, Jane, he had married. Jane was a daughter of John Sparks, whose widow Mary married, second, Spencer Bobo. Jane's brothers were: Zachary (whose widow Sarah married Anthony Foster), Thomas (who married Towles' daughter Mary—first of that name—) and William Sparks; and the wife of Jasper Stevens was her sister. By her first husband, Thomas Wharton, she had two children, Sarah and John, of whom hereafter.

Towles' will, of record at Culpeper, made January 16, proved December 18, 1765, named Spencer Bobo and [illegible] executors with Jane [illegible], gave certain land to his son Joseph and to James Stoller, divided property to sons John and Joseph with Zach and the two minor children, Mary and Henry, the residue of the estate to be divided amongst all his children, young and old. The will shows

that Towles was growing cotton in the Piedmont and importing goods from Liverpool. He signed his name "Stokeley". From this will, wills of members of his family, other public and family records and the decree in Chancery at Staunton in Clark's Adm. v. Towles' Executors, above referred to, it appears that he had the following children: I Oliver, II John, born April 4, 1713, III Henry (first), IV Elizabeth, born December 2, 1714, V Ann, born March 27, 1719, VI Catherine, born July 6, 1721, VII Mary (first), born November 1, 1723, VIII Jane, born February 20, 1725, IX Joseph, born February 13, 1728, X Frances, born May 4, 1729, XI Stokeley, XII Judith, born April 12, 1733, XIII Lucy, XIV Mary (second), born April 15, 1740, XV Henry (second), born March 15, 1744.

I Oliver, son of Stokeley and Ann, lived in Caroline where he was lieutenant of a troop of horse in 1743. July 12, 1745, Richard Tolliver and Oliver Towles, gents., trustees of Port Royal, [illegible] the year of this town. October 3, 1751, Stokeley Towles "of Culpeper", made a deed of gift of the old plantation in Middlesex to Oliver. March 9, 1756, his younger Oliver, called "Oliver Jr.", prior to 1750, entered into articles with [illegible] [illegible] and Oliver, Sr., was surety. The remaining records of Caroline show that the latter resided there until May, 1770, when he died in Lunenburg county. No record of any child or representative of Oliver, Sr., was made in Clark v. Towles, and nothing found suggests that he left issue. The "Mary Gibson, now Towles" witness to the will of John Hay of Caroline on October 22, 1771, was probably his wife.

II John, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Margaret, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Vivion) Jacobs, October 2, 1732. Issue: Oliver, born September 5, 1735, Ann, born January 10, 1739. Soon after his father's death John sold his plantation in Culpeper to Valentine [illegible], of Augusta, and moved to Fauquier, where he was alive in 1785.

Oliver, son of John, entered [illegible] and a lieutenant colonel in the Revolution, married Mary, daughter of Larkin Chew and widow of John Smith. Issue: Oliver, Henry, Dorothy, Ann and Mary, wife of Archibald Dick. See his Revolutionary data of December 7, 1832. In the Towles genealogy it is said that he had a daughter Frances who married Robert Stevenson of Lewisburg, now West Virginia.

In the decree in Clark v. Towles "the representatives of Oliver Towles, deceased" were awarded one-half of John's share in the estate of Henry, youngest son of Stokeley, the other half to the heirs of his sister [illegible]

*

Robert Noel [illegible] Sarah

4154

Elizabeth (born July 2, 1763), wife of Nathaniel Welch (born January 17, 1755), and grandsons John Welch, John, son of Oliver, John, son of Edmund, and Uriel, son of Robert Terrill.

✓Robert, son of John and Ann (Towles) Terrill, married Ann, daughter of Uriel Mallory, Sr., and had Uriel and Ellen, who married Robert Lovell.

✓Nathaniel Welch's will, dated October 24, 1814, named children John, Oliver, Nathaniel and Malinda, wife of Uriel Mallory, Jr. A partial list of the descendants of Nathaniel Welch, prepared from data furnished by Dr. Samuel W. Welch, late chief of the public health service of Alabama, is in possession of Senator Park Trammell, of Florida.

✓The decree in Clark v. Towles and the will of his father show that Edmund, son of John and Ann (Towles) Terrill, married and had children but, except John, their names are not disclosed. From the decree it appears that Oliver, son of John and Ann (Towles) Terrill, married Susanna ——— and had Edmund, John, Robert, Mary wife of John C. Gordon, Sarah wife of ——— Conner, Susanna wife of George Morton, Philip, Oliver, and Lucilla wife of James Bradley. To prevent confusion of the Edmund Terrills, an abstract of the will of the brother of John, husband of Ann Towles, is given in note 16.

III Henry (first), son of Stokeley and Ann, never married. In his will (Middlesex) he gave three negroes to father "Stockley", one each to brother John, to William son of sister Ann Hill, to the eldest son of sister Mary Sparks, to James, son of sister Elizabeth *Martin*, and to brother Joseph. To Samuel Batchelder (his mother's nephew), he left all his cattle, the remaining estate to be divided among his brothers and sisters "except my brother Oliver".

IV Elizabeth, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Hugh Marston. Issue: James, born January 12, 1736, John, born July 10, 1738, died October 10, 1739, Oliver, born April 7, 1740, Mary. Mary married James eldest son of William Clark, of whom hereafter. By the decree in Clark v. Towles a share in the estate was given to "the estate of Elizabeth *Mastin*". All the heirs seem to have been non-residents of Virginia in 1845. The family name was Marston; but it appears of record, also, as Marsden, Marstin, Mastin and, doubtless through clerical error, Martin.

V Ann, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Russell, son of William and Frances (Needles) Hill, April 11, 1738. Issue: Frances, born February 25 and died March 12, 1739, William and Henry.

William, son of Russell and Ann Hill, married Frances, daughter of Joseph Wood, of Culpeper, and in his will, dated January 25, 1809, named the following: sons Russell, Armistead and William, daughters Ann, wife of George Roberts, Sally, Lucy Nalle, Betsy Brown, Patsy Colvin, granddaughter Polly Brown and a child (not named) of deceased daughter Fanny. In the will of Frances Hill, dated April 1, 1812, she named grandsons William A. Roberts and Columbus W. son, of John H. and Sarah Brown and granddaughter Frances, daughter of James and Patsy Colvin.

Henry, son of Russell and Ann, the Colonel Henry of the records, married Ann, daughter of Ambrose Powell, and in his will, dated February 12, 1812, named the following: daughters Field and Ann, sons Robert, Henry, A. P. and Thomas. The latter was the father of General Ambrose Powell Hill.

In the decree in Clark's Admr. v. Towles' Exrs., supra, the share of William Hill in the estate of his uncle Henry Towles (second) is divided between Nancy H. Brown, Mildred Curling, Emily wife of Richard Walker, Betsy wife of Daniel Patterson, Fanny, William R., Armistead and Martha Hill, Sarah wife of Christopher Fisher, William, Armistead and Thomas C. Brown, Frances wife of William Slaughter, Mary Ann Allen and Lucy Brown, admrs. of Daniel Brown (deceased), John Brown (deceased), Frances wife of James Cathorn, Eliza wife of Carter Cathorn, Polly R. wife of Henry Field, Martha wife of Alfred Lewis, James A. Colvin in his own right and as admr. of Wm. D. Colvin, and John Colvin.

In said decree the share of Henry, son of Russell and Ann, is divided between his sons Ambrose P., Henry and Thomas, daughters Frances wife of Henry Field, Ann wife of Thornton Stringfellow and the following children of his son Robert: Wm. H. Hill, Nancy P. wife of John Booton, Frances R. wife of Edmund Thompson, Mary B. Hill and Robert C. Hill.

Green's Culpeper notes contain much Hill data.

VI Catherine, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Abraham Eddins. "The representatives of Catherine, wife of Abraham Eddins," were awarded a share of the estate of her brother Henry (second) but the papers in the case disclose the names of only two of her children, Joseph and William Eddins, who were served with process and failed to answer.

VII Mary (first of the name), daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Thomas Sparks, brother of her stepmother. Thomas Sparks' will, dated December 10, 1784, named wife Mary, sons Humphrey, Thomas, John, Henry, daughters Ann, Lucy, Mary, Franky. To James Kilby and Russell Vawter, each, he gave 100 acres and to Jacob Aylor "land I now live on". Wife, Col. Henry Hill and Adam Snyder, Executors. The decree and other papers in Clark v. Towles indicate that (probably in copying) the name of a daughter, Mildred, is omitted from this will, that Sparks' daughter Mary married, first, her

III

cousin Russell Vawter, second, James Smith, that Lucy married James Kilby and Ann married Jacob Aylor. The will of John, son of Thomas Sparks, dated January 9, 1803, and of his wife Phoebe, dated January 10, 1814, name children Nancy Wilhoit, Fannie Hume, Henry, Thomas, Robert, Mary, Susanna and Betsy Vallott Sparks. From the decree it appears that Fannie's husband was William Hume, that Mary married Jasper Sparks and that Betsy married Merry Aylor. The children of James and Lucy Kilby are named in the decree as Thomas, Joseph, LeRoy, John, Henry and Fannie, wife of John Creel.

VIII Jane, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Isaac Medley. In the decree in Clark v. Towles, supra, a share of the estate of Henry Towles, the second, was awarded to "the representatives, when discovered, of Jane Medley, a half sister of the testator". Her descendants have not been traced.

IX Joseph, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Sarah, sister of John and Robert Terrill, husbands, respectively, of his niece Ann and sister Judith. Issue, named in his will dated January 27, 1770, and in that of his wife's father: Henry, William, Joseph, Robert, Mary, Ann, Jane, Frances, Sarah.

Henry, son of Joseph, "Major Harry" of the Revolution (often confused with another Major Harry, grandson of Stokeley's brother Henry), married Elizabeth Wetherall July 27, 1776 and died January 10, 1829. His widow was pensioned. His will was recorded in one of the lost Culpeper records. From the decree in Clark v. Towles it appears that he had a son Joseph; according to a court order of October 17, 1835, his land was divided between his widow and Eleanor W., Mildred B., William, George and John W. Towles. Major Harry's share in the estate of his uncle Henry was awarded to "George Towles in his own right and as administrator of William Towles, Samuel De Camp administrator of Sarah De Camp, Daniel Ward administrator of Ellen Pratt, Thomas C. Brown administrator of John Towles, and the children of Joseph, a deceased son of Major Henry Towles".

It appears from the decree in Clark v. Towles that three of the children of Joseph and Sarah (Terrill) Towles died without issue, namely William, Robert and Frances. The latter married Edmund Willis, January 18, 1787. Her husband's name is incorrectly transcribed as "Edward" on the marriage record at Culpeper.

Of the other children of Joseph and Sarah (Terrill) Towles, Joseph (Captain in the Revolution) married Mary Wetherall February 16, 1786, Mary married Richard Sims, Ann married Adam Snyder, Jane married James Sims December 29, 1790, and Sarah married William Rowe March 31, 1787.

By the decree in Clark v. Towles awards were made to "the representatives" of Joseph Towles and of the wives of William Rowe, Richard Sims and James Sims, sons and daughters, respectively, of "Joseph Towles, half brother of testator". The award of the share of Ann Snyder was to Henry T., Powell and Robert J. Snyder, Lucinda, wife of Daniel A. Yowell, Frances, wife of Henry Quaintance, Jane, wife of Walker W. Yowell and "the children of Sarah Utz, when discovered". Sarah Snyder married Abram Utz, November 1, 1795.

The will of Richard Sims, at Culpeper, made April 6, proved June 19, 1809, named sons Joseph T., Henry, Edmund, Garnett, Robert Terrill and Richard Merlin Sims, daughters Sallie Butler, Avee (Averilla) Collins, Nancy Tucker and Mary Foster. Son Joseph T., son-in-law Amon Butler and wife Mary executors.

X Frances, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Richard Vawter, whose will, dated March 1, 1803, named son-in-law Elijah Wilhoit, daughters Margaret Breedlove, Lucy Finks, Tabitha Rouse, Ann Vawter and Alpha Shelton. Frances Vawter's will, dated November 11, 1811, named daughters Alpha Shelton, Ann Vawter and Nancy Wilhoit. From the decree in Clark v. Towles it appears that Richard and Frances had two sons, John and Russell; that the former was living in 1845; that Russell married his cousin, Mary Sparks, and died without issue; that the husbands of Margaret, Alpha, Ann and Tabitha were, respectively, John Breedlove, Robert *Chilton*, Philemon Vawter and Adam Rouse; and that Lucy, wife of Mark Finks, left nine children: Elbert, William and Paschal Finks, Tabitha, wife of Joel Grayson, Julia, wife of Elliot Wilhoit, Judith Wayman, Ann Broyles, Lucy, wife of Abner Berry, and Polly Wilhoit.

XI Stokeley, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Margery, daughter of Edward Ballinger of Culpeper. Issue, named in deed of gift dated 1792: Henry, married Alphia Tucker March 29, 1792, Mary, married Benjamin Spicer March 20, 1787, and Catherine. From the tax records in the state library at Richmond it appears that this Stokeley died during or about the year 1800 and that his son Henry disposed of his plantation in Culpeper after 1830. No other deed or record relating to the family has been found.

XII Judith, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Robert Terrill brother of Sarah, wife of her brother Joseph and of John, husband of her niece Ann. They moved to Lincoln county, Kentucky. From the decree in Clark v. Towles and other records it appears that they had the following children: John, Henry, Robert, Joseph, Edmund, Ann, Clara and Dicie. John's widow died in Madison county, Virginia, leaving a will dated June 24, 1816, naming sons John and Micajah, daughters Milly Brown, Patsy Pratt, Judith Aylor and Lucy wife of Thornton Harrison. The decree shows that Judith's

III

berry), grandson of William of Spotsylvania. Oswald, Jr., Absalom, Jr., and Garland moved to Lincoln county, Kentucky, circa 1815.

Note 16. Will of Edmund Terrill, of Culpeper, made June 1, 1784, proved November 15, 1784, wife living but not named, children Elizabeth, Mary, John, Edmund, Sarah, Jean, Robert, James, Nancy, Fanny, Lucy; John Terrill, Robert Garnett and Wm. Willis, executors.

Note 17. In 1787 the land in Orange known as "Peafield", patented to Edward Southall, was assessed to Patrick Clark who conveyed it, piecemeal, to James, William, John and Reuben Clark. The source of Patrick's title does not appear. In his declaration for a pension he stated that he was born in Caroline Co., Va., August 26, 1756; lived in Orange; served three years as volunteer under Capt. George Waugh; living in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1833. One of his witnesses, a comrade, James Clark, born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., November 18, 1759, according to family Bible then in possession of James' youngest brother, Francis; living in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1833; Dred Bolling a witness for James. Miss Sara W. Mahan, Clerk of the Circuit Court at Danville, Ky., says that James and Francis were sons of Rev. Francis Clark, founder of Methodism in Kentucky, who moved there in 1783 with John Durham of Mecklenburg, settled in Lincoln and died in what is now Boyle, October 24, 1799; Francis, Sr., reputed to have been son of Bolling and grandson of Christopher Clark.

A CORRECTION AND ADDITIONS.*

It is stated in *Tyler's* Vol. 13, p. 35, that "9. James (Clark) lived near Jefferson City, Mo."

Mrs. Earle P. Chittenden of Webster Groves, Mo., writes: "There was one error in the article on the Clarks—my Father, John Thompson Clark, was the son of James Towles Clark, who did not leave Virginia, but was born and lived in Orange County and later in Stevensburg, Culpeper County. He was married to Elizabeth Thompson Murphy at Culpeper Court House and is buried in an old Murphy family plot in Stevensburg.

John Clark of Clark's Mountain was my great-grandfather on my paternal side. My father, John Thompson Clark, picked chestnuts on that mountain when he was a small boy. He emigrated with his widowed mother, younger brother and sister and slaves, at the age of ten. 55 years later, while completing the military history of Missouri, in Washington, he revisited the Mountain and wrote in his diary: 'From here (Unionville) we went upon Clarke's Mountain from the summit of which I witnessed the most beautiful landscape I have ever seen.' It is located in Orange Co. overlooking the Rapidan valley. He had an intense love for Old Virginia." John Thompson Clark had two children, Elizabeth and Fletcher, who married Sadie Belton, Jefferson City, Mo.

---

*Page 595, this volume.

PARENTAGE OF COLONEL FRANCIS TRIPLETT OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

By the Reverend Arnold Harris Hord

Colonel Francis Triplett was a distinguished soldier of Virginia in the French and Indian War and in the American Revolution. A biographical sketch of him appeared in Tyler's Quarterly Magazine a few years ago (Vol. XI, page 37). He was believed until recently to have been a son of Francis Triplett of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, who mentions in his will (proved in Fairfax County, November 22, 1758) a "son Francis."

The fact that a "son Francis" appears in this will, that a person of this name was engaged in recruiting for the Army at Alexandria, Va., berry), grandson of William of Spotsylvania. Orvell, Jr. Almanon, Jr. and Garland moved to Livery county, Kentucky, circa 1826.

[illegible]

1960-67. In 1767 the land in Orange known as "Peacock", patented by Edward Moulton, was conveyed to Patrick Clark who conveyed it afterward, to James, William, John and Stephen Clark. The estate of Patrick's wife does not appear. In his declaration for a pension he stated that he was born in Caroline Co., Va., August 26, 1757; lived in Orange several years as volunteer under Capt. George Waugh; living in Warren Co., Ky., in 1832. One of his witnesses, a cousin, James Clark, born in Spotsylvania Co., Va., November 19, 1752, according to family bible then in possession of James' youngest brother Francis, living in Warren Co., Ky. In 1832, lived during a witness for James. Also gave W. Graham, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Danville, Ky., says that James and Francis were sons of Rev. Francis Clark, founder of Methodism in Kentucky, who moved there in 1783 with John Durham of Spotsylvania, settled in Lincoln and died in what is now Boyle, October 29, 1799; Francis, Jr., reputed to have been son of Bolling and grandson of Christopher Clark.

A CORRECTION AND ADDITIONS *

It is stated in Tyler's Vol. 18, p. 45, that "N. James (Clark) died near Jefferson City, Mo."

Mrs. Edith P. Chitwood of Webster Groves, Mo., writes: "They

---

*Page 266, this volume.

was one drop in the veins of the Clarks for the Clark-Lang Clarkes, John Thompson Clark, was the son of James Bradley Clark who did not leave Virginia, but was born and lived in Orange County and died in Greensburg, Culpeper County. He was married to Elizabeth Thompson Murphy at Culpeper Court House and a house is on old family reunity site in Greensburg.

John Clark of Clark's Mountain was my great-grandfather on my paternal side. My father, John Thompson Clark, visited Missouri on that occasion when he was a small boy. He emigrated with his widowed mother, younger brother and sister and slaves, at the age of ten. 25 years later, while completing the military survey of Missouri, in Weekly began he recalled the Mountain and wrote in his diary: 'From here we went over Clark's Mountain from the summit of which I witnessed the most beautiful landscape I have ever seen.' It is located in Orange Co. overlooking the Rapidan valley. 'He had an intense love for Old Virginia.' John Thompson Clark had two children, Elizabeth and Preston, who married Lulie Bolick, Jefferson City, Mo.

PARENTAGE OF COLONEL FRANCIS TRIPLETT OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

By the Reverend [illegible]

Colonel Francis Triplett was a distinguished soldier of Virginia in the French and Indian War and in the American Revolution. A biographical sketch of him appeared in Tyler's Quarterly Magazine a few years ago (Vol. XI, page 83). He was believed until recently to have been a son of Francis Triplett of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, who mentions in his will (proved in Fairfax County, November 21, 1765) a "son Francis."

The fact that a "son Francis" appears in this will, that a person of this name was ordered to returning to the Army at Alexandria, Va., LOC

Genealogy Terrill-Willis, Harris, Kistner-Meier

compiled by Helen Meier Smith - 1975 CS71.T3
1987A

Robert #608

The following is from an article that was published in THE VIRGINIA MAGAZINE of HISTORY AND BIOGHAPHY. This magazine is published quarterly by, The Virginia Historical Society. This article is in the issue for the year ending December 31,1923. Volume XXXI. Richmond, Va., House of the Society, 707 E. Franklin St. Pages 175, 176, 177, 178, 179.

WILL OF ROBERT TERRELL, OF ORANGE COUNTY, VA.

Contributed and annotated by Mrs. Joseph P. Wiggins, Indianapolis, Indiana, together with data on the Terrills. Obtained by Mrs. Wiggins from England.

****

In the name of God amen, I Robert Terrill, of the County of Orange and Parish of St. Thomas being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this last will and testament in manner and form following.

First, after I shall quit this mortal Body I desire that I may be decently buried at the discretion and with the Solemnity that my Executors hereafter may think fit and proper.
Item. I give to my son Robert Terrill the land I purchased of Spencer Bobo in the County of Culpeper containing four hundred acres more or less to him his heirs or Assigns forever.

Item. I desire that the land I now live on containing two hundred and thirty-one acres also the land I hold in Culpeper which I purchased from Charles Grymes containing by Estimation five hundred acres after my Decease may be sold by my executors and the money Arising from the sale thereof pay such Legacies and be Divided as I shall hereafter mention.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto Robert Moore, Francis Moore, Bernard Moore and Alexander Moore, children of my daughter Ann Moore decd., one hundred pounds Current money to be equally divided between them.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto Lyda Murray and Elizabeth Murray, children of my daughter Sarah Murray decd., one negro girl named Sara to be equally divided between them or their heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe to my grandchild William Moore, Son of my daughter Ann Moore, decd. one negro Boy named George and five pounds Current money to him, his heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my sons Robert Terrill, John Terrill, and my daughter Mary Hudson remainder of my slaves to be equally divided between them their heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto Mary Towles, Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles Fanny Towles, children of my daughter Sarah, Decd.,which she had by Joseph Towles, Decd., Two hundred and twenty pounds Current money to be equally divided between them or their assigns forever and to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or Marry, and if either of them should die before that time then to be equally divided between the surviving children above named.

Item. I give and bequeathe to the surviving children of ny son Edmund Terrill, decd Two hundred and twenty pounds Current money to be equally divided between them,their heirs or assigns forever, and the sd. money to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or marry and if any of them die before that time their part to be equally divided between the surviving ones.

Item. I give unto Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed and Elizabeth Herring, Children of my decd. Daughter, Elizabeth, Two hundred and twenty pounds Current money to be equally divided between them and their heirs and assigns forever,(Except Mary Creed who I hear has disposed of her part expected of my estate, now if that should be the case then her part I give to be equallu divided between her children that she may have of her Body Lawfully begotten).

Item. It is my will and desire that the residue of my estate of what kind soever be divided into several equal divisions and I do give and dispose of each division as follows, one of the said divisions I give to my son Robert Terrill to him his heirs or assigns forever, One other division I give to my son John Terrill to his heirs or assigns forever. Also another of the said divisions I give to be equally

divided between the surviving children of my son Edmund Terrill, deceased, or their heirs or assigns forever./Also, another of the said divisions I give to my son William Terrill to his heirs or assigns forever. Also, I give another of the said divisions to my daughter Mary Hudson to her and her heirs or assigns forever. Also, another of the said divisions I give to be equally divided between Ephrain Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed, and Elizabeth Herring, children of my daughter Elizabeth Rucker, decd., to their heirs or assigns forever. Also, one other division I give to be equally divided between Mary Towles, Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, children of my daughter Sarah that she had by Joseph Towles, deceased and remain and go in the same manner as mentioned in the clause where I left the money.

Item. I have partly agreed with my Grandson, Rush Hudson, for the tract of land I have in Pamunkey containing five hundred acres for which he was to give me the sum of one hundred and ten pounds current money, now if he complies with this bargain I then desire that my Executors may execute deeds to him for the said land and the money arising from the sale thereof to be divided after the Legacies are satisfied into several equal divisions and disposed as above mentioned and lastly I do nominate and appoint my two sons John Terrill and William Terrill Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th Day of February 1786.

Robert Terrill (SEAL)

Nath'l Welch.
James Taylor.

At a court held for Orange County on Thursday 23rd March 1786. This last Will of and Testament of Robert Terrill, deceased, being presented into Court by John Terrill, one of the Executors therein named and proved by the oaths of James Taylor and Nathaniel Welch witnesses thereunto, and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executor, who made oath according to law, Certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form, whereupon he, with James Taylor and Benjamin Porter, his Securities, entered into and acknowledged their Bond for the same in the sum of four thousand pounds Currency.

Teste.
James Taylor, C.O.C.

A copy Teste (signed by C.W. Woolfolks)
Certified Copy.

****

TERRELL NOTES

Robert Terrill, of the Will, was the son of Timothy Terrill and his wife Elizabeth Foster. He was born in New Kent Co., Va., and baptized on the 25th of December,1697, in St. Peter's Parish Church in which his father was Vesterman. See St. Peter's Parish Register, P. 38. There is, also, on the same page, record of a son Joseph born to Timothy and Elizabeth Terrill. /

Robert Terrill married first, Mary Foster, daughter of John Foster whose wife is supposed, was Ann Moore, daughter of Captain Augustine Moore, of Elizabeth City Co., Va. When the writer of this sketch was apprised of the existence of Robert Terrill's Will by an elderly correspondent, who for a term of years-almost forty- had been a faithful delver in the original records, he remarked in his letter: "Ann Terrell married her cousin." This statement seemed significant; and together with the names of Ann Terrill Moore's sons(distinctive of the Moore family of Chelsea) as given in her father's will and indicates a clue to Ann Foster's family setting.(The name Augustine frequently appeared in the family of Moore, of"Chelsea," of King William Co., and that of Elizabeth City and York, but there was certainly no relationship, in Virginia at least, between the two families.--Editor.)

This deduction is given in the spirit of investigation, in the hope that it may meet the eye of a reader personally interested and who may be in possession of documentary evidence and, through it, be able to authenticate this tracing.

There was such a tendency in early times toward consanguineous marriage that the same patronymic in close generations implies relationship; consequently, it is supposed that Robert Terrill's wife was his own cousin; his mother, likewise, being a Foster. There are indications, too, that John and Elizabeth Foster were brother and sister to Joseph Foster(a Vesteryman in St. Peter's Parish Church) and that they were born after 1671, the date of the Will of William Bassett, in which mention is

made of "Nephew Joseph Foster and his two sisters, Ann and Mary Foster," each under age at date of Will.

I have been so impressed with the frequency with which the name "Mary Foster" meets the eye on Records of her descendants that my curiosity is keen regarding this elect lady of so many namesakes./I find the name on page 54--second part of Green's St. * Mark's Parish under the head of the Will of Richard Sims--April 16,1809: "Wife Mary; Children, Robert Terrill Sims; Richard Michlin; Edmund; Joseph T.; Henry; Sallie Butler; Avel Collons; Nancy Tucker; and Mary Foster Sims." The line is obviously that of the offspring of Robert Terrill Jr., son of the Testator mentioned above.

Of the postrity of Robert Terrill and his wife Mary Foster, my investigations have been mainly in the line of their son Edmund Terrill./From an old Bible, now in the possession of a descendant of the late Mr. G. Cornelius, of Indianapolis, Indiana, I have copied the following table: "Edmund Terrill b. March 21st. 1740; Peggy Willis b. February 25th. 1741. Married, November 26th., 1760./

Issue;-- Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill; born April 4th., 1762; Mary Foster Terrill b. June 12th.,1766; John Terrill b. Aug. 13th.,1768; Edmund Terrill b. Febr. 9th.,1770;/ Sarah Terrill b. January 4th., 1772; Jane Terrill b.April 4th.,1774; Robert, b. Apr. 3rd.,1777; James, b. June 22nd.,1779; Nancy, b. June 22nd.,1781; Frances and Lucy (twins) b. Aug. 6th.,1783./

As there has been some speculation as to the parentage of Mrs. Peggy Willis Terrill and a jump-at conclusion accepted by certain of her descendants, I take this opportunity of proving it's fallacy. The tradition alluded to has been given wide circulation and is to the effect that Peggy Willis, wife of Edmund Terrill, was the daughter of Col. Henry Willis, founder of Fredericksburg. In such statements there is no argument so strong as presise dates for the knocking down of a tradition. Col. Henry Willis died on September 14th.,1740, O.S., and Peggy Willis was born February 25th., 1741, O.S., making her birth just seventeen months after Col. Henry Willis' death.

In Orange County, Va., there is a Will on file of one John Willis dated 1762/ in which mention is made of Wife, Elizabeth; Executors, sons William Willis and Edmund Terrill. To the latter he left two slaves./Following, is mention of "Walter Shropshire and the others",(of this, later), then the names of nine children all under age. John, Benjamin, Joshua, Reuben, James, Frances, Moses, Lewis and Mary.

To those familiar with the custom of early times(which entitled the husband to be the recipient of his wife's patromony, as in the present instance and where the name of his wife is not mentioned in her father's will, but her husband is). there is no question as to the existence of such daughter. But I have been told that this circumstance with certain descendants has ruled Peggy out as a daughter. I recall a case in the enlightened age of the "Seventies" of a highly intellectual clergyman in a western city who, apparently, was so used to the ancient custom that when it transpired that the expected legacy through his father-in-law's Will was left to his wife instead, he was greatly agitated.

In the figuring out of a genealogical problem baptismal names, especially grouped, have much to do in determining the facts in the case.

The reader who is interested will note that Peggy Terrill's eldest daughter is recorded in the family Bible as "Elizabeth Plunkett," which would signify that she had given her mother's full name to her first born. Thus we infer that John Willis married Elizabeth Plunkett.

Returning to the Will and its opening clause, "Walter Shropshire & others," who were left a trifling amount: The conclusion as to the place in the family of those mentioned is confusing, and can only be explained on the conjecture that the Shropshires were step-children of John Willis who perhaps married Elizabeth as the widow Shrop- * shire. There is a deed of record dated 1750 in Orange County showing that John Willis and Walter Shropshire are joint guardians of John and Ann Shropshire, children of the late John Shropshire, which encourages the theory advanced.

****

This is to continue from Emma Dicken's book and will list some of the children and their families of Robert and Mary(Foster)Terrill.

MARY TOWLES, DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH AND SARAH(TERRILL)TOWLES

Mary Towles married Richard Sims whose will was dated 1809. The following are said to be their children:

1. Robert Terrill Sims,m.Polly Marston, and had a son George Sims,who m. Elizabeth Tatum,
2. Richard McLin Sims,
3. Edmund Sims,m.1809 Lavinia Tucker,
4. Joseph T. Sims,
5. Sarah Sims,m.Mr. Butler in 1801.
6. Henry Sims,m.1809, Peggy Marshall,
7. Arie or Avel Sims,m.1809,William Collins,
8. Nancy,m.1808, Thomas Tucker,
9. Mary Foster Sims.

ROBERT TERRILL IV, ROBERT III, TIMOTHY II, RICHMOND I.

Robert Terrill II, son of Robert and Mary(Foster) Terrill, m.about 1750 Judith Towles, daughter of Stokley and Ann (Vallott)Towles. Judith was baptized 1735 in Christ's Church Parish. Robert was b. about 1725. They lived for a while in Culpeper County, Va., but in 1784, he obtained patents for land in Lincoln County, Ky. One tract was on Boone's Road(Land Bk. P. pp. 17,38.) He moved there and we believe died in that state. The following are their children:

1. Robert Terrill, b.18 Dec.,1751
2. Henry Terrill, b.24 Dec.,1753.
3. John, b.1756.(* see below)
4. Kiles, b. 1758..
5. Anne, b. 1760.
6. Joseph, b.1762.
7. William, b. 24 July,1764(**see below)
8. Reuben, b.27 July,1766.
9. Edmund, b. July 1768.
10. Clara, b. 29 Oct. 1770.
11. Dicey, b.14 Nov. 1772.
12. George Terrill, b, 4 Mar. 1775. One George Terrill m. Polly Wolf in Orange County, Va. 1795.

*3. John, son of Robert and Judith(Towles) Terrill is said to have married Mary Sims in Culpeper County, Va. Her will filed in Madison County, Va. dated 24 June 1816-25 Jan..1821. They had children:

1. John, d. unm.
2. Micajah, 1781-1835, m.Charlotte Apleby, moved to Ky.
3. Milly, m. Joel Brown 24 Oct. 1801 Had several children.
4. Martha, called Patsy, m. 25 Nov. 1812, Thomas Pratt, moved to Missouri, had children:
   a. Jonathan Pratt.
   b. Walton W.
   c. Lucinda,
   d. Mary,
   e. Martha Pratt(This family mentioned in"Pioneer Families of Misouri,p.222
5. Judith Terrill, daughter of John & Mary, m. 23 Oct.,1811 John H. Aylor of Madison Co.Va. Descendants lived at Washington, Ga.
6. Lucy Terrill,m. 13 Oct.,1808, Thornton Harrison in Madison Co.,Va.

**7. William Terrill b. 1764, d. in Madison County, Ky. 1830. He m. about 1793 to Malinda Barnard(or Bernard) b. 1774, d. 1846, daughter of Charles Barnard, and his wife, Sally Small, of Orange Co.,Va. They had children:

1. Lucinda Terrill b. 1794 m. 1816 George Hume,
2. Sarah Towles Terrill, b.1796,d. 1836 m.James Pendleton White, of Virginia They lived in Kentucky.
3. Nancy, b. 1798, m. 1817, 1st. James White, who d. 1828. m. 2nd. Sept. 1830 her cousin Martin P. Terrill, who d. 1849, m. 3rd. David Sheppard.
4. Towles Terrill, b. 1801,d. 1804.
5. Eliza Barnard Terrill b. 1803,m.1824 Hiram H. Tudor.
6. William Towles Terrill, b. 1805, d. 1876 or 77, m. 1827 Parthenia W. Maupin, lived in Madison Co.,Ky.
7. Lucinda Kiles Terrill b. 1808, m. 1st 1828: James H. Faris; m. 2nd. 1843: Lemuel W. Browning.
8. Beverly S. Terrill, b.1811, m. Florinda Davidson in 1831.
9. Napoleon Bonaparte Terrill b.1813, d. 1893,m. 1881 Minerva Oldham.
10. Jerome Bonaparte Terrill, b. June 1817, m. 2nd. in 1848: Mary P. McGil

The above record was given by a descendant of the Robert Terrill family, and is said to have been from a Bible recor

JOHN TERRILL, SON OF ROBERT AND MARY(FOSTER) TERRELL.

Some have said that John Terrill was b. 1727 in Orange County, Va. He d. 1803, His will 18 Jan. 1803-24 Mar. 1803 in Madison County, Va. He m. Ann Elizabeth Towles, b. 1739, d. in Orange Co., Va. 1805, niece of Judith Towles who married his brothe After John Terrill's death the widow Ann relinquished her right of administration of his estate. He named their three sons and one daughter in his Will. They are:

1. Capt. Robert Terrill, m 1798, Ann Mallory,daughter of Uriel and Hannah(Cave) Mallory. Hannah Cave was the daughter of Benjamin Cave and his wife Hannah Bledsoe. Benjamin Cave was once a Sheriff of Orange Co. and a burgess from Orange Co.1752-61. Capt. Robert and Ann Mallory Terrill had children: Ellen who m.Robert Lovell,Sept.28,1827. and a son Uriel.
2. Col. Edmund Terrill moved to Ky. He had a son John and other children.
3. Oliver Terrill,b.1757,d.1821, m.1788 Susannah Mallory,daughter of Uriel Mallory, and a sister of Ann.
4. Elizabeth Terrill,b.1763,d.1802, m. Major Nathaniel Welch and they had children:
(A,)John Welch,(B.)Rev. Oliver Welch, settled in Ala.(C.) Nathaniel Welch, (D.) Malinda m. Uriel Mallory, brothe to the wives of Robert and Oliver Terrill.

Oliver Terrell b. 1757-1821, son of John and Ann Elizabeth(Towles) Terrill, marriage bonds 28 July 1788 in Orange County, Va. to Susannah Mallory. Had children:

1. Edmund - 1789-1865.
2. John 1791-1872 m. twice, 2nd wife was Elizabeth Eustace Gibson,1801-80
3. Dr. Uriel Terrell 1792-1885,m. Jane Lovell,daugh. of William Lovell &wife Janet Irving Urquhart.Jane was born Sept.1795 at Frederricksburg,Va. in house in which Gen. George Washington's mother had lived. They had 14 children: a. William L. Terrell;b. Jane;c.Frances; d. Charles U.;e. Mary;f. Ellen;g. John; h. Fenella;i. j. Susan M.;k. Towles; l. Hannah;m.Elizabeth;n. Virginia; o. Dr. Robert M. Terrell, a surgeon in the Confederate Army.
4. Robert 1795-1834.
5. Mary Ann 1798-1854,m. Rev. john Churchill Gordon.
6. Sarah,called Sally,1801-1829.
7. Oliver, b. 1804.
8. James, b. 1807.
9. Towles, b. 1809.
10. Susannah, 1812-1875, m. George W. Morton of Orange County,Va.
11. Phillip,b. 1815, living in Georgia in 1870.
12. Lucilla, b. 1818, d. 1908, m. James Bradley,of Fredricksburg, Virginia.

WILLIAM TERRELL III. SON OF ROBERT AND MARY(FOSTER)TERRILL.

William was the 5th child named in his father's will. He was left a share and was named as one of the executors. Was named in the 1790 census in Orange Co.,Va. It is thought he was born 1733. It is tradition that he was married twice, 1st to Mary Mallory, 2nd to Ann Daniel. The marriage bond of William Terrell,Sr. and Ann Daniel filed in Orange Co.,Va. was dated 23 May 1780, so she was evidently his 2nd wife. In the same county is the marriage bond of William Terrell,Jr. and Jane Morton, date 28 Jan. 1793. William,Jr. was no doubt a child of the 1st marriage of William,sr. In a family sketch written by Dr. Uriel Terrill, and additional data given by his grandson A. E. Terrill, the children of William,Sr. were not named but said William Terrill,(son of Robert and Mary(Foster)Terrill) was the grandfather of Dr. George Terrill; William H. Terrill; Sarah Terrill, first wife of John W. Yancey; and Mrs. Jane (Terrill) Pilcher.

Records of Col. William H. Terrell state that he was a son of William Terrill,Jr. and his wife Jane Morton. Col. William H. Terrill, b. 21 April,1804 and died age 77. He was a distinguished lawyer and his obituary in the Charleston "Free Press" mentioned him as Col. William Terrill of Bath County, Va.. Was a member of the House of Delegates from Allegheny Co. 1829-1831,was prosecuting attorney for Bath County for 37 years."He was a Preeminent in his profession, a gifted speaker and a able prosecutor." Col. Terrell was married twice, 1st in Allegheny Co. 26 Oct.1827 to Elizabeth Pitzer, b. 24 May 1805, d. 20 April 1858,daughter of Bernard and Jane (Pyle)Pitzer. He married 2nd Mrs. Rachel Scott. No children by second marriage. The children of Col. W.H. Terrill and his wife Elizabeth were:

1. Dr. George Parker Terrill of Salem, Va. m. Sarah Dold. Graduated at V.M.I. in 1849 and medicine at Uni. of Penn. 1853.
    A. Son, Dr. Frank or Francis H. Terrill, b. 1854, d. 1888, he had no children.
2. Jeremiah Terrill, died young.
3. Sarah, m Mr. Donald.
4. William Rufus Terrill, 1834-1862, Grad of West Point in 1858, m. Emily Henry, daughter of Col. Henry, Superintendent of West Point, and a sister of Gen. Henry, U.S.Army,Governor of Porto Rico. When the war between the States was declared William Rufus remained in the Union Army and became a Major Gen. Was killed at the Battle of Perryville, Ky. 1862.
5. Emily Cornelia Terrill, b.July 10,1832 m. Col. George Porterfield.
    A. A daughter who m. John Esten Cooke
    B. A daughter who m. Chase Morton of Richmond, Va.
6. James Barbour Terrill,1838-1864 m. Charlotte Drury, daughter of Martin and Mildred(Fox)Drury. Educated at V.M.I. Was from Va. Joined Confederate Army. Was a Col. Killed at Cold Harbor 1864.
7. John Morton Terrill, died age 16,whil attending Uni. of Virginia.
8. Phillip Mallory Terrill,1842-1864. While a student at Uni. of Virginia he joined a Cavalry Company and received a wound at Cedar Creek from which he died the next day.

My husband, Herman found this bit of information at the Texas State Library, in the "History of Orange County Virginia, by W.W. Scott. Sec. 86--1962. From its formation 1734(O.S.) to end of Reconstruction 1870 - Page 124.

"As late as 1803 sundry people, including some of the most conspicuous of the gentry were before the court for unlawful gaming. Presented with others; such as, James Madison, William and Rueben Hamilton, etc. were Edmund and William Terrell. They were all dismissed." Church Warden's charge.

EDMUND TERRELL

This is the Edmund that would be for most of us of our bramch of the Terrell family, our great-great-great-grandfather.

Edmund Terrell, son of Robert and Mary(Foster) Terrill, according to family tradition was the seventh child of his parents. He was born. 21 March 1740 and died 1784 in Culpeper County, Va. His Will 1 June 1784 - 15 Nov., 1784. (W.B.C., p.91.) Edmund was a Revolutionary soldier and enlisted for three years in 1777 in Capt. John Steed's conpany of Virginia militia, and served as Sergeant in the 2nd Virginia Brigade, 6th Continental Line, as recorded in "Virginians of the Revolution," p. 764, by Gwatmey.

Edmund Terrell was Captain in the Culpeper militia 1779 - 1780. On 26 Nov.,1760, he married Margaret(Peggy) Willis, evidently the daughter of John Willis, of Orange County, Va., and his wife Elizabeth.(I will give more on the Willis family later.) Margaret Willis was b. 25 February 1741 and d. 1812.

Named in the Will of Edmund Terrell were the following children:

1. Elizabeth Plunkett Terrell, b. 4 April 1762.
2. Mary Foster Terrell, b. 12 June 1766.
3. John Terrill b. 13 Aug.,1768,
4. Edmund Terrill, b. 9 Febr. 1770, m. 1st: Mary Maxwell, m 2nd:Elizabeth Jones.
5. Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1772, m. 1790 to Augustine Cornelius.
6. Jean b. 4 April 1774
7. Robert b. 3 April 1777.
8. James Terrill b. 22 Jan., 1779, went to Ky. or Mo.
9. Nancy M. b.22 June 1781, d.1826, m. 28 April 1803 Rev. Thomas Henderson, a Baptist Minister. She was his first wife.
10. Frances Washington Terrill, b. 16 Aug. 1783, d. Aug. 1811.
11. Lucy or Lucretia Lacy Terrill, b. 16 Aug. 1783, twin to Frances. Lucy m. Rolin Botts, kin to the Minors, Gaines and Spottswoods.

The above dates were given many years ago by a great-grand-daughter of Edmund and Margaret Terrill, and was a Bible record.

Of the above named, Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill is believed to have been given the full name of her grandmother Willis. She married 1784 William Cornelius. They had a son, George Cornelius, 1786 - 1868, m. 10 Aug. 1814, Jane, a daughter of John and Jane Dogan Willis, according to a note in a "D.A.R." magazine.

Mary Foster Terrill m. 28 Dec. 1785 Reuben Rucker, her cousin. Their daughter, Nancy Rucker, 1789 -1823, m. 1810 John Henderson. Mrs. Sarah (Henderson) Wiggins, of Indianapolis, Ind., b.1847, was their grand-daughter. Her parents were William Henderson and Martha Ann Paul. Sarah Henderson m. Joseph P. Wiggins in 1867.

John Terrill, son of Edmund and Margaret(Willis)Terrill, b. 13 Aug. 1768, d. about 1850, m. 20 April 1789, Rebecca Cornelius of Culpeper County, Va. b. 1770 or 73, d. 19 Oct. 1845. John in 1799 bought 1200 acres of land in Albemarle County, Va., but in 1806 moved to Greenup County, Ky., then in 1819 settled in Howard County, Mo. where he died. His Will dated 30 Nov. 1849, named his children. He was listed in th 1850 census. The children were:

1. Margaret,1790-1865 m. 1806 Allen Poage, 1774 - 1853, of Greenup Co.,Ky. A Great- grand daughter was Mrs. Edna Knight of Willows, Calif.
   Margaret and Allen had a daughter
   A. Rebecca T. Poage, 1819-70, m. John Richard Tiffee, 1824-68.
   a. Thedoria Tiffee,b1856, m. John Henry Purkett 1838 -1914
   aa. Georgia Harriett Purkett,m.Homer Schooling Henley.
2. George Terrill,d.before 1849, m.Nancy Cave about 1816.
   A. A supposed daughter m. a Mr.Parker of Kentucky.
3. James Terrill, 1797 - 1885, m.Susan Mosley Cave, 1819 in Ky. Her dates were; 1802 - 1880. They had a daugther(A.)Penelope, 1837-1893, m. Professor Joseph Ficklin, 1833-1887 He was head of Mathematics Dept. at Uni. of Mo. Their daughter Octavia m. Willard Percy Cave, a descendant of Benjamin Cave of Orang Co. Va. (B.) a son of Pro. and Mrs Ficklin was Walter H. Ficklin,.,m. Mabel Kenmuir and they had a son Joseph Kenmuir Ficklin.

(B) J. M. Terrill, m. Pauline Grffey
a. Logie Terrill,m. J.W. Nichalos
she was born in Roanoke, Mo.
4. John Terrill, died in Kentucky.
5. Reuben Terrill, died before 1849.
6. William Terrill, died before 1849.
7. Fountain Terrill, b. 1807 in Ky. m. Rebecca _____, who died in Mo.
8. Robert Terrill,b. 1809; his wife was born in 1815.
9. Mildred Terrill, d. before 1849. m. a Mr. Smith.
10. Penelope Terrill, m. a Mr. Brooks.
11. Dr. Joshua Willis Terrill, b. 1820, m. in Ky. Matilda Walton, b. 1825.

a. Reuben Willis Terrill, 1847 - 1908 m. Ann Elizabeth Terrill,1848-1896 Ann Elizabeth was daughter of Elizabeth Ann Crisler and James Terrill son of Robert & Mary(Lacy)Terrill.
Children of Reuben & Ann E. Terrill
(a) Ada Terrill, m. Edward Wray.
(b) Aubry Terrill,m. Fannie _____.
(c) James Terrill,M.D. m. Dorothy Dodge.
(d) Ruby Terrill, m. John Lomax.
(e) Stella Terrill, m. Spurgeon Stover.
(f) Benjamin A. Terrill, d. 1937, m. Maude Willett.

Jean or Jane Terrill, daughter of Edmund and Margaret(Willis) Terrill, m.1793 Joseph Monroe Bishop. Their Children:
1. Joseph Bishop, 2. James Terrill Bishop, 3. Jonathan who m. Mary Jeffries,
4. Mary Bishop, m. William Young, 5. Frances Willis Bishop, 6. Patience Monroe Bishop m. Gustavus Adolphus Parsons, they had A. Virginia Terrill Parsons, m. Green Clay Berry, they had, a. Nancy Bishop Berry, m. William Doench,Jr.

Robert Terrill, son of Edmund and Margaret(Willis)Terrill, m. Mary(Polly)Lacy, on March 3,1799. Robert b. Apr.3,1777, d. Sept.25,1827; Mary b. Apr.3,1776, d. July 25, 1850 in Mo. Robert Terrill lived in Orange County,Va. He and his older brother John moved near Charlottesville, Va. In the history of Albemarle Co., Va. is the statement that Robert bought his farm of Carter in 1799. Two houses(brick) in that section are remembered by Miss Polly Carter, as "Terrill Houses". Robert moved to Boone County, Ky., between 1807 and 1811. He was in the war of 1812, in the battle of the Thames, Oct. 3, 1813. After the death of Robert, Mary(his wife) married his older brother, John, in 1847. Robert and Mary(lacy) Terrill had thirteen children:

1. Lucy Mary Terrill,b.Febr.2,1800,d.Nov.9,1859, in Texas, while visiting there. m. Robert Thomas Beale on Dec.23,1819, they had 7 childre: Ann; James; William C. Mary; Sarah; Nancy; Robert Terrill Beale.
2. James Terrill, b. 12-29-1801, in Albermarle Co., Va. d. 9-14-1876, in Randolph Co., Mo. m. 1st Henrietta Conner, 12-29-1825 in Boone Co.,Ky.They had 2 children
   A. John Robert Terrill,b. 1827, in Boone Co, Ky. d. 7-19-1907 in Clay Co.,Tex. m. Joan Deskin, b. 1826 in Ky. He was a Baptist minister in Mo.
   B. Elizabeth Terrill,b. b. 1829, in Boone Co., Ky. d.1858, m. Francis Marion Evans. They had 2 children,

James Terrell m. 2nd. Elizabeth Ann Crisler cn 6-2-1836, she was b. 1815 in Ky. d. 1905 in Randolph Co., Mo. They had 12 children:
   C.Alanzo D. Terrill, died young.
   D.Benjamin F. Terrill,b. 4-15-1836 in Boone Co,Ky. d. 10-8-1903 in Jacksboro,Tex. m. Christine Kiltle,b. 11-6-1862 in Mo. They had children: Mary Ida Terrill; Jessee Terrill; Eliza Mae Terrill; Josephine John Terrill and Lutie Ann Terrill
   E.Lucretia(Crete) Terrill,m. Francis Marion Evans, he married 1st her half-sister Elizabeth. They had 5 children: Arther; Minta; Annie; James and Leota.
   F. Virginia(Jenny) Terrill, m. Washington Grimes They had 5 children: Arther; Annie; Minta; Lucretia; Jim.
   G. Louisa(Lou) Terrill,b. 9--28-1840, d. Mar. 31,1904, m. George Richard(Rit) Christian,b.6-20-1828, d. Jan.7, 1909. They married 8-9-1866. They had 10 children: Paul; James Terrill; William Sutton; Benjamin Coleman; Robert Sutton; Ernest Hugh; Mary K.; Eliza Ann; Walter Lacy; Thomas.
   I want to give you James Terrill Christian as he is the parent of Inez Doshier He was b. Oct.23,1868,d. Mar.28,1950, m. Georgia Elviria Jones on Apr.5,1900. She was born Aug.24,1877, d. Oct.1,1956. They had 4 children:
   A. Jones Richard Christian,b. 2-23-1901,Armstrong co.,Tex.
   B. Avis Ela Christian, b. 10-26-1902, "
   C. Inez Christian, b. 12-16-1903,Armstrong Co.,Tex. m. Forrest Brooks Doshier on Aug. 4,1921. They were ranchers S. W. of Claude, Tex. for 28 yrs. They now reside in Amarillo, Tex. They have 3 children: George Brooks; Avis LaNell; and Carroll Christian.
   H. Walter(Wat) Terrill, m. Malissa Jones, they had 4 children: David Barcley; Alice; Dr. Robert Terrill;and Nannie.

I. Henrietta(Retta) Terrill, b.1844, Randolph Co.,Mo.d. 1936, Jack Co.,Tex. m. William H. Martin,b. 1841, Mo. d. 1914, Jack Co.,Tex. They had 3 children: Mildred Frances; Hershal; Herbert.

J. Anna Eliza Terrill,b. 1848, d. 1896, m. Reuben Terrill, b. 1847, d. 1908. Reuben was the son of Dr. Joshua Terrill and he was the son of John Terrill, who was the son of Edmund and Margaret(Willis)Terrill. They had 6 children listed on page 31.

K. Susan Terrill, died in infancy.

L. Josephine(Josie)Terrill, m. George Ratliff, they had 9 children: Lois and Lewis(twins); Don; Roy; Virgie; Vida; Edna; Susie; and George.

M. William H. Terrill,b. 9-12-1853, d. Jan 1941. unmarried, He lived with his nephew, Paul Christian.

N. Thomas J. Terrill, Willie Grimes. They had 1 child, Clara who married Teddy William White. She taught school in Little Rock, Ark.

Information on the children of James Terrill was provided by George Ed. McDonald.

3. Nancy Terrill, daughter of Robert & Mary(Lacy)Terrill, was b. 10-15-1803, d. 5-18-1827 m. 1st 3-5-1825, George F. Biswell, m. 2nd Thomas J. Goodfellow, They had children, Peter and Thomas.

4. Jessee Terrill, b. 1-12-1805, d. Dec. 1872, m. Abigal H. Wlton on 12-21-1826. He was a Baptist preacher in Mo. and is listed as one of the early settlers of Moniteau township in Randolph Co., Mo. They had 9 children: Robert Hester; Mary Elizabeth; Nancy A.; Agnes; Eliza F.; Martha J.; Susan M.; Emma L.; Matilda A.; Jessee was son of Robert Terrill, b. 1777 in Va.

5. William Terrill, b. 2-18-1807, Albemarle Co., Va., d. 1869, Randolph Co.,Mo. m. Ann Calvin of Ky., on 2-5-1829; was b. 1810, d. 1899. He was the son of Robert Terrill b. 1777 in Va. He and Ann had 7 children: John R.; Mary Elizabeth; James Terrell; Sallie ; N. Green Terrill; Arther Parker Terrill; and Samuel G. Terrill.

6. Judith Terrill, Daughter of Robert Terrill b. 1777, Va. m. 1st 11-30 1828 to George Shortridge, m. 2nd. ______ Powers. Judith was born May 12, 1908. Had one child, Candance Powers. and another Henry Powers.

7. Benjamin Terrill, b. May 7, 1811 in Boone Co., Ky. m. 1st Jan. 27, 1833. He was son of Robert Terrill, b 1777. Ben's wife died in childbirth of the son, She was Frances Bishop, b. May 7, 1811 in Boone Co. Ky. The son Thomas Terrill died at birth. Ben was a Baptist minister and was one of the charter members of the Huntsville, Missouri Baptist Church in 1837. Benjamin m. 2nd in 1836, Delilah Smith Crisler, b. 1816. They had 6 children: James William, he was a teacher and minister and founded Deckard School for boys, in Deckard, Tenn.; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1839.; Jonas Crisler; Fannie; Anderson Wood; and Luther B.

8. Elizabeth Terrell, b. 11-18-1813, d.12-13-1863. m. 1st. Arthur Parker, they had 2 children: Hannah Parker, and Mary Parker. Elizabeth then married John Marshall Yates, he was married 1st to Virginia Christian, the oldest sister of George Richard Christian, by whom he had 11 children. Elizabeth and Arthur Parker had 8 children: Hannah; Mary; Virginia; Robert Arthur; Thomas Marshall; Reuben Coleman; Junius Edward; Reubena Kate; Jack; and Lucy Beal Yates.

9. Virginia Terrill, b. 12-4-1815, d. 9-9-1875, she was b. in Greenup Co., Ky. Was the daughter of Robert Terrill, b.1777. m. George McCormick, son of James and Jemima Violet McCormick of Wayne Co.,Va. Virginia and George settled in Denton Co.,Tex. They had 11 children: Mary F.; Sarah; James Robert; William; Portia; Jemima; George,Jr.; Anne E.; Isaac; John; and Virginia.

10. John Terrill,1820 - - 1900, 11th child of Robert and Mary Terrill, he m.Susan Wallace, 1822--1906. They married 3-21-1840, they moved from Chariton Township Mo. after 1850 to Grapevine, Tex., where he was County Commissioner of Tarrant County. They had 8 children and maybe more: Listed are: Nancy,b. about 1843,Mo.; William Robert, 1845-1890, Mariah L.,1848-1878; J. Parker,1851-1924; Liza,1853-about 1878; Benjamin A., 1855-1880; (Sis),d.about 1878; Julia, 1865-1943;

11. Frances Terrill, b. 1818-1843, m. James Chapman. Frances was the 10th child of Robert and Mary (Lacy) Terrill. They had 4 children: James S.; Reuben; Mary; and Rosser.

12. Robert Terrill,M.D.,1824 - 1901, m. Anna S. Hall on Jan.1,1850, she was b.1832 and d.1902. Robert was a twin to Mary & they were the youngest children of Robert and Mary(Lacy)Terrill. They had 5 children: Robert A.; Willard P.; Mary S.; Bessie; and Florence.

13. Mary Terrill, as stated before is the twin to Robert. She married Marcus M. Powers.

Terrell Collection, USA: Item # 85
Property Of Terrell Society Of America, Inc.
DO NOT REMOVE FROM PREMISES!

Nancy M. 9th child of Edmund and Peggy(Willis) Terrell, was b. 1781, d. 1826. m. Rev. Thomas Henderson in 1803. She was his first wife.

Frances Washington Terrill, was 10th child of Edmund and Peggy (Willis)Terrell, b. 1783, d. 1811, m. Capt. Charles Christian Lacy in 1800, he was b. 1775 and he died 1832. They had children:

A. Edmund Terrill Lacy, b. 10-9-1801
B. Walter Christain Lacy, b. 4-7-1804
C. Lucy Lacy, b. 9-4-1806, m. 1825 Reuben Terrill, b.8-12-1806, son of Reuben and Susannah(Morton) Terrill,
D. Mary Elizabeth Lacy, b. 11-29-1808, d. Mar.15,1893, m. Dr. William Cox, He d. 4-15-1875. They had a son,(a) Leroy W. Cox, and a daughter, (b) Miss Almira Josephine Cox of Charottsville, Va. who was born about 1840, never married. Was living in 1921. We are indebted to her for some of the family records. Her brother, Leroy m. Anne Eliza Foster and they had a daughter, Almira Josephine who m. Edgar H. McPherson, and resided at Charlottsville,Va.
E. Judith Frances Margaret Lacy, b. 7-21--1811, m. Henry Markwood Wolfe, d.1890.

Lucy or Lucretia Lacy Terrill, b. 16 Aug.1783, was a twin to Frances Washington Terrill, Lucy m. Rolin Botts, kin to the Minors, Gaines and Spottswoods.

Now, this gives all of the children of Edmund,I. and Margaret(Peggy)(Willis) Terrill, with the exception of Edmund,II. and his wives, Mary Maxwell and Elizabeth Jones. They are great- great- grandparents to most of us. I will now list their children:

Edmund Terrell II.was the 4th. child of Edmund and Peggy Willis Terrell. He was born in Virginia on February 9 th.,1770, died in Stewart, County, Tennessee, in 1862. He was twice married, 1st. Mary Jane Maxwell, and 2nd. Elizabeth Jones, born the year 1780, died in Stewart County, Tennessee in 1881. They were married in Virginia.

Children of Edmund II, and Mary Maxwell Terrell:

1. James Terrell, married _________ Smith.
2. Miriam Terrell, married a Douglas.
3. Henry Towles Terrell, born Febr. 15, 1802, died Febr. 9, 1826, married Frances Turpin.
4. John Terrell, married a Henderson, and lived in Missouri.
5 Nancy Terrell, married Allen Wallace.
6. Lucy Terrell, married Elisha Smith.
7. Oliver Terrell, married Martha Turpin.
8. Elizabeth Terrell, died Febr. 14, 1856, married 1st. Henry Bufford. Henry was the son of James and Elizabeth Bramblett Buford, moved from Buford Station, Vir., in 1800, to Mount Vernon, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Terrell, of Crab Orchard, Kentucky. Henry Buford died young and his children were brought to Kentucky and raised and educated by Elizabeth's brothers Oliver and Towles Terrell. They were men of Prominence in that section of Kentucky. Their children were:

A. Mary Buford, married John A Moore of Lancaster, Kentucky. He was a successful lawyer, was Solicitor General of the state, and later United States Senator. There were several children---- John, Alfred, and Lucy, lived to be grown, but whereabouts of their descendants unknown..
B. Martha Buford, married William Moore, brother of John A.. Children unknown.
C. Alfred Welsh Buford, was born July 1, 1809. He was educated at Center College, Danville, Kentucky. Upon recommendation from Govenor Letcher of Kentucky to Governor Lumpkin of Georgia, he was placed in charge of one of the state schools. He continued in this work for many years, and in connection with preaching, his life work, was active in educational affairs throughout a long life. Alfred W. Buford was married to Sarah Emolin Jackson, daughter of Andrew Woody and Sally Haynes Jackson of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, in 1838. Her grandfather and Stonewall's grandfather were the same man. Alfred died July 17, 1879, at Carterville, Georgia, full of years of good works. Sarah Emolin, his wife died Jan., 1903. They had 8 children, as follows:

1. Cyrena Buford, b. 1840, d. 1880. m. Albert Eakin, in 1865, in Shelbyville, Tenn. One child living-- Liela Buford,m. John Marcy Overall in 1892. in Tenn. All their

children live in Chattanooga, Tenn. They are: Marion Buford; John Marcy, Jr. and Albert Eakin, Last name Overall.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Buford, b. 1842, m. in 1866, to Joel Garnette Greene. Children 4. A. Lillian Andrews, is a teacher and lives in Cartersville, Ga. B. Alford Buford, m. to Ida Vernon in 1914, No children. He was a Physician and lived in Cartersville, Ga. d. Mar. 15, 1924. C. Mary Haynes, d. in 1912, m. 1898 to C. N. Waits of Rockmart, Ga., children: Sarah, Hattie and Margaret. D. Joel Garnette, Jr., m. in 1904 to Geneva Attaway, one child, Marion Garnette.

3. Alfred Jackson Buford, b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. 1912, m. 12. 13. 1871, to Ella M. Kimeabrew, children: A. Alfred Henry, m. Myra Middleton in 1912. One child living__Sarah Violet Buford, m. J. W. Everette in 1920, One child, John Everette, lives in Yazoo City, Miss. B. Edward Langdon, d. in childhood. C. Albertia Liela, m. in 1912 tO William Rowland, live in Yazoo City, Miss. Children: Buford, Ella and Eliza. D. Andrew William, m. Grace Gilreath in 1915, one child: James Alfred Buford, lives in Cartersville, Ga. E. Lonis Jackson, unmarried, lives near Cartersville, Ga. F. Cyrena Emolin, m. in 1909 to Thomas W. Simpson, Children: Eleanor and Thomas W. Jr. live in Cartersville, Ga. G. Joel Garnette, m. Maude Stewart, no children.

4. Martha Eliza Buford, b. 1846, d. 1893, m. James C. Milam in 1886. No Children.
5. Andrew Marshall Buford, b. 2. 27. 1850, d. June, 1880 in Texas. Unmarried.
6. Marion Buford, m. Oct. 1851 to Dr. Joel G. Greene of Cartersville, Ga. No issue.
7. Edward Franklin Buford, b. Oct. 1853, d.. Oct. 1868.
8. Oliver Henry Buford, b. Sept. 1858, d. 1909. Was a Doctor and served as Surgeon in the U.S. A. Army during the Spanish-American War. Unmarried.

This is all of Elizabeth Terrell Buford's family,

9. Mary Terrell, daughter of Edmund and Mary Maxwell Terrell, married a Stone and lived in Missouri.

Children of Edmund II., and Elizabeth Jones Terrell. (In 1880 census she was 100.)

1. Mary Terrell, married 1st. ____ Smith. 2nd. Bob Baily.
2. Rebecca Terrell, (1860 census, age 50.)
3. Harriott Terrell, (1880 census age 63.)
4. Ann Harding Terrell, born 1822, died Oct. 6, 1896. Married May 25, 1841 to Mathew Harris, born in South Carolina 1816, died Sept. 1902. Married in Montgomery Co., Tenn., then moved to Trigg Co., Kentucky. (These are my G-Grandparents.
5. Sally or Sadie Terrell.
6. Peter Terrell, born April 11, 1816, married Mary Darnell, b. Feb. 5, 1816.
7. Joseph Terrell, died age 18.
8. Edmund Terrell III. b. 5. 27. 1819, d. 5. 22. 1902. Married Saddie Shepard, b. Nov. 11, 1829, d. Feb. 7, 1917.
9. Susan Terrell, married 1st. ______Gambrel, 2nd. Henry Moody. They had one child, Frances Leona Moody, married Tom J. Shelby, their 4 children are: A. J. L. Shelby, B. W. H. Shelby. C. Anna Shelby. D. Viola Shelby.

These are the 18 children of Edmund Terrell II. I will now list on the following pages the descendants of: Ann Harding Terrell; Peter Terrell; and Edmund Terrell III

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Robert Sr. TERRELL (AFN:1D2T-0H) Pedigree

Born: 19 Sep 1697 **Place:** St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
Christened: 25 Dec 1697 **Place:** Pamunkey River, St Peter Parish, New Kent, Virginia
Died: 13 Feb 1786 **Place:** St. Thomas Paris, Orange, Va
Married: 1750 **Place:** St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

Father: Timothy TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-FG) Family
Mother: Elizabeth FOSTER (AFN:26KZ-GM)

Wife's Name

Mary FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-KQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1701 **Place:** St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
Died: 1783/1786 **Place:** , Orange, Va.
Married: 1750 **Place:** St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

Father: John FOSTER (AFN:K6C5-DV) Family
Mother: Anne MOORE (AFN:K6C5-SX)

Children

1. Sex Name
M Robert Jr. TERRELL (AFN:26KZ-9R) Pedigree

Born: 1725 **Place:** St. Peter's, Parish, N, Virginia
Died: 1800 **Place:** Boone's Road, Lincoln Co., Ky

2. Sex Name
F Sarah TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-WV) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1725 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>
Died: **Place:** , , Va.

3. Sex Name
F Ann TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-VP) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1727 **Place:** , , Va.
Died: Bef 13 1786 Feb **Place:** , , Va.

4. Sex Name
M John TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-X2) Pedigree

Born: 1727 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Died: 1803 **Place:** , Madison Co., Virginia

5. Sex Name
F Mary TERRILL (AFN:K6C4-H8) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1728 **Place:** , , Va.

6. Sex Name
F Mary TERRILL (AFN:26L0-0B) Pedigree

Born: 1729 **Place:** Orange Co, Va

7. Sex Name
M William TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-Z7) Pedigree

Born: 27 Jun 1735 **Place:** , , Culpeper, Va
Died: 1830 **Place:** , Orange Co, Va

8. Sex Name
M Edmund TERRILL (AFN:1D2S-SH) Pedigree

Born: 21 Mar 1740 **Place:** Orange Co., Orange, Va
Died: 1 Jun **Place:** Culpeper Co., Culpepper, Va
Buried: **Place:** Paint Lake, , Kentucky

---

9. Sex Name
F Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:26L0-1H) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1742 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: Bef 13 1786 Feb **Place:** , , Va

---

10. Sex Name
F Jane TERRILL (AFN:K6C6-75) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1744 **Place:** , , Va.

---

11. Sex Name
M Reuben TERRILL (AFN:K6C4-6P) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1745 **Place:** <, , Va.>
Died: Abt 12 1776 Jan **Place:** , Albemarle, Va.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Robert Sr. TERRELL (AFN: 1D2T-0H) ✓ Pedigree Family
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 19 Sep 1697
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
Christening: 25 Dec 1697
Pamunkey River, St Peter Parish, New Kent, Virginia
Death: 13 Feb 1786
St. Thomas Paris, Orange, Va

Parents:

Father: Timothy TERRILL (AFN: 26KZ-FG) Family
Mother: Elizabeth FOSTER (AFN: 26KZ-GM)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mary FOSTER (AFN: K6C5-KQ) Family
Marriage: 1750
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
Spouse: Elizabeth TOWLES (AFN: K6C6-D1) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

~~2nd email: Party~~

~~Leroy Furhman 3 of 23~~

~~left to right 4 of 23 (21.jpg)~~

~~Luella, Diana, Buddy, John~~
~~Diebolt Diebolt David Rowlings~~
~~Furhman David (Glorias husband)~~

~~5 of 23 (20.jpg)~~

~~Traci Lynn Rowlings (Glorias daughter)~~
~~with Ashlyn + Jered Baker her children~~

~~Family at Party 9 of 23~~

~~background~~

~~Buddy David, John Rowlings, woman (?)~~

~~foreground. left to right~~

~~Richard Tidd, (Richards wife) Opal Christenson Tidd, Gary Dewayne Tidd~~
~~+ (Sharons Tinys husband) Ben Hughes~~

~~More Family 10 of 23~~
~~left to right~~

~~(Tiny - Sharon), Robert Howard Tidd, Neta Blakeney Tidd (Roberts wife)~~

~~Ben 11 of 23~~

~~Gary Dewayne Tidd + Ben Hughes~~

26 Apr 09

Will of Robert Terrill (b. 1697) 608.0

WILL OF ROBERT TERRILL, OF ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

In the name of God amen, I Robert Terrill, of the County of Orange and parish at St. thomas being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First after I shall quit this mortal Body I desire that I may be decently buried at the discretion and with Solemnity that my Executors hereafter my think fit and proper. Item: I give to my son Robert Terrill the land I purchased of Spencer Bobo in the County of Culpepper containing four hundred acres more or less to him his heirs and Assigns forever. Item: I desire that the land I now live on containing two hunred and thirty one acres also the land I hold in Culpepper which I purchased of Charles Grymes, containing by estimation, five hundred acres after my decease may be sold by my Executors and the money arising from the sake thereof pay such legacies and be divided as I shall hereafter menton. Item: I give and bequeath unto Lyda Murray and Elizabeth Murray, children of my daughter Sarah Murray, deceased, one negro girl named Lara to be equally divided between them or their heirs forever. Item: I give and bequeath my ✓grandchild William Moore, son of my daughter Ann Moore, deceased, one negro boy named George and five pounds current money to him his heirs or assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my sons Robert Terrill, John Terrill, William Terrill and my daughter Mary Hudson remainder of my slaves to be equally divided between them to them their heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto Mary Towles, Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, deed to two hundred and twenty pounds current money to be equally divided between them or their assigns forever and to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or marry, and if either of them should die before that time then to be equally divided between the surviving children above named. Item: I give and bequeath to the surviving children of my son Edmund Terrill, deceased, two hundred twenty pounds current money to be equally divided between them, their heirs or assigns forever, and the money to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or marry and if any of them should die before that time their part to be equally divided between the surviving ones. Item: I give unto Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed and Elizabeth Herring, children of my deceased daughter, Elizabeth, two hundred and twenty pounds current money to be equally divied between them and their heirs and assigns forever, (except Mary Creed who I hear has disposed of her part expected of my Estate, now if that should be the case then her part I give to be equally divided between her children that she may have of her body lawfully begotten). Item: It is my will and desire that the residue of my estate of what kind soever be divided into several equal divisions and I do give and dispose of each divsion as follows, one of the said divisions I give to my son Robert Terrill to him his heirs or assigns forever, one other division I give to my son John Terrill to his heirs and assigns forever. Also another of the said division I give to equally divided between the surviving children of my son Edmund, deceased, or their heirs or assigns forever. Also, another of the said divisions I give to my son William Terrill to his heirs of assigns forever. Also, I give another of the said divisions to my daughter Mary Hudson to her and her heirs or assigns forever. Also, another of the said divisions

Will
Probate
Account

0.809

Robert Terrill #6080 Will

S	D
–	–
–	–
–	–
15	–
–	–
10	–
–	–
15	–
5	–
10	–
–	–
12	6
5	–
8	–
–	–
–	–
10	–
5	–
7	6
10	–
10	–
5	–
10	–
15	–
10	–
8	–
–	–
17	6
2	–
10	–
4	6
12	6
10	–
15	–
6	–
2	–
16	6
3	6
3	–
1	–
19	–
12	–
3	6
5	–
6	–
17	–
10	–

Wb 3/100

	£	S	d
Fore wheels of a waggon and sundry Articles belonging thereto	4	–	–
18 knives and 37 Forks 20/ Punch Ladle Tea spoons and sugar Tongs £3	4	–	–
Bread basket and tea matts 3/ Stealyards 7/6 one copper coffee Pott 10/	1	–	6
Two Pewter chamber Potts 6/ one old Quart Pott 2/6 – 3 hilling and 2 grubbing hoes 14/	1	2	6
A narrow axe 3/0 one old blanket full of feathers £4	4	3	–
£	1664	12	6

Agreeable To Order of court we the subscribers being first sworn have appraised The Estate of William Bell Decd. and find the amount and contents Thereof is contained on this and the two preceeding Pages as above Certified under our hands this 27th Sept. 1781 —

Johnny Scott
Jonathan Cowther
Benja. Porter

This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of William Bell Deceased was returned into Orange County Court The 26th of Jany 1786 and Ordered to be Recorded —

Teste
James Taylor C.O.C

In The name of God amen I Robert Terrell of the County Of Orange and parish of St. Thomas being sick and weak in Body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to almighty God for the same do make and Ordain this my Last Will And Testament in manner and form following. First after I shall quit this mortal Body I desire that I may be decently Buried at the Discretion and with the Solemnity That my Executors hereafter may think fit and proper And also to pay all my Just debts which I desire may be Punctually ~~paid~~ & honestly done —

Item I give my son Robert Terrill the land I purchased of Spencer Bobo in the County of Culpeper containing four hundred acres more or less to him his heirs or assigns forever —

Item I desire that the land I now live on containing Two hundred and Thirty one acres also the land I hold in Culpeper County which I purchased of Charles Gaymes containing by estimation five hundred acres after my Decease may be sold by my Executors and the money Arising from the sale thereof pay such Legacies and be Divided as I shall hereafter mention —

Item I give and bequeath unto Robert Moore. Francis Moore, Bernard Moore and Alexander Moore Children of my daughter Ann Moore Decd. one hundred pounds current money to be Equally divided Between them —

Item I give and bequeath unto Lyda Murray and Elizabeth Murray children of my daughter Sarah Murray Decd. one Negro Girl named Lara to be Equally divided between them or their heirs forever —

Item I give and bequeath to my grandchild William Moore Son of my daughter Ann Moore Decd. one Negro Boy named George and Five pounds current money to him his heirs or Assigns forever —

Item I give and bequeath unto my sons Robert Terrill. John Terrill, William Terrill and my daughter Mary Hudson Remainder of my Slaves to be Equally divided ~~amongst~~ between them To them their heirs or assigns forever —

Item I give and bequeath unto Mary Towles. Ann Towles, Joseph Towles. Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, and Sarah Towles, Children of my daughter Sarah Decd which She had by Joseph Towles, Decd Two hundred and Twenty pounds Curt. money to be Equally Divided between them their or assigns forever and to remain In the hands of my Executors till they come of age or Marries And if either of them should die before that time then to be Equally divided between the surviving Children above named —

Item I give and bequeath to the surviving Children of my son Edmund Terrill Decd Two hundred and Twenty pounds Current Money to be Equally divided between them their heirs or assigns forever —

and the Sd. Money to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or marry; and if any of them should die before that Time that their part to be Equally divided between the Surviving ones Item I give unto Ephraim Rucker Reuben Rucker Mary Creed and Elizabeth Herring Children of my deceased Daughter Elizabeth Two hundred and Twenty Pounds Current money to be Equally divided Between them their heirs and Assigns forever Except Mary Creed who I here has disposed of her Part Expected of my Estate now if that should be the Case then her Part I give to be Equally divided between her Children that she may have of her Body Lawfully begotten — Item it is my will and desire that the residue of my Estate of what kind soever be divided into seven Equal Divisions and I do give and dispose of Each Division as follows towit, one of the said divisions I give to my son Robert Terrell to him his heirs or Assigns forever one other division I give to my son John Terrell to him his heirs or Assigns forever Also another of the said divisions I give to be equally divided Between the surviving Children of my son Edmund Terrell Deceased & their heirs or Assigns forever, Also another of the said Divisions I give to my son William Terrell to him his heirs or Assigns forever Also I give Another of the said divisions to my Daughter Mary Hudson to her and her heirs or Assigns forever — Also another of the said Divisions I give to be Equally Divided Between Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed and Elizabeth Herring Children of my Daughter Elizabeth Rucker decd to them their heirs or Assigns forever also one other division I give to be Equally divided Between Mary Towles Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, and Sarah Towles, Children of my Daughter Sarah that she had by Joseph Towles Deceased And to Remain and to go in the same manner as mentioned In the Clause where I left them money — Item I have Partly agreed with my Grand Son Rush Hudson for the Tract of Land I have in Pamunkey Containing five hundred Acres for which he was to give me the sum of one hundred and ten Pounds Curt. Money

If he Complys with the Bargain I then desire that my Executors may Execute Deeds to him for the said Land if not I then desire that they sell the said Land and the money arising from the sale thereof to be divided after the Legacees are satisfied into seven Equal — Divisions and disposed of as above mentioned and Lastly I do nominate and Appoint my two sons John Terrell and William Terrell — Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all Other Wills by me heretofore made In Witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th Day of February 1786 ——

Signed Sealed Published and declared to be my
Last Will and Testament In the Presence of } Robt. Terrell (LS)

Nathl. Weltch

James Taylor

At A Court held for Orange County on Thursday 23d of March 1786 This Last Will and Testament of Robert Terrell Deceased Being presented into Court by John Terrell one of the Executors therein named and proved by the Oaths of James Taylor and Nathaniel Welch Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of the said Executor who made Oath According to Law Certificate is Granted him for Obtaining Probate thereof in due form whereupon he with James Taylor and Benjamin — Porter his Securities entered into And Acknowledged their bond for the same in the sum of Four thousand Pounds Curt. Money —

Teste

James Taylor C. O. C.

In the Name of God Amen I Patrick McNeal of the County of Orange Being Sick and weake but in his perfect Senses of this life and that I and all men must die Therefore I make this my last will and Testament in The following manner Viz. — Item I lend unto my Wife Marsay Two Negroes Ealey and Lave in during her Widowhood then after the death of my wife then Ealey

WB 3/106

The heirs of her Body. the sd. Negroes & there Ages to be divided as my grand daughter thinks proper So as She the sd. Lucy Martan Leaves them to the ishew of her Body Lastly I appoint John Martan & Thos. Stevenson. Executors to this my Last will and Testament as Witness my hand and seal This 24th. Day of January 1786

Sealed & Published }
In presence of us }
Johnny Scott
James Stevenson
John Stevenson

James Hawkins (LS)

At a court held for orange County on Thursday 27th. of April 1786 This last will and Testament of James Hawkins Decd. being Presented into Court by John Martan and Thomas Stevenson Executors therein named and proved by the oaths of Johnny Scott and James Stevenson two of the witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executors who made oath according to Law Certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form whereupon they with Nathaniel Hawkins their Security Entered into Bond for The same in the sum of Three hundred pounds

608.0
Probate, Inventory +
Apprasial

Teste
James Taylor C. O. C.

Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Mr. Robert Terrell Decd. (to wit)

	£.	S.	D.
One Large Sorrel horse £6. One Dº. mare £5.	11	0	0
8 Cows & a Calf £24. 11 Young Cattle £16..10	40	10	0
36 Hoggs @ 10/ £18 – 14 Sheep & 3 Lambs £4..10	22	10	0
A Negro man called Prince £80. Dº. Dº. young Prince £80	160	0	0
Ambrose £65 Suckey £50. Tabby £62..10	177	10	0
Cattam £60 Rigah £40. Betty £42..10	142	10	0
Patt & Edmund a Child £65 George £35. Hannah £[illegible]	100	0	0
Earthen Plates 4 dº. Dishes 19/. 7 Bowles 9/	1	8	0
Parcell of old Earthenware 15/. 3 wine Glasses 1/6	0	16	6

	£	s	d
4 Glass cans 6/. 2 Bottles decanter Vinegar cruit 2/.	0	8	0
5 Juggs 16/. 4 Butter potts 6/. 1 Jug & 1 Butter pott 4/6	1	6	6
1 Bell mettle Skillett £1. 1 Do. Kittle 18/. Copper Tea do. 12/0	2	10	0
Brass mortar & Pestle 8/. Brass Candlestick 2/6	0	10	6
15 Pewter Plates £1..0. 5 Do. Dishes £1..6. 11 do. basins £1..13	3	19	0
8 Quart & ½ pint Potts 8/. Pewter Tea pott. Salt & Spoons 3/	0	11	0
Tin Quart 1/. Tin Cannister 1/. Sett knives & forks 7/6	0	9	6
2 Old Tin Cannisters 1/6 - 1 old leaf Table 11/. 1 Square do. 7/6	1	0	0
1 Square Table 5/. 2 Seal Skin Trunks £2..8	2	13	0
1 Small Leather Do. 4/6. 3 Chests £1..15	1	19	6
6 Leather Chairs £3..12. 11 Flagg'd Do. £1..18..6	5	10	6
Old Case & wine Bottles 6/. Looking Glass £1..15	2	1	0
A Clock £15. old looking Glass 8d. A Gun £2..5	17	5	8
Pair Steelyards 7/6. Toaster 1/3. Candle Box 1/6	0	10	3
Old bible 6/. Heckle 5/. Pr. Shears 2/6 Pr. Tongues 3	0	16	6
Pr. Fire Doggs 18/. Bedstead Bed & Furniture £10	10	18	0
Do. Do. Do. £10. Do. Do. Do. £12. Do. Do. Do. £13	35	0	0
2 Ruggs £1..10. 1 Pr. Linen Sheets 15/. 1 Cotton Sheet 13/6	2	18	6
10½ yds. white Linen @ 2/6 £1..6..3. Small Blankett 7/	1	13	3
2 Flax wheels & 1 Cotton Do. 18/. Trivet & Funnel 1/3	0	19	3
4 Cyder cask 16/. 2 Bee hives 10/. Horse Cart £6	7	6	0
8 Tobo. Hhds. 40/. 7 Cyder cask 21/. A Still £15 - 3 raw hides 30/	19	11	0
X Cut Saw 4/6. 5 hilling hoes 15/. 5 weeding Do. 12/	1	11	6
2 Grubbing Do. 5/. 2 Plough Do. 10/. 2 Iron wedges 6/	1	1	0
4 Axes 18/. Adze 4/6. frow 2/. Drawing knife 2/6	1	7	0
2 Augers 4/. Hand saw 3/ Horse Gear 12/	0	19	0
About 45 Barrels of Corn @ 12/ £27. 5 Bushels Salt £1..5	28	5	0
Grindle Stone 12/. 3 flatt Irons & 1 Box Do. 7/	0	19	0
5 Potts 3 Pr. Pott hooks flesh fork & Sadle	2	8	0
Iron Skillett 3/. Frying pan 4/. Old Loom 10/	0	17	0
4 Slays 12/. 490 lb. Bacon @ 6. pr lb. £12..5	12	17	0
	£826	5	11

agreable to an Order of Orange Court of the 23d of March 1786 — We the Subscribers being first Sworn do appraise the Estate (Shewidus) of Mr. Robert Terrell Decd. to Eight hundred and Twenty Six pounds five Shillings and Eleven pence Currency Money agreable to the within Inventory as witness our hands this 28 Day of March 1786

W. Taylor
Chas. Taylor
Ben Winslow

This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Robert Terrell Decd. was returned into Orange County Court the 28th of April 1786 and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
James Taylor C. O. C

An Inventory of Estate of Richard Bradly Decd. taken by Jn. Stevens Jo. Bell & Benja. Cave being first Sworn

	£.	S.	D.
1 Feather Bed bed Stead & furniture £4 - 1 Do. Do. £6	10	0	0
1 Leather trunk	0	10	0
1 Iron pot hook, Ladle flesh fork Skellitt & Duchoven	1	5	6
1 Square Table & ½ dozen Chairs	0	16	0
3 pewter plates 4 Do. Spoons & 1 Bason	0	7	0
1 Pewter dish 4 Do. Plates	0	9	0
2 meal Sifters & 1 Cowhide 9/. 2 pair Cards 7/.	0	16	0
5 case knives 6 forks 2/6. 1 Beehive 12/. 1 Chest 10/	1	4	6
1 tite Cask & Tub 9/. 1 Cotton wheel 7/	0	16	0
3 water Vesells bas Iron & bell 7/. 2 Trays & 1 Cask Cock 3/	0	10	0
1 Tite Cask 3/6. 2 Bottles Shares & Candlestick pepper box 2/6	0	6	0
1 Frying pan fire Tongs & Shovel 9/. Stone Jugs 2/9	0	11	9
1 White Cow & Yearling £3 - 4 Sheep £1..7	4	7	0
1 Brindle Cow & Yearling £2..10 - 1 Stone Jug 4/6 - 1 pot & rack £1..10	4	4	6
	£26	3	3

John Stevens
Benja. Cave
Joseph Bell

1786 The Estate of Robert Terrell Decd Dr To John & Wm Terrells Executors —

WB 3/193

#6080 Account

To William Leaks Account Against the Estate	7	—	—	
To William Hamiltons Acct Against the Estate	7	—	—	
To Cash paid for the Coffin of Mr Robert Terrell	1	10	—	
To Doctor Charles Taylors Account Against the Estate	4	19	0	
To Cash paid Mr Thomas Flint for Waggoning three Hhds Tobo to Fredericksburg	2	18	6	
To Cash paid Mr John Hume for Surveying And Deviding The Land in Culpeper Surveyors Fee £1..10..6 half of do	—	15		£24..2..6
To a Suit in Chancery for the Division of the Above Land Attorneys Fee				
To Clerks fee 120 lb Tobo 15/ One half		7	6	
To recording Grymes Deed for the above land Clks fee 140 lb one half	—	8	9	
To Mr Samuel Dogan Acct against the Estate	3	12	6	
To Mr Benjamin Petty acct against the Estate	—	12	0	
To Mr John Sampson Acct Against the Estate	12	—	—	
To Mr Robt Taylors Fee 15/ in Suit Agst O Towles		15		
To cash pd Mr Gaines 10/ Liquor & Sugar 2/ for comming to a negroe woman Of the Estate when in Labour		12		
To 2 Quire of Paper 3/		3		
To Tending 8 Tobo Hhds for the estate	1	12		
To 1M Tenpenny Nailes to pa Tobo 18/		18		£26..12..9
To 2 pair of trace ropes 7/6 Eight pr of Leading Lines 8/		15	6	
To 2 Plow plates 12/8		12	8	
To Furnishing 6 Gallons of rum for 3 Sales @ 5/ pr Gallon	1	10		
To 5 Gallons of brandy for 2 Sales @ 5/ pr Gallon	1	5		
To 5 Gallons of rum @ 5/ pr Gallon for 2 Sales	1	5		
To 1 Gallon of Rum 6/ give to the negroes at Harvest		6		
To Cash pd Mr James Gaines 7/6 Prod Acct		7	6	
To Oliver Terrells Account for Smiths Work in 1786 Prov'd Acct	2	19	6	
To Opening ten Hhds of Tobo at the warehouse	1	—	—	
To Overlooking 6 negroes at the Plantation in Orange from the 1st of March Untill the 25th of Decr	6			£16..1..2
To Overlooking 5 negroes in Orange in Pamunkey from the 1st of March Untill the 25th of Decr	5			
To summer Cloathing for 13 negro men 32½ Yds of brown Linnen at 1/ pr Yd	1	12	6	
To Do for 3 Boys 5 Yds at 1/ pr Yd		5		
To Do for 12 negroe women 42 Yds @ 1/ pr Yd	2	2		
To Do Winter Cloathing for 25 grown negroes 125 Yds Cotton @ 2/6 pr Yd	15	12	6	
To 175 Yds German Oznabs @ 1/4 pr Yd	11	13	4	36..5..4
To 2 lb brown thread 8/		8		47..1..9
To 10 Yds of Cotton for 5 Young negroes @ 2/6 pr Yd	1	5		
To 12 Yds of Oznabs at 1/4 pr Yd for 5 Young negroes		16		
To 25 pr of Shoes at 6/6 pr Pair	8	2	6	
To 25 pr of Hose at 2/ pr pair	2	10	—	
To 1 pr of boys shoes 4/ To 1 pr of Hose 1/6		5	6	
To Certificate Tax paid for the Estate £15..3..9⅔ is	5	1	9	
				£[illegible]..8..3

				£	s	d
			To Cash pd. the Sheriff of Orange for Levys for 85	—	13	9
			To Do. to the Sheriff of Orange for Taxes 86	12	14	—
			To Do. to the Sheriff of Orange for Levys Do.	1	4	—
			To Do. to the Sheriff of Orange for Levys	2	6	9
			To Do. to the Sheriff of Culpeper for Taxes	9	19	4½
			To John Terrell for waggoning 5 Hhds of Tobo. from Culpeper to Fredericksburg	4	10	—
			To Do. 600 lb. Tobo. to Fredericksburg	—	9	—
			To Clerks fees for record. of Will, Inventory and Appraisement 290 lb. Tob.	1	16	3
						£55..15
			To Tax for records of Will			
			To cash pd. Mr. Andrew Shepherd	—	12	—
			To cash pd. the Sheriff of Culpeper for Levys	5	6	4
			To cash pd. for 11 yds. of bed Tyke a 2/6 pr. yd. to repair a bed before sold	1	7	—
				1	7	6
			To Do. 11 yds. a 3/6 pr. yd. to repair Bed before sold	1	18	6
			To ½ lb. Brown Thread	—	2	—
			To cash pd. Mr. Leeland for preaching My Fathers funeral sermon	2	16	—
			To one half of Clerks fees for recording Grymes Deed being 70 lb. Tobo.	—	8	9 £13.18.1
						163.1.2½
			To Expences attending inspecting Tobo. and the Commissioners at Setling these Accts.	1	10	
				164	11	2½
			To cash pd. Culpeper sheriffs for Taxes 86 £14..5..0	14	5	0
				178	16	2½
			To Ball., that Appears to be due the Estate of Robt. Terrell decd. agreeable to the foregoing account	2014	16	3
			£	2193	12	5½
			To an Attorneys Fee in a suit in Chancery for the division of the Culpeper lands one half is carried forward			
1786	Cr.		Contra	£		
	May	4th	By sale of sundry as pr. account	186	5	10
	Septr.	15th	By Do. pr. Do.	295	5	—
	Octr.	20th	By Do. pr. Do.	77	11	—
	Octr.	31st	By Do. pr. Do.	31	4	7
	Novr.	30th	By Do. pr. Do.	957	6	8
	Decr.	4th	By Do. pr. Do.	71	15	—
	Decr.	7th	By Do. pr. Do.	105	7	6
	Decr.	20th	By Do. pr. Do.	9	11	—
				1734	6	7
1787			By 5220 lb. of Crop Tobo. sold at 20/ pr. hundred	52	4	—
			By Do. 2260 of Do. a Do.	22	12	—
			By 2 Hhds of Tobo. 920 & 892 a 18/ pr. Ht. refusing 15/	15	11	—
			By 1 Hhd of Tobo. 1230 lb.	14	15	—
			Judgement Obtained agt. Col. Oliver Towles in Orange Court	200	—	—
			Judgement Obtained agt. Wm. Lindsay in O. C.	87	12	10½
			By Do. against William Lindsay	85	[illegible]	—
			By cash recd. of Capt. James Taylor due the Estate	21	—	—
			By cash recd. of Elijah Morton due the estate	20	5	—
				459	5	10½
			£	2193	12	5½
			By Ballance as pr. Debit	£ 2014	16	3

1741
25 Aug.
150
Acre
lease
from
Spottswood et al
in
Culpepeu Co.

Robert
Terrill

Spotswood Ex.rs
Lease for Land
to Rob.t Terril
150 Acres

DB 6/101

This Indenture

made the twenty fifth day of August, In the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and forty one, Between Buttler Spotswood, Elliott Benger, and Robert Rose Clerk Executors of ye last will and Testament of Alex.r Spotswood late of ye County of Orange Esq.r deceased on the one part and Robert Terrill on ye other part Whereas the said Alex.r Spotswood by his Last Will and Testament bearing date the Nineteenth day of April, In ye Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and forty duly proved and recorded in the Court of ye sd County of Orange did give during the Minority of either of his Sons John Spotswood or Robert Spotswood full power and Authority unto the said Buttler Spotswood Elliott Benger and Robert Rose as Ex.rs of his said Will, Joyntly and Severally and to ye Survivor of them to let and lease any of his lands /: except as therein is excepted / for such Term of Years or for life or lives, as he himself had heretofore at any time leased any of his said Lands in the Spotsylvania Tract lying in Orange County with such Covenants for renewal and adding new lives and upon such Conditions and with such reservations of Rents for the benefit of ye sd Sons & either of them respectively as were in such leases by him made Specifyed and expressed; thereby declaring That all such Leases and Covenants therein, Should be valid and binding ag.t his said Sons and either of them respectively, as by the said Last Will and Testament /: Reference being thereunto had / may more fully and at large appear. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Buttler Spotswood, Elliott Benger and Robert Rose in and by Virtue of ye said recited Will and in Pursuance of ye power and Authority thereby Vested in them and for and on behalf of the said John Spotswood now an Infant under the Age of twenty one Years and for and in Consideration of the Rents and Covenants hereinafter mentioned on ye part of ye said Robert Terrill and his Assigns to be paid and performed, hath demised granted Set and to farm letten and by these presents doth ~~let~~ Demise Grant Set and to farm let unto the said Robert Terrill One hundred and fifty Acres of Land, with the Appurtenances /: except all Mines, Minerals and Quarries whatsoever / lying and being in the Parish of St.

Mark, in the County of Orange on the North Side of ye River Rappidan
being part of a tract of Land of forty Thousand Acres granted by Letters
Pattent to ye said Alexr Spotswood and called the Spotsylvania Tract;
the Bounds and limits of which one hundred and fifty Acres of Land are described by a plot and Survey thereof endorsed on the back of this Indenture **To have and to hold** the said Land and premisses (except
before excepted) to ye sd Robert Terrill and his Assignes for and during
the Natural Lives of Robert Terrill jun and John Terrill Sons to of
the sd Robert Terrill and for and during the natural Life and lives
of ye longest Liver of them **Yielding and paying** therefore Yearly
and every Year during the said Term to ye sd John Spotswood his
heirs and Assignes eight hundred pounds weight of good Sound merchantable Top Tobacco clear of ground leaves and Trash, according
to Law together with Cask to contain the Same (to be paid out of
ye Crop wch Shall be made upon the demised premisses provided
So much tobacco be made thereon that Year,) and to be tendered
and delivered in One hogshead weight and proper for Exportation
at Some Convenient Landing on Rappahannock River within
the County of Spotsylvania; The first of which tobacco payments
to comence and become due on ye twenty fifth day of December
wch Shall be in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & forty four
And if it Shall happen the said Yearly rent of eight hundred pounds
Weight of tobacco or any part thereof to be behind and unpaid
by the Space of Sixty days after the days and at the places afsd
appointed for the payment thereof and the same being lawfully
demanded at the Messuage of ye sd Robert Terrill, or his Assigns, upon the
demised premises, and there Shall not be goods and Chattles of ye sd
Robert Terrill, or his Assigns upon the said premisses sufficient by
distress to satisfy and pay the rent so in arrear, that then and in
that Case it Shall and may be lawfull to and for ye sd John
Spotswood his heirs and Assignes into and upon the said Land &
premisses to reenter and the same to have again retain &
enjoy as of his or their former Estate this Indenture or any thing
therein Contained to the Contrary in any Wise notwithstanding. And the said Robert Terrill, for himself his Exrs Admrs & Assigns
doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said John
Spotswood his heirs and Assignes by these presents in manner
following; that is to Say that he the sd Robert Terrill or his Assigns
shall and will within four ~~days~~ years after the date of these presents, plant

upon the demised premiſes or upon some part thereof three hundred good fruit Trees whereof one third at least to be good apple trees and the same will inclose with a good sufficient and lawfull ffence; And that he and they shall and will from time to time and at all times during the said Term well and sufficiently maintain and keep all and singular the Meſsuages, Buildings and ffences now upon or which at any time during the said Term shall be upon the demised premiſes, in good and sufficient repair and at the End or sooner determination of the Term afsd will so Yield Up and leave the same to the said John Spotswood his heirs or Aſsignes And that the said Robert Terrill and his Aſsignes shall not at any time during the sd Term without the Leave or Licence of ye sd John Spotswood his heirs or Aſsigns or his or their Lawfull Attorney or Attorneys first obtained in Writing work or cause or suffer to be worked the demised premiſses with more than Six labouring hands; that is to say such hands as are generally allowed in the Colony of Virga to be full Sharers in a Crop and reckoning so many weaker hands for a Sharer or labouring hand as a reasonable Overseer would or ought at such time to adjudge and esteem them to be. And that the said Robert Terrill and his Aſsigns shall not comitt nor suffer to be comitted any waste upon the demised premiſses, nor without leave obtained as afores: sell and dispose of or suffer any of the wood or timber thereon to be disposed of, otherwise than for the buildings and ffences and neceſsary Uses of the plantation or plantations on the demised premiſes. And further that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said John Spotswood his heirs and Aſsigns his and their Lawfull Attorney and Attorneys and his and their Servants and workmen and every of them at all times during the term afsd into all or any part of the demised premiſes (the dwelling house and other houses & Orchards thereupon being only excepted) to enter and there to dig, search or drain, for any Mines of Stone Iron Lead Copper or other Mine; and to have free Ingreſs Egreſs & Regreſs from time to time during the said Term for making his and their best benefit of the same and for carrying the same away with Carts, Waggons, Carriages, horses and Oxen from

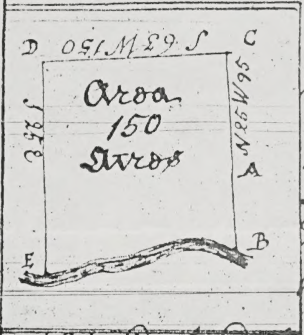
times to time to the Use and at the Pleaſure of the said John Spotswood
his heirs and Aſsignes: And that the said John Spotswood his heirs and
Aſsigns shall and may from time to time have free Use of any part
of the Lands hereby demised (: except the houses and Orchards aforemen-
tioned:) for the laying any of the Mines aforementioned to be gotten in
the demised premiſses, he and they from time to time making full
recompence to the said Robert Ferrill or his Aſsigns for such Loſs
as he or they shall Sustain by reaſon of ye Digging, Carrying away
or laying the Mines and on any of sd demised premiſses during the
Term hereby demised. And Moreover that whenever Eight of
the Tenants shall by a Declaration in writing under their
hands adjudge a path or road needfull to be made through any
part of ye Demised premiſses it shall and may be lawfull for
the said John Spotswood his heirs or Aſsigns or his or their law
full Attorney or Attorneys to cause such path or road to be
made and cleared by the perſons desiring the same without
any interruption or Molestation from the said Robert
Ferrill or his Aſsigns And the sd Buttler Spotswood Elliott
Benger and Robert Roſs for and on behalf of the said John
Spotswood and Robert Spotswood respectively and their heirs
reſpectively do Covenant promise grant and agree to and
with the said Robert Ferrill and his Aſsigns by these preſents
that if the said Robert Ferrill junr and John Ferrill or either
of them shall happen to depart this Life before the twenty fifth
Day of December which shall be in the Year of our Lord One thousand
Seven hundred and seventy five that then and in such Case
the sd John Spotswood or Robert Spotswood reſpectively or their
heirs reſpectively shall and will grant and demise the hereby
demised premiſses to the said Robert Ferrill and his Aſsigns
under the like Covenants as are in these preſents contained
for the life and lives of such other perſon and perſons as the
sd Robert Ferrill or his Aſsigns shall nominate in the place
and Stead of ye sd Robt Ferrill Junr or John Ferrill so dying
he the sd Robert Ferrill or his Aſsigns paying to the said John
Spotswood or Robert Spotswood reſpectively or their heirs re-
ſpectively One Years Rent for every life so nominated, and
in the like Manner when and so often as any perſon so [illegible]
nominated, shall happen to die before the twenty fifth day
of December in the Year One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy
five aforesaid And Lastly that he the said John Spotswood his heirs
and Aſsigns shall and will Warrant, defend, acquit and discharge
or otherwise well and Sufficiently Save and keep harmless and

indemnifyed the hereby demised premisses with their Appurtenances for the Yearly rent afsd for the Term afsd and Under the Covenants Conditions and Reservations in these presents mentioned and expressed agt him the sd John Spotswood his heirs and Assignes and agt all other person and persons whatsoever Lawfully claiming the Same or any part thereof by from or under the said John Spotswood his heirs or Assigns or by his or their Means Right Title Consent Act Omission Default or procurement **In Witness** whereof the said Buttler Spotswood Elliott Benger and Robert Rose and the said Robert Ferrill have hereunto interchangeably Set their hands and Seals the day and Year first above written

Sealed & delivered in the presence of

Alexr Waugh
Leonard Dozier

Buttler Spotswood Seal
Elliott Benger Seal
Robt Rose Seal



One hundred & fifty Acres of Land within Mentioned Surveyed by George Home Assistant Surveyor of Orange County for the within named Robert Ferrill Begining at (A) three hiccory Saplings Corner to Lott No 33 Th: N 25 W 95 poles to (B) 2 white oaks Th: S 63 W 150 pole to (D) a white oak and two pines Th: S 25 E to the River at (E) two white oaks and a poplar Th: Down the river 150 poles to (B) a red oak and white oak Corner to Lot No: 33 Th: wth the Line of ye sd Lot N: 25 W to the begining

Memorandum that on the twenty Seventh day of August in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and forty one full quiet and peaceable possession and Seizen of all the Lands and Messuages within Mentioned was delivered according to the form and effect of ye within written Indentures to ye within named Robert Ferrill and his Assigns by

Witnesses

Elliott Benger
Robert Rose

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 27th day of August 1741.

Elliott Benger Gent & Robt Rose Clk two of ye Exrs of ye last Will and Testament of Alexr Spotswood Esqr decd acknowledged this their and Buttler Spotswoods Lease for Land for Lives Indented to Robt Ferrill with a plott & Survey & Livery & Seizin endorsed wch on his Motion is admitted to record

Test Jonathn Gibson ClCur

Exd
del to Ferrill

608.0

Spottswood lease to
Robert Terrill
25 Aug. 1741
Orange Co., VA.

#608.0

Duncan Bohannon to

Robert Terrill

342. Acres.

608.0

Spottswood lease to
Robert Terrill
25 Aug. 1741
Orange Co., VA.

and his heirs to make & acknowledge any further deed or Deeds that he the said Thomas Burgeſs or his heirs or their Counsel learned in the Law shall advise or require for better Right title & aſsurance & sure making of all & Singular the premises hereby bargained & Sold with all & every of their appurtenances to the said Thomas Burgeſs his heirs or aſsigns In Witneſs the Parties first above Named have set their hands & fixt their Seals the day & Year above Written

Signed Seal'd & Delivered — William $\overset{his}{\underset{mark}{WG}}$ Goulding (L S)
In presence of — Elizabeth Goulding (L S)

Memorandum that Quiet & peaceable poſseſsion & Seisen of the within mentioned Lands & premises was had & taken by the within Named Thomas Burgeſs of & from the within Named William Goulding on the day & Year within Written according to the Form & effect of the within written Deed
In the Presence of — William $\overset{his}{\underset{mark}{WG}}$ Goulding (L S)

DB 12/256

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 26th day of Sep^{r}. 1754 This Indenture was Acknowledged by William Goulding & Elizabeth his wife Parties thereto the said Elizabeth being first privatly examined as the Law directs & also the Memorandum of Livery & Seisen endorsed thereon was Acknowledged by the said William & Ordered to be Recorded
Test Geo. Taylor Clk

Bohanon to Terrell. Exam^{d}

This Indenture made the twenty eigth day of November in the Twenty eighth Year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the second by the grace of God of great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c and in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred & fifty four Between Duncan Bohanon & Susana Bohanon of the County of Orange Planters of the one part and Robert Terrell of the County of Culpeper planter of the other part Witneſseth that the said Duncan

Bohanon and Susana his wife for & in Consideration of the sum of two hundred & seventy eight pounds Current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by thesaid Robert Terroll at & before the ensealing & delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof he thesaid Duncan Bohanon Doth hereby Acknowledge have Given granted bargained Sold enfeoffed & Confirmed and by these presents Do give grant Bargain sell enfeoff & Confirm to him thesaid Robert Terroll his Heirs & assigns forever one Tract or parcel of Land Containing three hundred & forty two acres (being part of a Patent granted to John Baylor and by thesaid Baylor Acknowledged to thesaid Bohanon as by thesaid Deeds will Appear in Office of Orange County) Situate lying & being on the branches of the Rappadan River adjoining the Lands of John Baylor Timothy Crosthwait & Erasmus Taylor and is Bounded as followeth, towit, Begining at a hicory and Spanish Oak on the south east side a branch of Baylors Run just below the old Courthouse road thence South twenty five degrees West two hundred & Twenty poles to a red Oak in the head of a Vally thence north eighty nine degrees east four hundred & ten poles to three red Oak Saplins in Crosthwaits Line thence North twenty seven degrees west one hundred & Ninty two poles to three red Oaks & hicory on the South east side the aforesaid branch of Baylors Run thence down thesaid branch the several Courses to the Beginning and all and Singular the houses buildings gardens Orchards fences meadows Pastures ways easements waters watercourses woods underwoods Timbers profits Commodities hereditaments & Appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and all the Estate Right Title Interest property claim & demand of him thesaid Duncan Bohanon & Susana his wife or either of them of in or to thesaid premises with the Appurtenances & every part & parcel thereof & the Remainder & remainders reversion & reversions Issues rents & profits & every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold thesaid Lands & premises with their & every of their appurtenances

unto the -- Robert Terrell his heirs & aſsignes forever to the only proper
use and behoof of him thesaid Robert Terrell his heirs & aſsigns forever
& to & for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and thesaid Duncan
Bohanon for himself his heirs Executors Admrs or aſsigns Doth Covenant promise & grant to & with thesaid Robert Terrell his heirs or aſsigns
by these presents in Manner & form following that they thesaid Duncan
Bohanon & Susana his wife immediately at & before the Ensealing
& delivery of these presents were or one of them was Seised of & in the
said Lands & premises with the Appurtenances & every part & parcel
thereof in a Good pure & indefeasible Estate of inheritance in Fee Simple
and has now good Right & Lawful Authority to Convey thesaid Lands
& premises with the Appurtenances in Such Manner & form as by these
presents thesaid Lands & premises are Conveyed and that he thesaid
Robert Terrell his and aſsigns shall & May from time to time & at all
times hereafter Have hold Occupy and enjoy thesaid Lands and
premises with the Appurtenances without the let hinderance Molestation
or Disturbance of them thesaid Duncan Bohanon & Susana his wife their
or either of their heirs or aſsigns or any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully Claiming thesaid premises with the Appurtenances or any
part or parcel thereof And that thesaid Duncan Bohanon & Susana
his wife for themselves & their heirs thesaid Lands & premises with the
Appurtenances to the Robert Terrell his heirs & aſsigns against them
thesaid Duncan Bohanon & Susana his wife & all other Persons whatsoever shall & will Warrant & forever defend by these presents clear & Acquit
from any incumbrance whatsoever only the Quitrents which shall
hereafter become due for thesaid Lands & further that he thesaid Duncan
Bohanon his heirs & aſsigns shall & will at any time hereafter upon the
Reasonable request of him thesaid Robert Terrell his heirs or aſsigns
make levy Acknowledge Execute & Suffer or Cause to be made Levied

acknowledged executed and suffered all and every such further & other Lawfull and Reasonable assurance and Act in the Law for the further better & more absolute assuring and Conveying thesaid Lands & premises to the use and behoof aforesaid according to the True intent & meaning of these presents In Witness whereof thesaid Duncan Bohanon and Susana Bohanon hath hereunto set their hands & seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed & delivered
In presence of us
Zach Taylor
Richard Wayt
Archd. Campbell

Dunkin Bohannon (LS)
her
Susana X Bohannon (LS)
mark

Memorandum That full & peaceable possession & seisen of & in The Lands & tenements & other the premises within granted taken and Delivered by thesaid Duncan Bohanon & Susana his wife to the within Named Robert Terrell the XXVIIj day of November 1754

Witness
Zach. Taylor
Archd. Campbell

Dunkin Bohannon
Susana X Bohannon

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 28th day of Novr. 1754 This Indenture with Memorandum of Livery & Seisen thereon Endorsed was acknowledged by Dunkin Bohannon & Susana his wife parties thereto she being first privily examined as the Law Directs & ordered to be Recorded

Test Geo. Taylor Clk

List of Surveys Ret. A List of Surveys made in Orange County Since June 1763

John Roach - - 1 Mungo Price - - - - 1

Nicholas Porter 2 Josephus Phillips 1 Patrick McNeal 1

× Andrew Bourn one Acre for a Mill

June 28th 1764

Zach Taylor S. O. C.

At a Court Continued and held for Orange County on Friday 29th of June 1764

DB 13/492

This List of Surveys made by Zachary Taylor Surveyor of the said County was returned By him and Ordered to be Recorded

Test

Geo Taylor C. O. C.

Smiths to Terrill Exd & Deld to R. Terrill Jany [illegible]

This Indenture made this Twenty eighth Day of March in the Year of One Thousand Seven hundred and Sixty five Between George Smith and Eliza his Wife George Smith Junr & Elizabeth his Wife of the Parish of St Thomas in the County of Orange of the one part & Robert Terrill of the Parish and County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth That the said George Smith & Eliza his Wife George Smith Junr & Eliza his Wife In Consideration of the sum of One hundred and Ten pounds Current Money of Virginia to Them the said George Smith & Elizabeth his wife George Smith Junr & Elizabeth his Wife in hand paid by the said Robert Terrill at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath Given granted bargained Sold Released Remised Aliened and Confirmed & by these presents Doth give Grant bargain Sell Release Remise Alien and Confirm to the said Robert Terrill his Heirs and Assigns forever Two Tracts or parcells of Land Lying in Orange County and bounded as followeth Vizt; The first Tract Beginning at a double Ash and Walnut on the North side of Pamunkey River running thence North Eighty Eight Degrees East one hundred & seventy poles to a white oak Corner at a run Thence up the said run North Forty five Degrees East Twenty poles thence North Ten Degrees East Forty eight poles Thence North Seven Degrees West Twenty Six poles to a white Oak in a branch corner to Stephen Nea Smith

thence

Thence Leaving the said branch South Eighty Degrees West Twelve poles to two Corner pines thence North Fifteen Degrees East one hundred and Sixty two poles to a pine in a Slash corner to Mr. William Moore Thence South Fifty nine Degrees East Seventy Eight poles to a White oake and red Oak another Corner to the said Moore Thence South fifteen Degrees East One Hundred and one poles to a pine in Elijah Mortons Line another Corner to the said Moore Thence South Eighty West Twenty Two poles to a white Oak Corner to Mr. Morton Thence South Fifteen Degrees West Twenty Eight poles to the Road thence Down the said Road South Fifty Six Degrees East Sixty five poles to a small white oak on the South side of the said road Thence South Sixty five West Seventy poles to a poplar ash and Maple in a branch Thence crossing the sd Branch South Fifteen Degrees West Two hundred and Twenty eight poles to a Corner pine on the North side of a branch thence Down the sd. branch North Thirty Degrees West Twenty two poles Thence North Forty five Degr. West Seven poles to a beach on the River banks thence up the said river to the Beginning. The second Tract beginning at a white oak in a Valley on the road by the side of Elijah Mortons plantation running thence South Eight Degrees West Fifty six poles to a Double Maple at the mouth of a Drain on a branch side thence Down the said Branch by the Meanders of the Same on a straight line South Nineteen Degrees East Seventy Six poles to Three White oaks in Elliotts Line thence with the said Elliotts Line North Eighty Eight Degrees East One hundred and twenty four poles to a white Oak on the road Corner to sd. Elijah Morton thence up the said Road to the Beginning. The said Two Tracts of Land Both Contain by Estimation Three hundred and Eighty Seven Acres be the same more or Less Together with all buildings Houses Gardens ways waters Water courses Profits Commodities Advantages Hereditaments and Appurtenances what-soever to the abovementioned Tracts or parcels of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents and Services of the abovementioned Tracts or parcels of Land and Also all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim property and Demand of them the said George Smith & Eliza. his Wife & George Smith jun. & Eliza. his Wife of in and to the abovementioned Tracts of Land and premises with the Appurtenances To have and to hold the abovementioned Tracts of Land and premises with the Appurtenances respectively thereunto belonging unto the said Robert Terrell his heirs and Assigns to be and remain to the Only proper use and behoof of him the said Robert Terrell his heirs and Assigns forever & to no other use Intent or purpose whatsoever And

Beasley
to
Kendall
Ed.

The said George Smith & George Smith jun^r. for themselves their heirs & Assigns Doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Robert Terrell his heirs and assigns that he the said Robert Terrell his Heirs or Assigns Shall & may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter Freely peaceably & Quietly enter into have hold use Occupy Possess & Enjoy the abovementioned Tracts or parcels of Land and premises with the Appurtenances without the Lett Suit Trouble hindrance or Molestation of them the said George Smith & George Smith jun^r. their and each of their heirs And Lastly the said George Smith & George Smith jun^r. Doth further Covenant and agree to and with the said Robert Terrell his heirs and Assigns that they the said George Smith & George Smith Jun^r. the aforesaid Tracts of Three Hundred and Eighty seven Acres of Land and Premises with the Appurtenances to him the said Robert Terrell his heirs and Assigns Shall & Will Warrent and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said George Smith & Eliz^a his Wife & the said George Smith Jun^r. & Eliz^a his Wife have hereunto set their hands & affixed their Seals the Day & Year first above written.

Sealed & Delivered
In presence of

George Smith (LS)
Eliz^a her E mark Smith (LS)
George Smith jun^r (LS)
Elizabeth Smith (LS)

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 28^t day of March 1765
This Indenture was acknowledged by George Smith & Elizabeth his Wife George Smith Jun^r & Eliz^a his Wife parties thereto the said Women being first privately Examined as the Law directs & Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Geo Taylor C.O.C.

Beasley &c to Kendall Ed. 7

This Indenture made this Twenty eighth Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred & sixty Five Between James Beazley and Ann his wife of the County of Orange of the one Part and William Kendal of the County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that he the said James Beasley & Ann his Wife for an in consideration of the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Kendal before the Ensealing & Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof he the said James Beasley & Ann his Wife Doth acknowledge & Confess themselves fully Satisfied and paid and thereof Do Clearly Acquit Exonerate & Discharge the said William Kendal his heirs Executors Administrators & every of them forever & by these

608.0

George Smith Jr + Sr.
to Robert Terrill
387 acres
north side Pamunkey River.

```
                                                                  DIED:                          AFN:
                                                                                                 BORN:
```

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===================================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
===================================================================================================================
1-- Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
sp-Mary FOSTER (K6C5-KQ)    Born: Abt 1701 , Orange, VA.
 2-- Sarah TERRILL (K6C4-CK)    Born: Abt 1725.
 sp- MURRAY (K6C4-BD)    Born: Abt 1732
 sp-Joseph TOWELS (K6C3-J9)    Born: 23 Feb 1728 Middlesex Co., VA
  3-- Elizabeth Ann TOWLES (BMWZ-W3)    Born: Abt 1727
  sp-John TERRILL (26KZ-X2)    Born: 1727 , Orange Co., Virginia
   4-- Oliver TERRILL (P4G4-HK)    Born: 1757
   sp-Susannah "Susan" MALLORY (P4G5-NK)    Born: Abt 1770
    5-- Edmund TERRILL (P4H9-24)    Born: 1789
    sp-Susannah SMITH (P4H9-39)    Born: Abt 1790
    5-- John TERRILL (P4G6-2L)    Born: 1791
    sp-(Unk) (UNK) (P4G5-XX)    Born: Abt 1792
    sp-Elizabeth Eustace GIBSON (P4G6-3R)    Born: 1801
    5-- Uriel TERRILL (P4G6-B0)    Born:  9 Apr 1792 , , Virginia
    sp-Jane LOVELL (P4G6-C5)    Born: Sep 1795 Fredericksburg, , Virginia
    5-- Robert TERRILL (P4G4-NF)    Born: 1795
    5-- Mary Ann TERRILL (P4G6-54)    Born: 1798
    sp-John Churchill GORDON [Rev.] (P4G6-4X)    Born: Abt 1795
    5-- Sarah "Sally" TERRILL (P4G4-QR)    Born: 1801
    5-- Oliver TERRILL (P4G4-RX)    Born: 1804
    5-- James TERRILL (P4G4-S4)    Born: 1807
    5-- Towles TERRILL (P4G4-T9)    Born: 1809
    5-- Susannah TERRILL (P4G6-7G)    Born: 1812
    sp-George W. MORTON (P4G6-69)    Born: Abt 1810
    5-- Phillip TERRILL (P4G4-WM)    Born: 1815
    5-- Lucilla TERRILL (P4G6-9S)    Born: 1818
    sp-James BRADLEY (P4G6-8M)    Born: Abt 1815
   4-- Edmund TERRILL [Capt.] (P4G4-Z0)    Born: Abt 1759 , , Virginia
   sp-(Unk) (UNK) (P4G5-04)    Born: Abt 1762
    5-- John TERRILL (P4G5-19)    Born: Abt 1785
   4-- Robert TERRILL [Capt.] (P4G5-2G)    Born: Abt 1761
   sp-Ann MALLORY (P4G5-MD)    Born: Abt 1768
    5-- Ellen TERRILL (P4G5-7B)    Born: Abt 1802
    sp-Robert LOVELL (P4G5-65)    Born: Abt 1800
    5-- Uriel TERRILL (P4G5-50)    Born: Abt 1804
   4-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4G5-BT)    Born: 1763
   sp-Nathaniel WELCH (P4G5-9N)    Born: Abt 1750
    5-- John WELCH (P4G5-C1)    Born: Abt 1785
    5-- Oliver WELCH [Rev.] (P4G5-D6)    Born: Abt 1787
    5-- Nathaniel WELCH (P4G5-FC)    Born: Abt 1790
    5-- Malinda WELCH (P4G5-JV)    Born: Abt 1792
    sp-Uriel MALLORY (P4G5-PQ)    Born: Abt 1770
  3-- Joseph TOWLES (P4F9-ZK)    Born: Abt 1745
  3-- Jane TOWLES (P4FJ-8W)    Born: Abt 1747
  sp-James SIMS (P4FJ-93)    Born: Abt 1752
  3-- Sarah TOWLES (P4FB-1V)    Born: Abt 1750
     sp-Sarah Ellen PHILIPS (HG0T-GB)    Born: [1828]
   4-- John TERRILL (26KV-86)    Born: 1782 , Culpeper County, VA
```

```
       Mary TOWLES (KWSP-XH)    Born: Abt 1752
     sp-Richard SIMS (P4FH-X7)    Born: Abt 1750
      4-- Robert Terrill SIMS (P4FJ-GX)    Born: Abt 1772
       sp-Polly MARSTON (P4FJ-H4)    Born: Abt 1774
```

```
        5-- George SIMS (P4FJ-KG)    Born: Abt 1804
         sp-Elizabeth TATUM (P4FJ-LM)    Born: Abt 1805
      4-- Richard Michlin SIMS (P4FJ-0J)    Born: Abt 1775
      4-- Edmund SIMS (P4FJ-MS)    Born: Abt 1778
       sp-Lavinia TUCKER (P4FJ-N0)    Born: Abt 1785
      4-- Joseph T. SIMS (P4FJ-2V)    Born: Abt 1780
      4-- Sarah "Sallie" SIMS (P4FJ-QB)    Born: Abt 1782
       sp-(Unk) BUTLER (P4FJ-P5)    Born: Abt 1780
      4-- Henry SIMS (P4FJ-RH)    Born: Abt 1785
       sp-Peggy MARSHALL (P4FJ-SN)    Born: Abt 1787
      4-- Avel SIMS (P4FJ-V1)    Born: Abt 1787
       sp-William COLLINS (P4FJ-TT)    Born: Abt 1785
      4-- Nancy SIMS (P4FJ-XC)    Born: Abt 1788
       sp-Thomas TUCKER (P4FJ-W6)    Born: Abt 1785
      4-- Mary Foster SIMS (P4FJ-7Q)    Born: Abt 1790
    3-- Frances "Fanny" TOWLES (P4FB-22)    Born: Abt 1754
    3-- Joseph TOWLES (KWSP-ZS)    Born: [1756]
    3-- Sarah TOWLES (KWSQ-0X)    Born: [1758]
    3-- Ann TOWLES (KWSQ-14)    Born: [1760]
    3-- Jane TOWLES (KWSQ-29)    Born: [1762]
    3-- Frances "Fanny" TOWLES (KWSQ-3G)    Born: [1764]
   sp-(Unk) MURRY (P4F9-RJ)    Born: Abt 1725
    3-- Lydia MURRY (P4F9-TV)    Born: Abt 1750
    3-- Elizabeth MURRY (P4F9-V2)    Born: Abt 1753
  2-- Robert TERRILL II (26KZ-9R)    Born: 1725 ,, VA
   sp-Judith TOWLES (26KZ-BX)    Born: 13 Apr 1735 Middlesex Co., Virginia
    3-- Robert TERRILL (26KZ-HS)    Born: 18 Dec 1751 , Culpeper Co., VA
    3-- Henry TERRILL (26KR-TP)    Born: 24 Dec 1753 , Culpeper County, VA — 12831 : START
     sp-Martha ALEXANDER (P4FB-ZP)    Born: Abt 1755
     sp-Susan PHILLIP S (26KR-VV)    Born: Abt 1755
      4-- Henry TERRILL (26KV-4H)    Born: [1772] , Culpeper Co., VA
      4-- Thomas TERRILL (26KV-5N)    Born: [1774] , Culpeper Co., VA
       sp-Sally PALMER (BMWX-8N)    Born: [1774]
      4-- Nancy TERRILL (26KV-6T)    Born: [1776] , Culpeper Co., VA
       sp-Joshua FORD (BMWX-9T)    Born: [1776]
      4-- Mary TERRILL (26KV-71)    Born: [1778] , Culpeper Co., VA
       sp-James FINNELL (BMWX-B1)    Born: [1778]
      4-- Robert TERRELL (26KR-RC)    Born:  8 Oct 1780 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Mary BEAZLEY (26KR-SJ)    Born: 17 Apr 1788 , Orange County, VA
        5-- Elizabeth Philip TERRELL (26KS-93)    Born: 29 Mar 1807 , Garrard County, KY
         sp-John DINWIDDIE (26KS-8W)    Born: Abt 1805
        5-- Wilson Lee TERRELL (26KT-N4)    Born:  6 May 1808 , Garrard County, KY
        5-- Winnie Riley TERRELL (26KR-ZD)    Born: 20 Feb 1810 , Garrard County, KY
         sp-James T. ALLEN (26KR-X7)    Born: Abt 1808
        5-- James Beazley TERRELL (26KT-QG)    Born:  3 Nov 1811 , Garrard County, KY
        5-- William Harrison TERRELL (BMWW-4T)    Born: 24 Apr 1813 , Garrard County, KY
         sp-Syrena SAMS (BMWW-51)    Born: Abt 1815
         sp-Sarah Ellen PHILIPS (HGOT-GB)    Born: [1828]
      4-- John TERRILL (26KV-86)    Born: 1782 , Culpeper County, VA
```

```
    5-- Sarah TERRILL (P4FK-RD)    Born: Abt 1825
     sp-Sarah (Sally) HENDERSON (26Q1-9F)    Born:  4 Feb 1787 , Culpeper County, VA
    4-- Edmund TERRILL [illegible]
    5-- Elijah Jackson TERRELL (26KT-SS)    Born: 23 Dec 1814 , Garrard County, KY
     sp-Susan Berry SMITH (BMWW-Z5)    Born: 19 Nov 1819
     sp-Susan BERRY SMITH (26KS-RH)    Born: 17 May 1819
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==========================================================================================================
      5-- Josephus Henry TERRELL (26KT-T0)    Born: 24 Jun 1816 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Mary Beekley PEPPER (BMWX-09)    Born: 1823 , , KY
      5-- Henry TERRILL (26KT-0N)    Born: 22 Oct 1817 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Elizabeth TERRILL (26KT-1T)    Born: 16 Oct 1820 Point Lick, Garrard County, KY
       sp-Almyra TERRILL (26KT-36)    Born:  8 Jun 1829 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Nannie STERLING (26KT-5J)    Born: [1819]
       sp-Almyra TERRILL (BMWX-2M)    Born: [1817]
      5-- Susannah TERRELL TWIN (26KT-WB)    Born: 22 Oct 1817 , Garrard County, KY
      5-- Hiram Kiler TERRILL (26KR-P1)    Born: 20 Apr 1819 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Jane Ann KINCAID (26KR-Q6)    Born:  1 Feb 1823 , Madison County, KY
      5-- Robert TERRILL (BMWV-VH)    Born: 20 Feb 1821 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Ada BAILEY (BMWV-WN)    Born:  6 Mar 1841 Greensboro, VT.
      5-- Almyra TERRILL (26KS-KG)    Born:  3 Mar 1823 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Uriah PROCTOR (26KS-J9)    Born: 28 Apr 1816 , Jassamine County, KY
       sp-Uriah PROCTOR (BMWX-40)    Born: [1823]
      5-- Amanda TERRILL (26KS-32)    Born: 20 Oct 1824 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Elias Wm. BARBER (BARBEE) (26KS-2V)    Born: Abt 1822
      5-- George Alexander TERRILL (26KS-SN)    Born: 17 Mar 1826 , Garrard Co., KY
       sp-Delila Ann HAYDEN (26KS-TT)    Born: 31 Jun 1836 ,, KY
       sp-Dellia Ann HAYDEN (BMWX-6B)    Born: [1826]
       sp-Mildred BEAUFORD (26KS-W6)    Born: [1828]
       sp-Mildred Triplett BEUFORD (P4H3-M7)    Born: Abt 1840
      5-- Eliza Ann TERRELL (26KV-25)    Born: 16 Apr 1828 , Garrard County, KY
       sp-Mason YATES (BMWX-7H)    Born: 20 May 1825 , Garrard County, KY
      5-- John Roach TERRELL (26KT-6P)    Born: 12 Aug 1834 , Marion County, MO
       sp-Amanda HAYDEN (26KT-7V)    Born: Abt 1845
    4-- Nancy TERRILL (P4H1-MX)    Born: Abt 1785
    4-- Henry Towles TERRILL (P4H3-WL)    Born: 22 Dec 1790 , , Virginia
     sp-Mary BOYLE (P4H4-C0)    Born: 24 Sep 1796
      5-- Susan TERRILL (P4H5-Q1)    Born: Abt 1822
       sp-Reuben GENTRY (P4H5-MH)    Born: Abt 1820
       sp-Henry HUDSON (P4H5-PT)    Born: Abt 1820
      5-- Henry Boyle TERRILL (P4H4-03)    Born: 1825
      5-- Eveline TERRILL (P4H4-18)    Born: Abt 1827
      5-- Jeremiah TERRILL (P4H4-2F)    Born: Abt 1830
      5-- Samantha TERRILL (P4H4-3L)    Born: 1832
      5-- Mary Ann TERRILL (P4H5-SC)    Born: 12 Dec 1834
       sp-Bailie Peyton BRACKIN (P4H5-R6)    Born: 24 Jul 1829
      5-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4H7-1N)    Born: Abt 1836
       sp-George CLARK (P4H7-0H)    Born: Abt 1835
      5-- Laura TERRILL (P4H7-31)    Born: Abt 1838
       sp-Freeman BRACKIN (P4H7-2T)    Born: Abt 1835
      5-- Angeline Pope TERRILL (P4H7-7P)    Born: Abt 1840
       sp-(Unk) HUDSON (P4H7-46)    Born: Abt 1840
       sp-(Unk) WILSON (P4H7-6J)    Born: Abt 1840
      5-- Robert TERRILL (P4H4-8G)    Born: 1844
     sp-Martha  (26KR-W2)    Born: [1755]
    4-- John TERRILL (26KV-86)    Born: 1782 , Culpeper County, VA
```

```
     5-- Sarah TERRILL (P4FK-BD)    Born: Abt 1825
      sp-Sarah (Sally) HENDERSON (26Q1-9F)    Born:  4 Feb 1787 , Culpeper County, VA
       5-- Edmund TERRILL (26Q2-WN)    Born: 23 Feb 1809 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
        sp-Eliza  (BMZJ-LX)    Born: [1809]
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==============================================================================================================================
       5-- Dorothy Ann TERRILL (26Q2-XT)    Born: 24 May 1810 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
        sp- SLAVIN (BMZJ-M4)    Born: [1810]
       5-- James H. TERRILL (26Q1-M5)    Born:  7 Aug 1813 , Garrard County, KY
        sp-Catherine A.  (26Q1-NB)    Born: 13 May 1818 , , Kentucky
       5-- Robert H. TERRILL (26Q3-05)    Born:  1 Apr 1815 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
       5-- Mary TERRILL (26Q3-1B)    Born: 21 Dec 1816 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
       5-- Frances TERRILL (26Q3-2H)    Born: 26 Oct 1818 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
       5-- Margaret TERRILL (26Q1-QN)    Born: 1819 , Garrard County, KY
        sp-William J. MCCORMACK (26Q1-PH)    Born: [1817] ,, KY
       5-- Elizabeth TERRILL (26KT-1T)    Born: 16 Oct 1820 Point Lick, Garrard County, KY
        sp-Henry TERRILL (26KT-0N)    Born: 22 Oct 1817 , Garrard County, KY
       5-- Oliver Towles TERRILL (26Q3-51)    Born:  2 Nov 1823 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
        sp-Susan MCCULLOGH (BMZJ-PG)    Born: [1823]
       5-- John M. TERRILL (26Q3-66)    Born: 12 Sep 1825 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
        sp-Nannie EDELEN (BMZJ-QM)    Born: [1825]
       5-- Sarah Jane TERRILL (26Q1-88)    Born: 1826 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
        sp-Eleazor LAKE (26Q0-4F)    Born: 1821 , Marion County, MO
       5-- Edmunia (Lucy) TERRILL (26Q3-7C)    Born: 1828 Point Lick, Garrard, KY
       5-- Almyra TERRILL (26KT-36)    Born:  8 Jun 1829 , Garrard County, KY
        sp-Henry TERRILL (26KT-0N)    Born: 22 Oct 1817 , Garrard County, KY
        sp-Henry TERRELL (BMZJ-RS)    Born: [1830]
       5-- Samantha TERRILL (26Q3-9P)    Born: [1832] , Marion County, MO
     4-- Overton TERRILL (26KV-9C)    Born: [1784] ,, KY
     4-- James TERRILL (26KV-BJ)    Born: [1786] ,, KY
     4-- Sydona TERRILL (26KV-CP)    Born: [1788] ,, KY
      sp- UNDERWOOD (BMWX-C6)    Born: [1788]
      sp-Buford TERRILL (BMWX-DC)    Born: [1788] ✓
     4-- Pagsey TERRILL (26KV-DV)    Born: [1790] ,, KY
     4-- Patsey TERRILL (26Q2-KX)    Born: [1790] ,, KY
   3-- John TERRILL (26KZ-J0)    Born: 1756 , Culpeper Co., VA
    sp-Mary SIMS (BMWZ-MP)    Born: Abt 1760
     4-- John TERRILL (P4FC-KR)    Born: Abt 1779
     4-- Micajah TERRILL (P4FK-1T)    Born: 17 Sep 1781 , , Virginia
      sp-Charlotte APPLEBY (P4FK-21)    Born:  9 Nov 1794
       5-- Armistead TERRILL (P4GX-FJ)    Born: 1810
        sp-Margaret (UNK) (P4GX-GP)    Born: 1812
       5-- Mildred TERRILL (P4GX-Z9)    Born: Abt 1813
        sp-Warner CROW (P4GX-X4)    Born: 1788
        sp-(Unk) (UNK) (P4G0-FN)    Born: Abt 1810
        sp-Washington SHARP (P4G0-H1)    Born: Abt 1810
       5-- Oliver Cromwell TERRILL (P4G2-6Q)    Born: Abt 1815 , , Virginia
        sp-Susan SHIELDS (P4G0-LJ)    Born: Abt 1817
        sp-Louisa DUGAN (P4G2-7W)    Born: Abt 1823
       5-- Edmund TERRILL (P4FK-6P)    Born: Abt 1817
       5-- Henry TERRILL (P4G3-WH)    Born: Abt 1819
        sp-Nancy FOSTER (P4G3-XN)    Born: Abt 1821
       5-- Eleanor TERRILL (P4FK-82)    Born: 22 Nov 1820 , , Kentucky
       5-- Micajah TERRILL [Jr.] (P4FK-97)    Born: 23 Jun 1821 , , Kentucky
   5-- William MOORE (KWSJ-WR)    Born: 1756
```

```
    5-- Charlotte TERRILL (P4FK-CK)    Born: 22 Jan 1828 , , Kentucky
   4-- Milly TERRILL (P4FK-FW)    Born: Abt 1783
```

```
====================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
====================================================================================================
    sp-Joel BROWN (P4FK-DQ)    Born: Abt 1780
   4-- Martha "Patsy" TERRILL (P4FK-H8)    Born: Abt 1785
    sp-Thomas PRATT (P4FK-G3)    Born: Abt 1783
   4-- Judith TERRILL (P4FK-KL)    Born: Abt 1787
    sp-John H. AYLOR (P4FK-JF)    Born: Abt 1785 , Madison Co., Virginia
   4-- Lucy TERRILL (P4FK-MX)    Born: Abt 1790
    sp-Thornton HARRISON (P4FK-LR)    Born: Abt 1785
  3-- Killes TERRILL (P4F9-KH)    Born: 1758
  3-- Kiles TERRILL (26KZ-K5)    Born: 1758 , Culpeper Co., VA
  3-- Anne TERRILL (26KZ-LB)    Born: 1760 , Culpeper Co., VA
  3-- Joseph TERRILL (26KZ-MH)    Born: 1762 , Culpeper Co., VA
  3-- William TERRILL (26KZ-NN)    Born: 24 Jul 1764 , Culpeper Co., VA
   sp-Malinda BERNARD (BMWZ-NV)    Born:  7 Jul 1774 , Orange Co., Virginia
   4-- Lucinda "Lucy" TERRILL (P4FC-T5)    Born: 1794
    sp-George HUME (P4H8-81)    Born:  2 Nov 1792
    5-- Erastus Terrill HUME (P4H8-96)    Born:  2 Sep 1817
     sp-Jane Josephine CRAIG (P4H8-BC)    Born: 21 Sep 1831 , Cork, Ireland
    5-- John William HUME (P4FC-WH)    Born: 25 Oct 1819
    5-- Milton Magill HUME (P4FC-XN)    Born: 21 Mar 1822
    5-- Amanda B. HUME (P4H8-DP)    Born:  3 Mar 1824
     sp-L. B. STOWE (P4H8-CJ)    Born: Abt 1820
    5-- Lorinda Jane HUME (P4H8-G2)    Born:  2 Oct 1826
     sp-Edwin ELLIS (P4H8-FV)    Born: Abt 1825
    5-- Maria Ann HUME (P4H8-JD)    Born: 12 May 1829
     sp-William HULBERT (P4H8-H7)    Born: Abt 1828
    5-- Sarah Elizabeth "Eliza" HUME (P4H8-LQ)    Born:  1 Sep 1831
     sp-Peter Tallman BURTIS (P4H8-KK)    Born: Abt 1830
    5-- George Hayden HUME (P4H8-P8)    Born: 14 Jun 1836
     sp-Virginia Alice TEMPLE (P4H8-N3)    Born: Abt 1838
     sp-Martha BROWN (P4H8-QF)    Born: Abt 1845
   4-- Sarah Towles TERRILL (P4FD-5T)    Born: 1796
    sp-James Pendleton WHITE (P4FD-4N)    Born: Abt 1795 , , Virginia
   4-- Nancy Ann TERRILL (P4FD-CV)    Born: 1798
    sp-James WHITE (P4FD-61)    Born: Abt 1795
    sp-Martin P. TERRILL (P4FD-8C)    Born: Abt 1795
    sp-David SHEPPARD (P4FD-BP)    Born: Abt 1795
   4-- Towles TERRILL (P4FC-4J)    Born: 1801
   4-- Elizabeth TERRILL (C4MD-GN)    Born: 1803
    sp-Hiram Hicks TUDOR (3876-JX)    Born:  3 Mar 1801 , Mdsn, KY
   4-- William Towles TERRILL (P4FD-F7)    Born: 1804
    sp-Parthenia W. MAUPIN (P4FD-GD)    Born: Abt 1810
    5-- John C. TERRILL (P4FD-HK)    Born: Abt 1831
    5-- Robert Bruce TERRILL (P4FD-JQ)    Born: Abt 1833
    5-- Daniel Maupin TERRILL (P4FD-KW)    Born: Abt 1835
    5-- Zerelda TERRILL (P4FD-L3)    Born: Abt 1840
    5-- William G. TERRILL (P4FD-M8)    Born: Abt 1842
   4-- Lurinda Kiles TERRILL (P4FD-RX)    Born: 1808
    sp-James K. FARIS (P4FD-NF)    Born: Abt 1805
    6-- William MOORE (KWSJ-WR)    Born: 1756
```

```
          Susan Margaret QUISENBERRY (P4GP-WO)    Born: Abt 1840    Orange Co.
(2) John TERRILL (26KZ-X2)    Born: 1727    Orange Co. Virginia
     sp-Lemuel W. BROWNING (P4FD-WR)    Born: Abt 1805
    4-- Beverly S. TERRILL (P4FF-04)    Born: 1811
     sp-Florinda DAVIDSON (P4FD-T9)    Born: Abt 1812
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
=====================================================================================================
      5-- Mary TERRILL (P4FD-VG)    Born: Abt 1832
      5-- James TERRILL (P4FD-WM)    Born: Abt 1834
      5-- Lurinda TERRILL (P4FD-XS)    Born: Abt 1836
      5-- Malinda Bernard TERRILL (P4FD-Z0)    Born: Abt 1838
     sp-Elizabeth GABBARD (P4FF-19)    Born: Abt 1835
      5-- Milly TERRILL (P4FF-2G)    Born: Abt 1860
      5-- Jerome TERRILL (P4FF-3M)    Born: Abt 1862
      5-- Beverly TERRILL (P4FF-4S)    Born: Abt 1864
      5-- William Rosabell TERRILL (P4FF-50)    Born: Abt 1866
      5-- Nannie TERRILL (P4FF-65)    Born: Abt 1868
      5-- Lizzie TERRILL (P4FF-7B)    Born: Abt 1870
      5-- Florence TERRILL (P4FF-8H)    Born: Abt 1872
      5-- June TERRILL (P4FF-9N)    Born:  4 Jun 1875
    4-- Napoleon Bonaparte TERRILL (P4FF-BT)    Born: 1813
     sp-Minerva OLDHAM (P4FF-C1)    Born: Abt 1820
    4-- Jerome Bonaparte TERRILL (P4FF-GJ)    Born: 1817
     sp-Mary F. MEGILL (P4FF-HP)    Born: Abt 1825
     sp-(Unk) (UNK) (P4FF-FC)    Born: Abt 1819
  3-- Reuben TERRILL (26KZ-PT)    Born: 17 Jul 1766 , Culpeper Co., VA
  3-- Edward (Edmond) TERRILL (P4FC-F3)    Born: Jul 1768
   sp-Sarah STEPHENSON (P4FC-G8)    Born: Abt 1770
  3-- Edmond TERRILL (26KZ-Q1)    Born: Jul 1768 , Culpeper Co., VA
   sp-Mary MAXWELL (BMWZ-P2)    Born: Abt 1772
  3-- Clara TERRILL (KWSJ-NK)    Born: 29 Oct 1770
   sp-William LAMPTON (P4FC-HF)    Born: Abt 1768
  3-- C TERRILL (26KZ-R6)    Born: 29 Oct 1770 , Culpeper Co., VA
   sp-William LAMPTON (BMWZ-Q7)    Born: [1770]
  3-- Dicey TERRILL (KWSJ-PQ)    Born: 14 Nov 1772
  3-- Luticia (Dicey) TERRILL (26KZ-SC)    Born: 14 Nov 1772 , Culpeper Co., VA
   sp-John CLARK (BMWZ-RD)    Born: Abt 1770
  3-- George TERRILL (26KZ-TJ)    Born:  4 Mar 1775 , Culpeper Co., VA
   sp-Polly WOLF (BMWZ-SK)    Born: [1775]
   sp-Patsy STEPHENSON (P4FC-RS)    Born: Abt 1776
 sp-Ann MALLORY (K6C6-5S)    Born: Abt 1730
(2)- Ann TERRILL (26KZ-VP)    Born: Abt 1727 , , VA. *
 sp- MOORE (K6C4-82)    Born: Abt 1730
 sp-Reuben MOORE (BMWZ-TQ)    Born: Abt 1727
  3-- Robert MOORE (KWSJ-R3)    Born: Abt 1748
  3-- Francis MOORE (KWSJ-S8)    Born: Abt 1750
  3-- Bernard MOORE (KWSJ-TF)    Born: Abt 1752
  3-- Alexander MOORE (KWSJ-VL)    Born: Abt 1754
  3-- William MOORE (KWSJ-WR)    Born: 1756
 sp-Unknown MOORE (KWSJ-QW)    Born: [1731]
  3-- Robert MOORE (KWSJ-R3)    Born: Abt 1748
  3-- Francis MOORE (KWSJ-S8)    Born: Abt 1750
  3-- Bernard MOORE (KWSJ-TF)    Born: Abt 1752
  3-- Alexander MOORE (KWSJ-VL)    Born: Abt 1754
  3-- William MOORE (KWSJ-WR)    Born: 1756
```

```
          6-- Susan Margaret QUISENBERRY (P4GP-W0)    Born: Abt 1840 , Orange Co., Virginia
 2-- John TERRILL (26KZ-X2)    Born: 1727 , Orange Co., Virginia
  sp-Elizabeth Ann TOWLES (8MWZ-W3)    Born: Abt 1727
   3-- Oliver TERRILL (P4G4-HK)    Born: 1757
```

```
===================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
===================================================================================================
    sp-Susannah "Susan" MALLORY (P4G5-NK)    Born: Abt 1770
     4-- Edmund TERRILL (P4H9-24)    Born: 1789 — 12772 : START
      sp-Susannah SMITH (P4H9-39)    Born: Abt 1790
       5-- Rebecca TERRILL (P4H9-6S)    Born:  7 Jul 1811
        sp-Benjamin F. WILLIS (P4H9-ZR)    Born: Abt 1810 , Culpeper Co., Virginia
     4-- John TERRILL (P4G6-2L)    Born: 1791
      sp-(Unk) (UNK) (P4G5-XX)    Born: Abt 1792
       5-- Richard TERRILL (P4G5-Z4)    Born: 1831 , Randolph Co., Missouri
       5-- Andrew TERRILL (P4G6-08)    Born: 1833 , Randolph Co., Missouri
       5-- Sarah TERRILL (P4G6-1F)    Born: 1841 , Randolph Co., Missouri
      sp-Elizabeth Eustace GIBSON (P4G6-3R)    Born: 1801
     4-- Uriel TERRILL (P4G6-B0)    Born:  9 Apr 1792 , , Virginia
      sp-Jane LOVELL (P4G6-C5)    Born: Sep 1795 Fredericksburg, , Virginia
       5-- William L. TERRILL (P4G6-D8)    Born: Abt 1815
       5-- Jane TERRILL (P4G6-FH)    Born: Abt 1816
       5-- Frances TERRILL (P4G6-GN)    Born: Abt 1818
       5-- Mary TERRILL (P4G6-HT)    Born: Abt 1819
       5-- Charles U. TERRILL (P4G6-J1)    Born: Abt 1819
       5-- Ellen TERRILL (P4G6-K6)    Born: Abt 1821
       5-- John TERRILL (P4G6-LC)    Born: Abt 1825
       5-- Fenella TERRILL (P4G6-MJ)    Born: Abt 1827
       5-- Susan M. TERRILL (P4G6-NP)    Born: Abt 1829
       5-- Towles TERRILL (P4G6-PV)    Born: Abt 1831
       5-- Hannah TERRILL (P4G6-Q2)    Born: Abt 1833
       5-- Elizabeth "Betsy" TERRILL (P4G6-R7)    Born: Abt 1835
       5-- Virginia TERRILL (P4G6-SD)    Born: Abt 1837
       5-- Robert M. TERRILL (P4G6-TK)    Born: Abt 1839
     4-- Robert TERRILL (P4G4-NF)    Born: 1795
     4-- Mary Ann TERRILL (P4G6-54)    Born: 1798
      sp-John Churchill GORDON [Rev.] (P4G6-4X)    Born: Abt 1795
     4-- Sarah "Sally" TERRILL (P4G4-QR)    Born: 1801
     4-- Oliver TERRILL (P4G4-RX)    Born: 1804
     4-- James TERRILL (P4G4-S4)    Born: 1807
     4-- Towles TERRILL (P4G4-T9)    Born: 1809
     4-- Susannah TERRILL (P4G6-7G)    Born: 1812
      sp-George W. MORTON (P4G6-69)    Born: Abt 1810
     4-- Phillip TERRILL (P4G4-WM)    Born: 1815
     4-- Lucilla TERRILL (P4G6-9S)    Born: 1818
      sp-James BRADLEY (P4G6-8M)    Born: Abt 1815
   3-- Edmund TERRILL [Capt.] (P4G4-Z0)    Born: Abt 1759 , , Virginia
    sp-(Unk) (UNK) (P4G5-04)    Born: Abt 1762
     4-- John TERRILL (P4G5-19)    Born: Abt 1785
   3-- Robert TERRILL [Capt.] (P4G5-2G)    Born: Abt 1761
    sp-Ann MALLORY (P4G5-MD)    Born: Abt 1768
     4-- Ellen TERRILL (P4G5-7B)    Born: Abt 1802
      sp-Robert LOVELL (P4G5-65)    Born: Abt 1800
       5-- Uriel LOVELL (P4G5-8H)    Born: Abt 1830
     4-- Uriel TERRILL (P4G5-50)    Born: Abt 1804
```

```
     5-- Susan Margaret QUISENBERRY (P4GP-W0)   Born: Abt 1840 , Orange Co., Vi
   3-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4G5-B1)    Born: 1763
   sp-Nathaniel WELCH (P4G5-9N)    Born: Abt 1750
     4-- John WELCH (P4G5-C1)    Born: Abt 1785
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
=====================================================================================================
     4-- Oliver WELCH [Rev.] (P4G5-D6)    Born: Abt 1787
     4-- Nathaniel WELCH (P4G5-FC)    Born: Abt 1790
     4-- Malinda WELCH (P4G5-JV)    Born: Abt 1792
     sp-Uriel MALLORY (P4G5-PQ)    Born: Abt 1770
 2-- Mary TERRILL (K6C4-H8)    Born: Abt 1728 , , VA.
 sp-Rush HUDSON (K6C4-G3)    Born: Abt 1739
 2-- Sarah TERRILL (26KZ-WV)    Born: Abt 1729
 sp- MURRAY (BMWZ-VW)    Born: Abt 1729
 2-- William TERRILL (26KZ-Z7)    Born: 1733
 sp-Nancy Ann DANIEL (P4FQ-2P)    Born: Abt 1760
   3-- John TERRILL (P4FQ-3V)    Born: 31 Mar 1782
   3-- Reuben TERRILL (P4FQ-9W)    Born:  7 Dec 1784
   sp-Susannah MORTON (P4FQ-P0)    Born: 20 May 1786
     4-- Reuben TERRILL [Jr.] (P4FR-GW)    Born: 12 Aug 1806 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-Lucretia "Lucy" LACY (P4FR-H3)    Born:  4 Sep 1806
       5-- Hamilton TERRILL (P4FS-LQ)    Born: 13 May 1826 , Orange Co., Virginia
       sp-Martha Ann TERRILL (P4FS-MW)    Born: Abt 1832 , Washington Co., Missouri
       5-- Susannah TERRILL (P4FR-KF)    Born:  2 May 1828 , Orange Co., Virginia
       5-- Reuben TERRILL [III] (P4FS-SR)    Born:  5 Nov 1830 , St. Louis Co., Missouri
       sp-Frances "Fannie" LACY (P4FS-TX)    Born: 1835
       5-- Nancy TERRILL (P4FT-9B)    Born:  9 Oct 1833 , Gasconade Co., Missouri
       sp-Morris CAMPBELL (P4FT-85)    Born: Abt 1830
       5-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4FT-F1)    Born: 26 Apr 1836 , Gasconade Co., Missouri
       sp-Benjamin GIVEN (P4FT-DT)    Born: Abt 1835
       5-- John TERRILL (P4FT-RQ)    Born:  9 Nov 1838 , Gasconade Co., Missouri
       sp-Caroline PANKEY (P4H1-97)    Born: Abt 1850
       sp-Bettie STOCKTON (P4FT-QK)    Born: Abt 1840
       5-- Jackson TERRILL (P4FV-74)    Born: 23 Jun 1841 , Osage Co., Missouri
       sp-Eliza Catherine MORELAND (P4FV-QP)    Born: 15 Dec 1850 , Crewford Co., Missouri
       5-- Keturah TERRILL (P4FV-S2)    Born: 28 Feb 1844 , Osage Co., Missouri
       sp-William PINNELL (P4FV-RV)    Born: Abt 1840
       5-- Lucretia "Lucy" TERRILL (P4FR-SM)    Born: 22 Nov 1847 , Osage Co., Missouri
     4-- Elizabeth Morton TERRILL (P4FR-V0)    Born:  4 May 1808 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-Joseph BISHOP (KWSH-4N)    Born: 24 Mar 1805
       5-- George BISHOP (P4FR-W5)    Born: Abt 1828
       5-- Josephana BISHOP (P4FR-XB)    Born: Abt 1830
       5-- John BISHOP (P4FR-ZH)    Born: Abt 1832
       5-- Mildred BISHOP (P4FS-0M)    Born: Abt 1834
       5-- Frances BISHOP (P4FS-1S)    Born: Abt 1836
       5-- Susan Jane BISHOP (P4FS-20)    Born: Abt 1838
     4-- Nancy Ann TERRILL (P4FS-7T)    Born: 25 Feb 1810 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-Ezra WOLF (P4FS-35)    Born: Abt 1805
       5-- (Unk) (UNK) (P4FS-5H)    Born: Jun 1839
     sp-(Unk) LIPSCOMB (P4FS-6N)    Born: Abt 1805
     4-- William Morton TERRILL (P4FS-81)    Born: 21 Jan 1812 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-Virginia SORRELL (P4FS-96)    Born: Abt 1820
     4-- Keturah TERRILL (P4FS-CJ)    Born:  6 Jan 1815 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-William QUISENBERRY (P4FS-BC)    Born: Abt 1810
```

?

start children of. 12855 & 14368

Son of John p 13?

Son of ?

?

* #38

```
sp-Mary MALLORY (BMWZ-X8)    Born: Abt 1733
    5-- Susan Margaret QUISENBERRY (P4GP-WO)    Born: Abt 1840 , Orange Co., Virginia
    sp-William TERRILL (P4GP-VS)    Born: 15 Oct 1838
    5-- Reuben QUISENBERRY (P4FS-FV)    Born: Abt 1843 , Osage Co., Missouri
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
=======================================================================================================================
      4-- George Morton TERRILL (P4FQ-J4)    Born: 14 Nov 1816 , Orange Co., Virginia
      4-- David TERRILL (P4FS-G2)    Born: 28 Jan 1818 , Orange Co., Virginia
       sp-Lucy RUCKER (P4FS-H7)    Born: Abt 1820
        5-- Jackson Morton TERRILL (P4HB-ZW)    Born: Abt 1842
        sp-Margaret (UNK) (P4HC-02)    Born: Abt 1845
        5-- Felix Larkin TERRILL (P4FS-KK)    Born: Abt 1848 , , Kentucky
        sp-(Unk) (UNK) (P4F6-GK)    Born: Abt 1855
      4-- George Morton TERRILL (P4G5-TF)    Born:  7 Jan 1821 , Orange Co., Virginia
       sp-Nancy Ann SMITH (P4G5-VL)    Born: Abt 1823
      4-- Jackson Morton TERRILL (P4FQ-MM)    Born:  9 Sep 1825 , Orange Co., Virginia
    3-- Francis Ann TERRILL (P4FQ-RB)    Born: 17 May 1787 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-Henry FACKLER (P4FQ-Q5)    Born: Abt 1785
      4-- William H. FACKLER (P4FQ-SH)    Born: Abt 1814 , Orange Co., Virginia
      4-- Ann Daniel FACKLER (P4FQ-TN)    Born: Abt 1817 , Orange Co., Virginia
      4-- John G. FACKLER (P4HC-5W)    Born: Abt 1821 , Orange Co., Virginia
       sp-Cornelia RAINEY (P4HC-63)    Born: Abt 1823
    3-- Edmund TERRILL (P4FQ-W1)    Born:  5 May 1789 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-Ann T. MORTON (P4FQ-X6)    Born: Abt 1794
      4-- William H. TERRILL (P4FQ-ZC)    Born: Abt 1815
      4-- Ann Daniel TERRILL (P4FR-0H)    Born: Abt 1818
      4-- John G. TERRILL (P4FR-1N)    Born: Abt 1822
    3-- James TERRILL (P4FR-2T)    Born: 31 Aug 1792 , Orange Co., Virginia
     sp-Susannah MIDDLEBROOK (P4FR-31)    Born: 1795 , , Virginia
      4-- John TERRILL (P4FR-46)    Born: 1819 , , Virginia
      4-- James TERRILL (P4FR-5C)    Born: Abt 1820
      4-- Susan TERRILL (P4FR-6J)    Born: 1824 , , Virginia
      4-- Daus TERRILL (P4FR-7P)    Born: Abt 1825
      4-- Richard TERRILL (P4GS-CM)    Born: 1826 , , Virginia
       sp-Isabel (UNK) (P4GS-DS)    Born: 1831 , , Missouri
        5-- Mary J. TERRILL (P4GS-F0)    Born: 1850 , Washington Co., Missouri
      4-- Martha Ann TERRILL (P4FS-MW)    Born: Abt 1832 , Washington Co., Missouri -14683
       sp-Hamilton TERRILL (P4FS-LQ)    Born: 13 May 1826 , Orange Co., Virginia
        5-- Charles TERRILL (B793-WS)    Born: Abt 1850
        sp-Telitha LEMMONS (18NC-JW)    Born: Jan 1854 Woolam, Gasconade, MO
        5-- Frances TERRILL (P4FW-9L)    Born: Abt 1852
        sp-William SMITH (P4FW-02)    Born: Abt 1850
        sp-(Unk) COLLINS (P4FW-8F)    Born: Abt 1850
        5-- Hamilton TERRILL [Jr.] (P4FS-P8)    Born: Abt 1854
        5-- Mary TERRILL (P4FW-CX)    Born: Abt 1859
        sp-Thomas D. SHOCKLEY (P4FW-BR)    Born: Abt 1855
        5-- Ellen TERRILL (P4GW-7C)    Born: Abt 1862
        sp-Joseph CAMPBELL (P4GW-66)    Born: Abt 1860
      4-- William TERRILL (P4GP-VS)    Born: 15 Oct 1838
       sp-(Unk) FARLEY (P4GH-DK)    Born: Abt 1840
       sp-Susan Margaret QUISENBERRY (P4GP-WO)    Born: Abt 1840 , Orange Co., Virginia
        5-- Ida Florence TERRILL (P4GP-X5)    Born:  9 Jul 1880
        5-- Jess TERRILL (P4GQ-0G)    Born: 11 Feb 1882 Brule, , Missouri
        sp-Evelyn JUNETT (P4GQ-1M)    Born: Abt 1885
     sp-Ann DANIEL
```

```
 sp-Mary MALLORY (BMWZ-X8)    Born: Abt 1733
2-- Edmund TERRILL (1DC? ??)
  4-- Nancy Jane TERRILL (P4FR-CD)    Born: 1840 , Washington Co., Missouri
 3-- Nancy Ann TERRILL (P4FR-FQ)    Born: 22 Mar 1795 , Orange Co., Virginia
 sp-Joseph BURRIS (P4FR-DK)    Born: Abt 1790
```

```
==========================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-OH)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==========================================================================================
 sp-Mary MALLORY (BMWZ-X8)    Born: Abt 1733
  3-- William TERRILL [Jr.] (P4G6-VQ)    Born: Abt 1765
  sp-Jane MORTON (P4G6-WW)    Born: Abt 1773
    4-- William H. TERRILL [Col.] (P4G6-Z8)    Born: 21 Apr 1804 - 14703 (children)
    sp-Elizabeth PITZER (P4G7-C9)    Born: 24 May 1805
      5-- George Parker TERRILL (P4G7-RC)    Born: Abt 1828
      sp-Sarah DOLD (P4G7-SJ)    Born: Abt 1830
      5-- Jeremiah TERRILL (P4G7-2Q)    Born: Abt 1830
      5-- Sarah TERRILL (P4G7-FM)    Born: Abt 1831
      sp-(Unk) DONALD (P4G7-DG)    Born: Abt 1830
      5-- Emily Cornelia TERRILL (P4G7-KB)    Born: 10 Jul 1832
      sp-George PORTERFIELD [Col.] (P4G7-J5)    Born: Abt 1830
      5-- William Rufus TERRILL (P4G7-GS)    Born: 21 Apr 1834 Covington, , Virginia
      sp-Emily HENRY (P4G7-H0)    Born: Abt 1835
      5-- James Barbour TERRILL [Col.] (P4G7-LH)    Born: 20 Feb 1838 Warm Springs, , Virginia
      sp-Charlotte DRURY (P4G7-Q6)    Born: Abt 1840
      5-- John Morton TERRILL (P4G7-7L)    Born: Abt 1840
      5-- Phillip Mallory TERRILL (P4G7-8R)    Born:  6 Jun 1842 , , Virginia
  3-- Mary "Polly" TERRILL (P4GQ-CC)    Born: Abt 1768
  sp-Francis ROBINSON (P4GQ-B6)    Born:  2 Mar 1765 Prob, Spotsylvania, VA
    4-- Frances ROBINSON (P4GQ-KD)    Born: Abt 1790
    sp-Thomas THOMPSON (P4GQ-J7)    Born: Abt 1788
    4-- Keturah ROBINSON (P4GQ-MQ)    Born: Abt 1792
    sp-Leonard BARKER (P4GQ-LK)    Born: Abt 1789
  3-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4GQ-H2)    Born: Abt 1770
  sp-John CHANDLER (P4GQ-GV)    Born: Abt 1765
  3-- George TERRILL (P4FQ-1J)    Born: Abt 1773 , Orange Co., Virginia
2-- John TERRILL (K6C4-DQ)    Born: Abt 1736
sp-Elizabeth Ann TOWLES (K6C4-FW)    Born: Abt 1736
2-- Mary TERRILL (26L0-0B)    Born: Abt 1736                    - Children of
sp-Joshua HUDSON (R0ZH-3C)    Born: Abt 1725 King George Co.
  3-- Rush HUDSON (R0ZC-09)    Born: Abt 1750 Orange County, Virginia
  sp-Lucy  (R0ZB-S9)    Born: [1750]
    4-- Rush HUDSON (R0ZB-TG)    Born: Abt 1775 Amherst County, Virginia
    sp-Permelia HUDSON (R0ZB-X0)    Born: Abt 1784 Amherst County, Virginia
      5-- Shelton C HUDSON (R0ZB-QX)    Born: 18 Sep 1823 Amherst County, Virginia
      sp-Anne Roberts WADE (R0ZC-VR)    Born: 13 Oct 1820
  3-- Robert HUDSON (R0ZC-1G)    Born: Abt 1758 Amh.Or Orange Co
  sp-Lucy GOLLESPIE (R0ZC-40)    Born: Abt 1759
    4-- Permelia HUDSON (R0ZB-X0)    Born: Abt 1784 Amherst County, Virginia
    sp-Rush HUDSON (R0ZB-TG)    Born: Abt 1775 Amherst County, Virginia
      5-- Shelton C HUDSON (R0ZB-QX)    Born: 18 Sep 1823 Amherst County, Virginia
      sp-Anne Roberts WADE (R0ZC-VR)    Born: 13 Oct 1820
sp- HUDSON (BMWZ-ZF)    Born: [1735]
sp-(Unk) HUDSON (P4FB-V6)    Born: Abt 1735
  3-- Rush HUDSON (P4FB-XJ)    Born: Abt 1760
2-- William TERRILL (K6C6-BN)    Born: Abt 1738
sp-Ann DANIEL (K6C6-9H)    Born: Abt 1739
```

```
 sp-Mary MALLORY (BMWZ-X8)    Born: Abt 1733
 2-- Edmund TERRILL (1D2S-SH)    Born: 21 Mar 1740 Orange Co., VA
 sp-Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS (1D2S-TN)    Born: 25 Feb 1741 Orange Co., VA
```

```
===========================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
===========================================================================================================
   3-- Elizabeth Plunkett TERRILL (1D2S-P0)    Born:  4 Apr 1762 , Culpeper Co., VA ✓
    sp-William CORNELIUS (1D2S-NS)    Born: 1766 ,, VA
     4-- George CORNELIUS (1D2S-LG)    Born:  8 Dec 1787 , Culpeper Co., VA
      sp-Jane WILLIS (P4G8-6K)    Born: Abt 1790
      sp-Elizabeth WILLIS (1D2S-MM)    Born: 10 Jan 1795 , Culpeper Co., VA
       5-- Mary Ann CORNELIUS (1D2T-6J)    Born: 22 May 1815 , Boone, KY
        sp-Albert SANDERS (B8R9-TS)    Born: [1815]
       5-- Jane Willis CORNELIUS (1D2T-7P)    Born: 25 Dec 1816 , Boone, KY
        sp-John G. DAVIS (B8R9-V0)    Born: [1816]
       5-- Matilda CORNELIUS (1D2T-8V)    Born:  3 Sep 1818 , Boone, KY
        sp-Henry Thomas GAINES (B8R9-W5)    Born: [1818]
       5-- Joseph Bishop CORNELIUS (1D2T-92)    Born:  2 Oct 1820 , Boone, KY
        sp-Eliza Ann WILLIAMS (B8R9-XB)    Born: [1820]
        sp-Mary M. YOUNG (B8R9-ZH)    Born: [1820]
       5-- Eliza CORNELIUS (1D2T-B7)    Born:  2 Oct 1822 , Boone, KY
        sp-David B. ABBOTT M.D. (B8RB-0M)    Born: [1822]
       5-- Amanda CORNELIUS (1D2T-CD)    Born: 18 Jul 1824 , Boone, KY
        sp-Franklin MASTEN (B8RB-1S)    Born: [1824]
        sp-Robert GIVAN (B8RB-20)    Born: [1824]
       5-- Pembroke Somerset CORNELIUS (1D2T-DK)    Born: 16 Feb 1826 , Boone, KY -14747
        sp-Eliza Jane MARTIN (B8RB-35)    Born: [1826]
       5-- William CORNELIUS (1D2T-FQ)    Born:  5 Jan 1828 , Boone, KY
       5-- John B. CORNELIUS (1D2R-TJ)    Born:  2 Apr 1831 , Boone, KY
        sp-Sarah Ann POWELL (1D2R-VP)    Born: 18 Feb 1831 , Dearborn, IN
       5-- Edward Graves CORNELIUS (1D2T-GW)    Born: 29 Sep 1833 ,, IN
        sp-Ann Elizabeth MAYHEW (B8RB-4B)    Born: [1833]
        sp-Melissa JEFFRIES (B8RB-5H)    Born: [1833]
       5-- Robert Terrill CORNELIUS (1D2T-H3)    Born: 27 Dec 1835 ,, IN
        sp-Frances HACKER (B8RB-6N)    Born: [1835]
       5-- Elizabeth B. CORNELIUS (1D2T-J8)    Born: 26 Oct 1840 ,, IN
        sp-Dana CHAPMAN (B8RB-7T)    Born: [1840]
        sp-Charles CHAPMAN (B8RB-81)    Born: [1840]
     4-- Edmund T. CORNELIUS (1D2T-KF)    Born: CA. 1789 ,, VA
     4-- Robert CORNELIUS (1D2T-LL)    Born: 17 Nov 1795 ,, VA
      sp-Julia MOSBY (B8RB-96)    Born: [1795]
     4-- Lucy M. CORNELIUS (1D2T-MR)    Born: 15 Oct 1799 ,, VA
      sp-Frederick SPANGLER (B8RB-BC)    Born: [1799]
     4-- Nancy CORNELIUS (1D2T-NX)    Born: 15 Oct 1799 ,, VA
      sp-John CORNELIUS (B8RB-CJ)    Born: [1799]
   3-- Reuben TERRELL (KWSH-9J)    Born: Abt 1764 ✓ ?
    sp-Margaret UNKNOWN (KWSH-BP)    Born: [1764]
     4-- Mary TERRELL (KWSH-CV)    Born: [1790]
     4-- John TERRELL (KWSH-D2)    Born: [1792]
   3-- Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA. ✓
    sp-Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
     4-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-JF)    Born: Abt 1740
      sp-Elizabeth TERRILL (26L0-1H)    Born: Abt 1742 , , Virginia
       5-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
```

```
      sp-Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA.
    4-- Nancy RUCKER (KWSK-4X)    Born: 1789
     sp-John HENDERSON (P4G7-VV)    Born: Abt 1785
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==========================================================================================================
      5-- William HENDERSON (P4G7-ZD)    Born: Abt 1820
       sp-Martha Ann PAUL (P4G8-0J)    Born: Abt 1820
   3-- John TERRILL (K6BZ-BQ)    Born: 13 Aug 1768 Culpeper, , VA.
   sp-Rebecca CORNELIUS (1D2T-SM)    Born: 23 Jul 1773 ,, VA
    4-- Margaret TERRILL (KWS6-7X)    Born: Aug 1790 , , Virginia   14780 START
     sp-Allen POAGE (KWS6-6R)    Born: 1774
      5-- Malinda POAGE (P4GX-09)    Born: 1807
       sp-Simeon Carr HEAD (P4GW-Z5)    Born: 28 Apr 1801 Pembroke, , N.H.
    4-- George TERRILL (KWSL-9X)    Born: Abt 1795
     sp-Nancy CAVE (KWSL-84)    Born: Abt 1795
    4-- James TERRILL (KWSL-C9)    Born: 31 Aug 1797 , New Kent Co., Virginia
     sp-Susan Musby CAVE (KWS6-CM)    Born: Abt 1797
      5-- Margaret TERRILL (P4F2-ZL)    Born: 1821
      5-- Eliza TERRILL (J9QS-KN)    Born: 26 Feb 1824 , Howard, Missouri
       sp-Patrick WOODS (J9QS-JH)    Born: 18 Jun 1820 , Howard, Missouri
      5-- Rebecca TERRILL (P4GS-JH)    Born: 1825
       sp-(Unk) TOMLINSON (P4GS-HB)    Born: Abt 1825
      5-- Georgia Ann TERRILL (P4F3-1W)    Born: 1827
      5-- William K. TERRILL (P4F3-23)    Born: 1829
      5-- Eliza TERRILL (P4F3-CM)    Born: 1830
       sp-John BAGBY (P4F3-BG)    Born: Abt 1825
      5-- John TERRILL (P4GS-5L)    Born: 24 Dec 1832
       sp-Pauline (UNK) (P4GS-6R)    Born: 18 Jan 1844
      5-- Penelope TERRILL (P4F3-F0)    Born: 1837
       sp-Joseph FICKLIN (P4F3-DS)    Born: 1833
      5-- Martha TERRILL (P4F3-6R)    Born: 1839
      5-- Susan TERRILL (P4F3-7X)    Born: 1846
      5-- James Polk TERRILL (P4F3-84)    Born: 1848
      5-- Penelope TERRILL (KWSL-FM)    Born: 1837
    4-- John B TERRILL (KWS6-M1)    Born: Jan 1800 , , Virginia
     sp-Eliza GRAVES (P4GW-GK)    Born:  5 Dec 1804
     sp-Nancy WALTON (KWS6-N6)    Born:  3 Mar 1803 , Bracken Co., KY
      5-- Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (KWS6-PC)    Born:  7 Jan 1826 , Boone Co., KY
       sp-Belfield BERKSHIRE (P4F3-T2)    Born:  1 Aug 1821
       sp-Levi F. JACKSON (P4F4-27)    Born: Abt 1826 , , Penn.
      5-- George W. TERRILL (P4GW-MF)    Born: 19 Jul 1828
       sp-Ann Huff MCCOMIS (P4GW-NL)    Born: Abt 1835
       sp-Amanda WALTON (P4F7-55)    Born:  9 Apr 1827 , Mason Co., Kentucky
      5-- William H. TERRILL (P4GX-7H)    Born: 27 Aug 1829
       sp-Norah A. COOPER (P4GX-8N)    Born:  5 May 1832 , , Kentucky
      5-- Park W. TERRILL (P4F3-M1)    Born: 1832
      5-- Robert Quinby TERRILL (P4F7-PW)    Born: 30 Jul 1834
       sp-Catherine RIDDLE (P4GW-R4)    Born: Abt 1835
      5-- James E. TERRILL (P4F3-PC)    Born: 29 Dec 1837
      5-- John M. TERRILL (P4F3-QJ)    Born: 29 Dec 1838
      5-- Joshua Cornelius TERRILL (P4F7-VR)    Born:  1 Dec 1840 Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky
       sp-Mary Francis Sharp OSBORNE (P4GW-VM)    Born: 15 Nov 1842
      5-- Simeon F. TERRILL (P4F3-SV)    Born: 1843
```

```
5-- George BISHOP (P4FR-W5)    Born: Abt 1828
4-- Reuben TERRILL (KWR8-28)    Born: 1802 , , Virginia  → shold be son of William ? p8
4-- William TERRILL (KWR8-3F)    Born: 1805 , , Virginia
4-- Fountain TERRILL (KWSL-GS)    Born: 1807 , , KY
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==============================================================================================================================
   sp-Rebecca UNKNOWN (KWSL-H0)    Born: Abt 1807
   sp-Rebecca (UNK) (P4F4-6W)    Born: 1808 , , Kentucky
     5-- M. R. TERRILL (P4F4-73)    Born: 1833 , Howard Co., Missouri
     5-- Emily TERRILL (P4F4-88)    Born: 1834 , Howard Co., Missouri
     5-- James W. TERRILL (P4F4-9F)    Born: 1835 , Howard Co., Missouri
     5-- Rebecca TERRILL (P4F4-BL)    Born: 1837 , Howard Co., Missouri
     5-- Ann L. TERRILL (P4F4-CR)    Born: 1839 , Howard Co., Missouri
     5-- L. M. TERRILL (P4F4-DX)    Born: 1842 , Howard Co., Missouri
     5-- S. M. TERRILL (P4F4-F4)    Born: 1844 , Howard Co., Missouri
     5-- Oleson C. TERRILL (P4F4-G9)    Born: 1849 , Howard Co., Missouri
   4-- Rebella TERRILL (KWR8-5R)    Born: 1808
   4-- Robert TERRILL (KWR8-6X)    Born: 1809 , , Kentucky
   sp-Malinda WALTON (P4GW-L8)    Born: 22 Jun 1813
     5-- Mary A. TERRILL (P4F4-JM)    Born: 1832 , , Kentucky
     5-- James A. TERRILL (P4F4-KS)    Born: 1834 , , Kentucky
     5-- Rebecca TERRILL (P4F4-L0)    Born: 1836 , , Kentucky
     5-- Robert Walton TERRILL (4JNW-L4)    Born: 1838 , , Kentucky
     sp-Ann E. TUGGLE (4JNV-F4)    Born: 1844 ,, MO
     5-- A. TERRILL (P4F4-NB)    Born: 1841 , , Missouri
     5-- Nancy L. TERRILL (P4F4-PH)    Born: 1843 , , Missouri
     5-- John P. TERRILL (P4F4-ZV)    Born: 1845 , , Missouri
     sp-Lutitia (UNK) (P4F5-01)    Born: 1842
     5-- Joshua W. TERRILL (P4F5-4P)    Born: 1848 , , Missouri
     sp-Leona (UNK) (P4F5-5V)    Born: 1864
     5-- Simeon E. TERRILL (P4F5-77)    Born: 1848
     sp-Sarah J. (UNK) (P4F5-8D)    Born: 1861
   4-- Mildred TERRILL (KWR8-74)    Born: 1812 , , KY
   sp-Obadiah Winters SMITH (8LKB-RL)    Born: 14 Jul 1800 Campbell Co, KY
     5-- John Carson SMITH (KWQV-MK)    Born: Abt 1829 , Campbell Co., KY — 14853 start w marr.
     sp-Susan ALLEGY? (KWQV-NQ)    Born: 1840
     5-- Rebecca SMITH (KWS6-XK)    Born: Abt 1831 , Campbell Co., KY
     sp-George MULLINX (KWS6-WD)    Born: Abt 1831
     5-- Louisa SMITH (KWS7-27)    Born: Abt 1833 , Campbell Co., KY
     sp-Barzilla BROUGHTON (KWS7-12)    Born: Abt 1833
     sp-Elias FINE (KWS6-ZQ)    Born: [1833]
     5-- Lydia M. SMITH (3ZKG-85)    Born: 14 Jun 1834 Howard County, MO
     sp-David E. YOUTSEY (3ZKG-70)    Born: 28 Oct 1831 Jackson County, IN
     5-- Nancy SMITH (KWS7-88)    Born: Abt 1836 , Howard Co., MO
     sp-Frank HUGHES (KWS7-3D)    Born: [1836]
     sp-John LATHAM (KWS7-5Q)    Born: [1836]
     sp-William AYERS (KWS7-73)    Born: [1836]
     5-- Margaret SMITH (KWS7-BL)    Born: Abt 1838 , Howard Co., MO
     sp-Hezikiah Wilson ESTES (KWS7-9F)    Born: Abt 1838
     5-- Infant Daughter SMITH (KWQV-09)    Born: Abt 1840
     5-- Obadiah Winters SMITH [Jr.] (KWS7-CR)    Born: Abt 1842 , Daviess Co., MO
     sp-Fannie A GANT (KWS7-DX)    Born: Abt 1842
   sp-(Unk) SMITH (P4F5-BQ)    Born: Abt 1808
   4-- Penelope TERRILL (KWSL-KB)    Born: 1815
```

```
       5-- George BISHOP (P4FR-W5)     Born: Abt 1828
       5-- Josephana BISHOP (P4FR-XB)     Born: Abt 1830
   sp-Unknown BROOKS (KWSL-J5)     Born: [1815]
    sp-(Unk) BROOKS (P4F5-CW)     Born: Abt 1810
   4-- Joshua TERRILL (KWS6-84)     Born: 1821 , , KY
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)     Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
=====================================================================================================
      sp-Matilda WALTON (KWS6-99)     Born: 1825 , , Kentucky
       5-- Simeon O. TERRILL (P4F5-F8)     Born: 1842 , , Missouri
       5-- Reuben W. TERRILL (P4F5-GF)     Born: 1848 , , Missouri
       5-- Stella A. TERRILL (P4F5-HL)     Born: 1851 , , Missouri
       5-- Thomas J. TERRILL (P4F5-JR)     Born: 26 Sep 1855 , , Missouri
       5-- Laura R. TERRILL (P4F5-KX)     Born: 1856 , , Missouri
       5-- Willis J. TERRILL (P4F5-L4)     Born:  3 Nov 1867
     sp-Mary "Polly" LACY (KWSH-F7)     Born: 1776
   3-- Edmund TERRELL (KWSJ-HP)     Born:  9 Feb 1770
     sp-Mary MAXWELL (8MWZ-P2)     Born: Abt 1772
      4-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4H7-CD)     Born: Abt 1790
      sp-Henry P. BAFORD (P4H7-B7)     Born: Abt 1788
      4-- Mary Ann "Mirian" TERRILL (P4H7-FQ)     Born: Abt 1791
      sp-Thomas H. DOUGLAS (P4H7-DK)     Born: Abt 1790
      4-- Nancy TERRILL (P4H7-H3)     Born: Abt 1793
      sp-Allen WALLACE (P4H7-GW)     Born: Abt 1790
      4-- Lucy TERRILL (P4H7-KF)     Born: Abt 1795
      sp-Elizha SMITH (P4H7-J8)     Born: Abt 1792
      4-- Oliver TERRILL (P4H7-8V)     Born: Abt 1797
      sp-Patsy TURPIN (P4H7-92)     Born: Abt 1800
      4-- Henry Towles TERRILL (P4F5-XT)     Born: Abt 1802
      sp-Francis Walthall TURPIN (P4F5-Z1)     Born: Abt 1808
       5-- Ann TERRILL (P4F6-05)     Born: 23 Nov 1826
       5-- Edmund TERRILL (J9Q6-HT)     Born: 22 Feb 1829 , , Kentucky
        sp-Elizabeth WALLACE (J9Q6-J1)     Born:  4 Apr 1831 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
       5-- Martha Jane TERRILL (P4F6-1B)     Born: 27 Apr 1831
       5-- Clelland TERRILL (P4F6-2H)     Born:  4 Feb 1834
       5-- Eliza TERRILL (P4F6-3N)     Born: 22 Oct 1836
       5-- John H. TERRILL (P4F6-4T)     Born: 29 May 1839
       5-- Salem Wallace TERRILL (P4F6-51)     Born:  7 Aug 1842
       5-- Mary Frances TERRILL (P4F6-66)     Born:  6 Nov 1845
       5-- Oliver TERRILL (P4F6-7C)     Born:  8 Jun 1859
      4-- Polly TERRILL (P4F5-WN)     Born: Abt 1805
     sp-Elizabeth JONES (KWSJ-D6)     Born: Abt 1770
   3-- Sarah TERRELL (KWSJ-GJ)     Born:  4 Jan 1772 , , Virginia
     sp-Augustine CORNELIUS (KWSJ-FC)     Born: Abt 1768
   3-- Jane (Jean) TERRELL (KWSH-3H)     Born:  4 Apr 1774 , , Virginia
     sp-Joseph Monroe BISHOP (KWSH-2B)     Born: Abt 1772
      4-- James Terrill BISHOP (P4F6-8J)     Born: Abt 1796
      4-- Jonathan BISHOP (P4G8-DL)     Born: Abt 1798
      sp-Mary JEFFRIES (P4G8-FR)     Born: Abt 1800
      4-- Mary BISHOP (P4G8-H4)     Born: Abt 1800
      sp-William YOUNG (P4G8-GX)     Born: Abt 1798
      4-- Frances Willis BISHOP (P4F6-C2)     Born: Abt 1802
      4-- James Terrill BISHOP (KWSH-5T)     Born: [1802]
      4-- Jonathan BISHOP (KWSH-61)     Born: [1804]
      4-- Joseph BISHOP (KWSH-4N)     Born: 24 Mar 1805
      sp-Elizabeth Morton TERRILL (P4FR-V0)     Born:  4 May 1808 , Orange Co., Virginia
```

not

12656? or 12834

14587

?

?

-14910

-14633

```
          5-- George BISHOP (P4FR-W5)    Born: Abt 1828
          5-- Josephana BISHOP (P4FR-XB)    Born: Abt 1830
          5-- John BISHOP (P4FR-ZH)    Born: Abt 1832
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==========================================================================================================
         5-- Mildred BISHOP (P4FS-0M)    Born: Abt 1834
         5-- Frances BISHOP (P4FS-1S)    Born: Abt 1836
         5-- Susan Jane BISHOP (P4FS-20)    Born: Abt 1838
       4-- Mary BISHOP (KWSH-76)    Born: [1806]
       4-- Frances Willis BISHOP (KWSH-8C)    Born: [1808]
     3-- Robert TERRILL (P4F2-CH)    Born:  3 Apr 1777 , , Virginia
     sp-Mary "Polly" LACY (KWSH-F7)    Born: 1776
       4-- Lucy TERRILL (P4DW-3G)    Born:  2 Feb 1800
       sp-Thomas BEALE (P4DW-29)    Born: Abt 1798
         5-- Mary BEALE (P4DW-60)    Born: Abt 1821
         sp-(Unk) MCKINSEY (P4DW-5S)    Born: Abt 1820
       4-- James TERRILL (P4DW-CT)    Born: 29 Dec 1801 , Albemarle Co., Virginia
       sp-Henrietta CONNER (P4DW-8B)    Born: Abt 1803
         5-- John Robert TERRILL [Rev.] (P4GS-23)    Born: 1828 , , Kentucky
         sp-Jo Ann DESKIN (P4GS-38)    Born: 1828 , , Kentucky
         5-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4DW-BN)    Born: 1829 , , Kentucky
       sp-Elizabeth Ann CRISLER (P4HB-S2)    Born:  6 Sep 1813 , , Virginia
         5-- Ben TERRILL (P4DW-F6)    Born: 1837 , , Kentucky
         5-- Lucretia TERRILL (P4DW-GC)    Born: 1839 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Louisa M. TERRILL (P4F8-KC)    Born: 23 Sep 1840 , Randolph Co., Missouri. -1495
         sp-George Richard "Rit" CHRISTIAN (P4F8-J6)    Born: 20 Jun 1828 , Scott Co., Kentucky
         5-- Virginia TERRILL (P4DW-JP)    Born: 1842 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Walter TERRILL (P4DW-KV)    Born: 1843 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         sp-Melissa (UNK) (P4D0-FG)    Born: 1846 , , Kentucky
         5-- Henryetta TERRILL (P4DW-L2)    Born: 1845 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Susan TERRILL (P4DW-M7)    Born:  7 Mar 1849 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Julia J. TERRILL (P4DW-ND)    Born: 1851
         5-- William H. TERRILL (P4DW-PK)    Born: 1854 , , Missouri
         5-- Thomas J. TERRILL (P4DW-QQ)    Born: 1857 , , Missouri
       4-- Nancy TERRILL (P4DW-S3)    Born: 15 Oct 1803
       sp-George G. F. BOSWELL (P4DW-RW)    Born: Abt 1800
       4-- Jessie TERRILL [Rev.] (P4DW-T8)    Born: 12 Jan 1805
       sp-Abigail H. WALTON (P4GW-K3)    Born: 1805 , , Kentucky
         5-- Robert H. TERRILL (P4DW-WL)    Born: 1828 , , Kentucky
         5-- Mary E. TERRILL (P4DW-XR)    Born: 1829 , , Kentucky
         5-- Nancy TERRILL (P4DW-ZX)    Born: 1832 , , Kentucky
         5-- Agnes TERRILL (P4DX-03)    Born: 1835 , , Kentucky
         5-- Eliza F. TERRILL (P4DX-18)    Born: 1837 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Martha J. TERRILL (P4DX-2F)    Born: 1840 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Susan TERRILL (P4DX-3L)    Born: 1842 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Emily L. TERRILL (P4DX-4R)    Born: 1844 , Randolph Co., Missouri
         5-- Matilda TERRILL (P4DX-5X)    Born: 1847 , Randolph Co., Missouri
       4-- William TERRILL (C6RC-7V)    Born: 13 Feb 1807
       sp-Ann CALVIN (3DTF-VR)    Born: 20 Mar 1810 , , Kentucky
         5-- John Robert TERRILL (P4DT-RM)    Born:  9 Nov 1829 , Greenup Co., Kentucky
         sp-Anne ROBERTS (P4F0-LF)    Born: 25 Feb 1839 , , Kentucky
         5-- James Benjamin TERRILL (P4DT-SS)    Born: 13 Mar 1831 , , Kentucky
         5-- Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (P4DT-T0)    Born:  2 Nov 1832 , Greenup Co., Kentucky
     3-- Nancy M TERRELL (KWSH-15)    Born: 22 Jun 1781
```

```
    sp-Thomas HENDERSON (KWSH-00)    Born: Abt 1780
      sp-William Sutton CHRISTIAN (P4DM-KR)    Born:  2 Feb 1817
       5-- Robert Nathaniel Green TERRILL (P4DT-V5)    Born:  5 Oct 1834 , , Kentucky
       5-- Sarah Ann "Sallie" TERRILL (P4DV-10)    Born:  1 May 1836 , , Kentucky
```

```
========================================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
========================================================================================================================
        sp-John S. ROBERTS (P4F0-K8)    Born: 23 Sep 1832
       5-- Arthur Parker TERRILL (P4DV-DV)    Born: 18 Feb 1838 , , Kentucky
        sp-Josephine PATTON (P4DV-F2)    Born: 1845
       5-- Samuel George TERRILL (P4DT-ZN)    Born: 25 Mar 1840 , , Kentucky
     4-- Judith TERRILL (P4DX-9M)    Born: 12 May 1809 , , Kentucky
      sp-George SHORTRIDGE (P4DX-64)    Born: Abt 1808
      sp-Richard D. POWERS (P4DX-8G)    Born: Abt 1808
     4-- Benjamin TERRILL [Rev.] (P4DX-D5)    Born:  7 May 1811 -14918
      sp-Frances M. BISHOP (P4DX-C0)    Born: Abt 1813
      sp-Delilah CRISLER (P4DX-FB)    Born: 1816
       5-- James William TERRILL (P4DX-WQ)    Born: Abt 1837 , Randolph Co., Missouri
        sp-Ariminta "Minta" BRADLEY (P4DX-NJ)    Born: Abt 1837
        sp-Elizabeth Marie BRADLEY (P4DX-R2)    Born: Abt 1842
        sp-Nancy Coleman "Colie" HAMILTON (P4DX-TD)    Born: Abt 1845
        sp-Lily Mott ESTILL (P4DX-XW)    Born: Abt 1850
       5-- Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (P4DZ-4W)    Born: 1840 , Randolph Co., Missouri
        sp-William QUAYLE [Col.] (P4FZ-PX)    Born: 18 Oct 1825 , , Isle Of Man
       5-- Jonas C. TERRILL (P4DX-JT)    Born: 1844 , Randolph Co., Missouri
       5-- Frances "Fannie" TERRILL (P4G8-TT)    Born: 1845 , Randolph Co., Missouri
        sp-(Unk) POWELL (P4G8-SN)    Born: Abt 1840
       5-- Anderson Wood TERRILL (FRD2-DL)    Born: 21 Dec 1850 , Randolph Co., Missouri
        sp-Rebecca WAYLAND (FRD0-7G)    Born: 30 Aug 1851 , Chariton Co., Missouri
       5-- Luther B. TERRILL (P4DX-L6)    Born: 1856
     4-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4F2-BB)    Born: 18 Nov 1813 , , Kentucky
      sp-Arthur PARKER (P4F2-7S)    Born: Abt 1810
      sp-John Marshall YATES (P4F8-0F)    Born: 29 Jul 1796 , , Virginia
     4-- Virginia TERRILL (P4F2-6M)    Born:  4 Dec 1815 , Greenup Co., Kentucky
      sp-George MCCORMICK (P4F2-5G)    Born: Abt 1813
     4-- Frances TERRILL (P4F2-49)    Born: 20 May 1818 , , Kentucky
      sp-Benjamin CHAPMAN (P4F2-34)    Born: Abt 1815
     4-- John TERRILL (P4F1-X9)    Born:  7 Aug 1820
      sp-Susan WALLACE (P4F1-ZG)    Born: 1823 , , North Carolina
       5-- Nancy TERRILL (P4F2-0L)    Born: 1844 , Randolph Co., Missouri
       5-- William TERRILL (P4F2-1R)    Born: 1846 , Randolph Co., Missouri
       5-- Mariah TERRILL (P4F2-2X)    Born: 1849 , Randolph Co., Missouri
     4-- Robert TERRILL (P4DZ-Q1)    Born:  1 Jul 1823 , , Kentucky
      sp-Anna S. HALL (P4DZ-R6)    Born: 1830 , , Virginia
       5-- Robert A. TERRILL (P4DZ-SC)    Born: 1854
       5-- Mary S. TERRILL (P4DZ-TJ)    Born: 1857
       5-- Willard P. TERRILL (P4DZ-VP)    Born: 1859
       5-- Bessie TERRILL (P4DZ-WV)    Born: 1863
       5-- Florence TERRILL (P4DZ-X2)    Born: 1866
     4-- Mary TERRILL (P4F1-W4)    Born:  1 Jul 1823 , , Kentucky
      sp-Marcus S. POWERS (P4F1-VX)    Born: Abt 1820
   3-- James TERRELL (KWS6-BG)    Born: 22 Jan 1779 , , Virginia
    sp-Susan Musby CAVE (KWS6-CM)    Born: Abt 1797
     4-- Elizabeth TERRILL (KWS6-DS)    Born: Abt 1829
   3-- Nancy M TERRELL (KWSH-15)    Born: 22 Jun 1781
```

```
    sp-(Unk) FISH (P4GV-SJ)    Born: Abt 1810
    sp-Thomas HENDERSON (KWSH-00)    Born: Abt 1780
  3-- Lucretia Lacy "Lucy" TERRILL (P4F6-NL)    Born:  6 Aug 1783 , , Virginia -12663
   sp-Roland BOTTS (8P4B-SM)    Born:  4 Jul 1785 Stafford, Stafford, Virginia
```

```
===================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-OH)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
===================================================================================================
  3-- Lucy Muhlenburg TERRELL (8P4C-20)    Born: 16 Aug 1783 VA -12663
   sp-Roland BOTTS (8P4B-SM)    Born:  4 Jul 1785 Stafford, Stafford, Virginia
    4-- Francis Washington BOTTS (JB29-G3)    Born: 18 Sep 1808 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
    4-- Elizabeth Jane BOTTS (JB3N-1G)    Born:  6 Jun 1811 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
     sp-Jonas UTZ (JB3N-09)    Born: Abt 1811 Of Boone Co, KY
    4-- Sarah Amanda BOTTS (JB29-JF)    Born: 16 Aug 1813 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
    4-- Penelope Ann BOTTS (JB3N-3S)    Born:  7 Oct 1815 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
     sp-Benjamin MITCHELL (JB3N-2M)    Born:  8 Jan 1814 Of Boone Co, KY
    4-- Robert Terrill BOTTS (JB29-LR)    Born: 20 Jul 1818 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
    4-- Joseph Gaines BOTTS (JB3N-40)    Born: 28 Sep 1820 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
     sp-Ann HAYDEN (JB3N-SF)    Born: 28 Oct 1822 Of Boone Co, KY
      5-- Elizabeth Amanda BOTTS (JB3N-6B)    Born: 29 Apr 1841 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- William Roland BOTTS (JB3N-7H)    Born: 11 Jun 1842 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- Robert Henderson BOTTS (JB3N-8N)    Born: 20 Nov 1843 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- Benjamin Clinton BOTTS (JB3N-9T)    Born: 20 Apr 1845 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- James Kirtley BOTTS (JB3N-B1)    Born:  8 Nov 1847 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- Eusebia Elba BOTTS (JB3N-C6)    Born: 28 Jan 1849 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- Margaret Ann BOTTS (JB3N-VR)    Born: 12 Jun 1850 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
       sp-John Carter HAWKINS (JB3N-TL)    Born: Abt 1850 Of Boone Co, KY
      5-- Lucy Catherine BOTTS (JB3N-X4)    Born: 25 Jan 1852 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
       sp-Manlius CAVE (JB3N-WX)    Born: Abt 1852 Of Boone Co, KY
      5-- Penelope BOTTS (JB3P-0F)    Born: 22 Jan 1854 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
       sp-Abner WALLACE (JB3N-Z9)    Born: Abt 1854 Of Boone Co, KY
      5-- Frances Louise BOTTS (JB3N-HV)    Born: 25 Mar 1856 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- Nettie Eden BOTTS (JB3P-2R)    Born: 13 Jun 1860 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
       sp-J T PATTIE (JB3P-1L)    Born: Abt 1860 Of Boone Co, KY
      5-- Mary Grant BOTTS (JB3P-44)    Born: 25 Feb 1862 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
       sp-Henry SARGENT (JB3P-3X)    Born: Abt 1862 Of Boone Co, KY
      5-- Joseph Gaines BOTTS [JR] (JB3N-LD)    Born:  5 May 1865 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
      5-- Clara Ruth Graham BOTTS (JB3P-6G)    Born:  3 Mar 1869 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
       sp-George L OJERS (JB3P-59)    Born: Abt 1869 Of Hancock Co, Illn
    4-- Thomas Henderson BOTTS (JB29-N4)    Born:  5 Nov 1823 Idlewild, Boone Co, KY
  3-- Frances Washington "Fanny" TERRELL (KWS6-F0)    Born:  6 Aug 1783  12662
   sp-Charles Christian LACEY (CBLJ-9N)    Born: 1775 , Albemarle Co., Virginia
    4-- Edmond Terrill LACY (KWS6-G5)    Born:  9 Oct 1801
    4-- Walter Christian LACY (KWS6-HB)    Born:  7 Apr 1804
    4-- Lucretia "Lucy" LACY (P4FR-H3)    Born:  4 Sep 1806
     sp-Reuben TERRILL [Jr.] (P4FR-GW)    Born: 12 Aug 1806 , Orange Co., Virginia
      5-- Hamilton TERRILL (P4FS-LQ)    Born: 13 May 1826 , Orange Co., Virginia
       sp-Martha Ann TERRILL (P4FS-MW)    Born: Abt 1832 , Washington Co., Missouri
      5-- Susannah TERRILL (P4FR-KF)    Born:  2 May 1828 , Orange Co., Virginia
      5-- Reuben TERRILL [III] (P4FS-SR)    Born:  5 Nov 1830 , St. Louis Co., Missouri
       sp-Frances "Fannie" LACY (P4FS-TX)    Born: 1835
      5-- Nancy TERRILL (P4FT-9B)    Born:  9 Oct 1833 , Gasconade Co., Missouri
       sp-Morris CAMPBELL (P4FT-85)    Born: Abt 1830
      5-- Elizabeth TERRILL (P4FT-F1)    Born: 26 Apr 1836 , Gasconade Co., Missouri
       sp-Benjamin GIVEN (P4FT-DT)    Born: Abt 1835
      5-- John TERRILL (P4FT-RQ)    Born:  9 Nov 1838 , Gasconade Co., Missouri
```

```
  sp-(Unk) FISH (P4GV-3J)    Born: Abt 1810
      sp-Caroline PANKEY (P4HI-97)    Born: Abt 1850
      sp-Bettie STOCKTON (P4FT-QK)    Born: Abt 1840
      5-- Jackson TERRILL (P4FV-74)    Born: 23 Jun 1841 , Osage Co., Missouri
```

```
      sp-Eliza Catherine MORELAND (P4FV-QP)    Born: 15 Dec 1850 , Crewford Co., Missouri
      5-- Keturah TERRILL (P4FV-S2)    Born: 28 Feb 1844 , Osage Co., Missouri
      sp-William PINNELL (P4FV-RV)    Born: Abt 1840
      5-- Lucretia "Lucy" TERRILL (P4FR-SM)    Born: 22 Nov 1847 , Osage Co., Missouri
    4-- Lucy LACY (KWS6-JH)    Born:  4 Sep 1806
    4-- Mary Elizabeth LACY (KWS6-KN)    Born: 29 Nov 1808
    sp-William COX (P4G8-J9)    Born: Abt 1806
      5-- Leroy W. COX (P4G8-MS)    Born: Abt 1835
      sp-Anne Eliza FOSTER (P4G8-N0)    Born: Abt 1838
      5-- Almira Josephine COX (P4G8-LM)    Born: Abt 1840
    4-- Judith Markwood LACEY (3P8C-5Q)    Born: 21 Jul 1811
    sp-Henry Markwood WOLFE (3P8C-4K)    Born: 14 Jul 1810
      5-- Sarah Markwood WOLFE (3P8B-M1)    Born:  3 Dec 1842 Singers Glen, Rockingham, VA
      sp-Jacob Thomas BOWERS (3P8B-LT)    Born: 25 Sep 1840 Harrisonburg, Rockingham, VA
  3-- Nancy (Ann) TERRILL (J9PT-SW)    Born:  8 Mar 1787 , , Kentucky
  sp-Allen WALLACE (J9PT-RQ)    Born:  4 Jul 1773 , Albemarle, Virginia
    4-- Michael WALLACE (J9PT-T3)    Born: Abt 1807 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
    4-- Mary Ann WALLACE (J9PT-WF)    Born:  8 Feb 1808
    sp-Rankin WALLACE (J9PT-39)    Born: 31 Aug 1797 , Garrard, Kentucky
      5-- Cylon WALLACE (J9PT-5M)    Born: [1835]
      5-- William Allen WALLACE (J9Q5-04)    Born: [1837]
      sp-Alice TANDY (J9Q5-19)    Born: 10 Apr 1841
      5-- Martha WALLACE (J9Q6-9S)    Born:  1 Jan 1837
      sp-Peter DOLMAN (J9Q6-8M)    Born: [1837]
      5-- James Arnon WALLACE (J9Q5-D6)    Born: [1839] Clayton, Adams, Illinois
      sp-Nancy Jane MCCLENAHAN (J9Q5-FC)    Born: [1839]
      5-- John Irvin WALLACE (J9Q5-NK)    Born:  3 Feb 1841
      sp-Jane WILSON (J9Q5-PQ)    Born: 25 May 1841
    sp-Rankin WALLACE (P4GV-16)    Born: Abt 1810
    4-- Edmond WALLACE (J9PT-V8)    Born: Abt 1809 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
    sp-Louisa QUINN (P4GV-01)    Born: Abt 1810
    4-- Lucy WALLACE (J9Q6-DB)    Born: Abt 1810 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
    sp-William WALLACE (J9PT-KP)    Born: 1807 , Garrard, Kentucky
      5-- Elizabeth WALLACE (J9Q6-J1)    Born:  4 Apr 1831 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
      sp-Edmund TERRILL (J9Q6-HT)    Born: 22 Feb 1829 , , Kentucky
      5-- Sally Ann WALLACE (P4GN-MG)    Born: 1833 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
      5-- Sarah Ann WALLACE (J9Q7-ZD)    Born: 25 Jul 1833
      sp-Albert GRIFFITH (J9Q7-X7)    Born: 18 Mar 1827 , , Maryland
    4-- John Milton WALLACE (J9Q9-21)    Born: Abt 1813
    sp-Lucinda HAMPTON (J9Q9-36)    Born: Abt 1815
      5-- Anna WALLACE (J9Q9-4C)    Born: [1844]
      5-- James WALLACE (J9Q9-5J)    Born: [1846]
      5-- Allen WALLACE (J9Q9-82)    Born:  5 Dec 1848
      sp-Adeline KINSELLA (J9Q9-97)    Born:  3 Sep 1856
      5-- William WALLACE (J9Q9-7V)    Born: [1850]
    4-- James WALLACE (J9PV-13)    Born: 1814 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
    sp-Margaret SEATON (P4GV-5V)    Born: Abt 1815 , Jefferson Co., Kentucky
    4-- Tilitha WALLACE (J9PT-ZR)    Born: Abt 1814 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
```

of Edmund ~~& Peggy~~ + Mary #14882

15064 b1831

14895

```
   sp-(Unk) FISH (P4GV-3J)    Born: Abt 1810
  4-- Miriam WALLACE (J9PV-28)    Born: 1815 , Gerrard Co., Kentucky
   sp-Elisha TURNER (P4GV-77)    Born: Abt 1812
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==================================================================================================================
    4-- Origin WALLACE (P4GV-8D)    Born: 1817 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
     sp-Nancy WEIR (P4GV-9K)    Born: Abt 1820 , , S.C.
    4-- Nancy WALLACE (J9Q9-CK)    Born: 13 Dec 1819
     sp-William Mason WALLACE (J9Q9-BD)    Born:  3 Nov 1806
    4-- Origen WALLACE (J9PV-3F)    Born: [1820]
    4-- Minerva WALLACE (J9Q9-FW)    Born: Abt 1821
     sp-William DUFF (J9Q9-DQ)    Born: Abt 1819
      5-- Mary DUFF (J9Q9-G3)    Born: [1851]
      5-- William DUFF (J9Q9-H8)    Born: [1853]
      5-- Leah DUFF (J9Q9-JF)    Born: [1855]
      5-- Elizabeth DUFF (J9Q9-QG)    Born: 1857
       sp- ROBERTS (J9Q9-P9)    Born: [1857]
      5-- Irvin DUFF (J9Q9-LR)    Born: [1859]
      5-- James DUFF (J9Q9-MX)    Born: [1861]
      5-- Walter DUFF (J9Q9-N4)    Born: [1863]
    4-- William WALLACE (J9Q9-V5)    Born: 1826 , Garrard Co., Kentucky
     sp-Sarah Jane WALLACE (J9Q9-W8)    Born: Abt 1825
      5-- Shannon WALLACE (J9Q9-XH)    Born: [1856]
      5-- Eliza Ann WALLACE (J9Q9-ZN)    Born: [1858]
      5-- Adeline WALLACE (J9QB-0S)    Born: [1860]
      5-- Mary WALLACE (J9QB-10)    Born: 1862
      5-- Minerva WALLACE (J9QB-25)    Born: [1864]
      5-- Jeannette WALLACE (J9QB-38)    Born:  1 Apr 1866
    4-- Cylon Irvine WALLACE (J9QB-4H)    Born: 1828 , Garrard, Kentucky
     sp-Ellen TURNER (J9QB-5N)    Born: 22 Jul 1833 , Clark, Indiana
      5-- Elizabeth Ann WALLACE (J9QB-F2)    Born: 31 Jan 1854
       sp-William MCDONALD (J9QB-DV)    Born: 12 Sep 1856
      5-- Mary Allen WALLACE (J9QB-HD)    Born: 19 Aug 1856
       sp-George RITTER (J9QB-G7)    Born:  9 Oct 1858
      5-- Sam Henry WALLACE (J9QB-M3)    Born: 21 Apr 1860
       sp-Barbara Ella CAMPBELL (J9QB-N8)    Born: 31 Aug 1860
      5-- Francis Lincoln WALLACE (J9QB-SX)    Born: 14 Jun 1863
       sp-Ida M. REATH (J9QB-T4)    Born:  5 Apr 1861
      5-- Martha Alice WALLACE (J9QB-BJ)    Born: 21 Apr 1866
      5-- Lois WALLACE (J9QB-CP)    Born:  4 Mar 1868
  2-- Elizabeth TERRILL (26L0-1H)    Born: Abt 1742 , , Virginia
   sp-Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-JF)    Born: Abt 1740
    3-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
     sp-Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA.
      4-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-JF)    Born: Abt 1740
       sp-Elizabeth TERRILL (26L0-1H)    Born: Abt 1742 , , Virginia
        5-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
         sp-Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA.
      4-- Nancy RUCKER (KWSK-4X)    Born: 1789
       sp-John HENDERSON (P4G7-VV)    Born: Abt 1785
        5-- William HENDERSON (P4G7-ZD)    Born: Abt 1820
         sp-Martha Ann PAUL (P4G8-0J)    Born: Abt 1820
   sp-Peter RUCKER (BMX0-0J)    Born: Abt 1742
      5-- Eliza F PEMBERTON (K6C0-50)    Born:  5 Dec 1834
```

```
    sp-George T WOOD (K6C0-4S)    Born: 28 Jan 1834
  3-- Ephriam RUCKER (P4FB-83)    Born: Abt 1762
  3-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
   sp-Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA.
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)    Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
==================================================================================================================
    4-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-JF)    Born: Abt 1740
     sp-Elizabeth TERRILL (26L0-1H)    Born: Abt 1742 , , Virginia
      5-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
       sp-Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA.
    4-- Nancy RUCKER (KWSK-4X)    Born: 1789
     sp-John HENDERSON (P4G7-VV)    Born: Abt 1785
      5-- William HENDERSON (P4G7-ZD)    Born: Abt 1820
       sp-Martha Ann PAUL (P4G8-0J)    Born: Abt 1820
  3-- Mary RUCKER (P4FJ-CF)    Born: Abt 1766
   sp-(Unk) CREED (P4FJ-88)    Born: Abt 1762
  3-- Elizabeth RUCKER (P4FJ-FR)    Born: Abt 1768
   sp-(Unk) HERRING (P4FJ-DL)    Born: Abt 1764
 sp-Unknown RUCKER (KWSJ-XX)    Born: [1742]
  3-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
   sp-Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA.
    4-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-JF)    Born: Abt 1740
     sp-Elizabeth TERRILL (26L0-1H)    Born: Abt 1742 , , Virginia
      5-- Rueben RUCKER (K6C4-KL)    Born: Abt 1762
       sp-Mary TERRILL (K6C3-W6)    Born: 12 Jun 1766 , , VA.
    4-- Nancy RUCKER (KWSK-4X)    Born: 1789
     sp-John HENDERSON (P4G7-VV)    Born: Abt 1785
      5-- William HENDERSON (P4G7-ZD)    Born: Abt 1820
       sp-Martha Ann PAUL (P4G8-0J)    Born: Abt 1820
  3-- Ephriam RUCKER (KWSJ-Z4)    Born: [1764]
  3-- Mary RUCKER (KWSK-1F)    Born: [1768]
  3-- Elizabeth RUCKER (KWSK-2L)    Born: [1770]
 2-- Jane TERRILL (K6C6-75)    Born: Abt 1744 , , VA.
  sp-Joseph BISHOP (K6C6-60)    Born: Abt 1740
 2-- Reuben TERRILL (K6C4-6P)    Born: Abt 1745
  sp-Mildred WALKER (K6C6-4M)    Born: Abt 1747
   3-- Mary TERRILL (K6BZ-77)    Born: Abt 1772 , Albemarle Co., Virginia
    sp-John WOOD (K6BX-NB)    Born: Abt 1770
     4-- Mildred WOOD (BVDJ-KH)    Born: 15 Nov 1789
      sp-Henry PEMBERTON (BVDJ-JB)    Born:  9 May 1780 , Albemarle, VA.
       5-- Thomas H PEMBERTON (K6BZ-S5)    Born: 13 Feb 1813 , , VA.
        sp-Sarah Anne DURRETT (K6BZ-TB)    Born: Abt 1814
       5-- Sarah Jane PEMBERTON (2NG8-QR)    Born:  2 Apr 1815 , Albermarle Co, VA
        sp-Benjamin L. DURRETT (2NG8-PL)    Born: 15 Aug 1813 , Albermarle Co, VA
       5-- Lewis W PEMBERTON (K6C0-04)    Born:  2 Apr 1819
        sp-Rebecca M BAKER (K6C0-19)    Born: [1819]
       5-- Mildred S PEMBERTON (K6BZ-R0)    Born: Abt 1822
        sp-Benjamin TURNER (K6BZ-QS)    Born: [1822]
       5-- Lucy T PEMBERTON (K6C0-3M)    Born: 30 Dec 1826 , Albemarle, VA.
        sp-William D PINKSTON (K6C0-2G)    Born: [1837]
       5-- Jerome G PEMBERTON (K6C0-8H)    Born: Abt 1832
        sp-Amelia Ann CHAMBLIN (K6C0-9N)    Born: Abt 1836
       5-- Francis PEMBERTON (K6BW-BG)    Born: Abt 1833
       5-- Eliza F PEMBERTON (K6C0-50)    Born:  5 Dec 1834
        sp-George T WOOD (K6C0-4S)    Born: 28 Jan 1834
```

```
  sp-George T WOOD (K6C0-45)   Born: 28 Jan 1834
 5-- Nancy F PEMBERTON (K6BZ-WN)   Born: Abt 1835 , , VA.
  sp-James C CHEATHAM (K6BZ-VH)   Born: [1835]
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Robert TERRILL (1D2T-0H)   Born: 19 Sep 1697 , New Kent County, VA
=====================================================================================================
        5-- Emily Jane PEMBERTON (K6BZ-Z1)   Born: Abt 1837
         sp-William D PINKSTON (K6C0-2G)   Born: [1837]
        5-- Louise PEMBERTON (K6BW-G5)   Born: Abt 1838
        5-- Bennett PEMBERTON (K6C0-65)   Born: Abt 1840
         sp-Thirza EMMONSM (K6C0-7B)   Born: [1840]
        5-- William A PEMBERTON (K6BW-JH)   Born: Abt 1842
        5-- John H PEMBERTON (K6BW-KN)   Born: Abt 1843
      4-- Sarah WOOD (K6C3-93)   Born: Abt 1791
       sp-William G BARKSDALE (K6C3-8W)   Born: Abt 1790
      4-- Elmira WOOD (K6C3-CF)   Born: Abt 1793
       sp-William G BARKSDALE (K6C3-B8)   Born: Abt 1791
      4-- Reuben WOOD (K6BX-88)   Born: Abt 1795
      4-- Mary WOOD (K6C3-FR)   Born: Abt 1797
       sp-Lewis COATES (K6C3-DL)   Born: Abt 1795
      4-- Isaac WOOD (K6BX-BL)   Born: Abt 1799
      4-- Lucy WOOD (K6C3-H4)   Born: Abt 1802
       sp-Elijah BROWN (K6C3-GX)   Born: Abt 1800
      4-- John WOOD (K6BX-DX)   Born: Abt 1804
      4-- James WOOD (K6BX-F4)   Born: Abt 1806
      4-- Susan WOOD (K6BX-G9)   Born: Abt 1808
      4-- Jerome Bonaparte WOOD (K6BX-HG)   Born: Abt 1810
      4-- Richard T WOOD (K6BX-JM)   Born: Abt 1812
      4-- William L WOOD (K6BX-KS)   Born: Abt 1814
    3-- John TERRILL (K6C3-LM)   Born: Abt 1774 , Albemarle Co., Virginia
     sp-Lucy BURGHER (K6C3-MS)   Born: Abt 1780
 sp-Elizabeth TOWLES (K6C6-D1)   Born: Abt 1705
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Robert TERRILL, Patriot of Virginia

Robert Terrill was baptized December 12, 1697 in New Kent County, Virginia, the son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Foster) Terrill. He married Mary Foster at New Kent County, Virginia in 1718. Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill had six children: Robert who married Judith Towles; William who married Elizabeth Randolph; Edmund who married Margaret Willis; John who married Ann Elizabeth Towles; Ann who married Mr. Moore; and Sarah who married (1) Mr. Murray and (2) Joseph Towles. Robert Terrill was 89 years of age when he died in 1786 in New Kent County, Virginia.

Robert Terrill was nearly 80 years old when he provided patriotic service to our country by furnishing beef for the Colonial Army. Three of his sons also served in the Revolutionary War - Robert, Edmund and John.

Orange County Historical Society
INCORPORATED
FOUNDED 1965 - P.O. BOX 591 - ORANGE, VIRGINIA 22960

Terrill

16 March 1990

608.0

Mr. R. T. Donodoe
839 E. So. Temple #105
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

Dear Mr. Donohoe:

I read your letter regarding the Terrills with great interest. Although I cannot answer all of your questions, I think that I can thro~~ugh~~w some light on a few of your problems regarding land location:

1. Robert Terrill's lease from Spotswood executors (150 acres) was directly on the north bank of the Rapidan River and, as near as I can estimate roughly north of what is today known as Clark Mountain (see #4).

2. Robert Terill's plantation, formerly part of John Baylor's patent, was just north of present date Rt. 20, just west of the modern town of Orange.

3. I'm not sure regarding the Bobo/Terrill land location--you will need to chase this title farther forward, for more clues.

4. Regarding the Thomas Sims land and Sims Mill Swamp: the best local talent identifies that region as near present-day Piedmont Farm (corner of modern Rts. 636 and 627 just SE of the town of Rapidan (from Patricia J. Hurst The History and People of Clark Mountain [pvt. prt. 1989] --this interesting volume is available from the author for $28.50 postpaid; her address is Rt. 1, Box 230, Rapidan, VA 22733).

Thus far, information on social history, personal traits, etc. on early county inhabitants is hard to come by; we are gathering it, but slowly. By the way--don't be too hard on old Henry Terrill--an "X" signature may mean illiteracy, but may also indicate an injury or illness which affected his writing hand. In any event--he probably did grow tobacco (most people in this area did, then), and with the Virginia summers, he most likely did have a porch, but maybe a small one! Mint juleps are a 19th century drink--Henry probably settled for hard cider or homemade brandy: most people did then (including the Madisons, who made and sold a good "product"!).

Sincerely,

Ann Miller, Research Historian

First; I am curious to know if there is any interest in these people.

Second; Practically all of my information to date has come from Deeds, Road Orders, Wills, Vital Statistics, and some Vestry books. Is there no literature to show something of the character or personal traits of them?

Third; I have been able to locate the general area of the recorded deeds, but to date have had the devil of a time in pin-pointing the "plantations." Is there any source that will help?

I am particularly curious about the following:

1. Robert Terrill's (06-101) and Thomas Sim's (23 Oct 1734) Leases from Spotswood or his Executors.
2. Robert Terrill's plantation (12-256), part of which he gave to his son John (13-144) in 1761. I think Robert Terrill may have been living on this land at the time of his death in 1786. This must be part of John Baylor's patent of 6,500 acres; one corner is described as on Baylor's Run at the mouth of John Terrill's Spring Branch. This puts it mighty close to your City!
3. Robert Terrill obtained 400 acres (A-041, Culpeper) from Spencer Bobo at "mouth of Stony Run on the North side the Robinson River." Is Stoney Run near State Route 632 where it crosses Robinson River (per USGS "Brightwood")?
4. One more - Road Order dated 29 Nov 1745; refers to Sim's Mill Swamp to Court House Road. Any idea of this area?

In all probability I will be in Orange County within a year or so and can do my own research, but a couple of lines regarding the above would be appreciated, for which I thank you now.

Y'r Obed't Serv't,

R. T. Donohoe
839 E. So. Temple #105
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

(R. T. = Robert Terrill, what else?)

Orange Co. Historiol
by Soson Hendonson Wright

608.0

Robert Terrill's children were:

1 Robert Terrill, married Judith Towles.
2 William Terrill, grandfather of Dr. George Terrill and William H. Terrill.
3 John Terrill (mentioned later)
4 Edmund Terrill, married Margaret, daughter of Col. Henry Willis and his wife, Mildred (Washington) Gregory, aunt of President George Washington.
5 Ann Terrill, married ---- Moore.
6 Sarah Terrill, married Joseph Towles.
7 Mary Terrill, married ----Hudson.
8 Elizabeth Terrill, married ----- Rucker.

actually daughter of John Willis + Elizabeth Plunkett

John Terrill (mentioned above) married Ann Towles, niece of Judith and Joseph Towles above mentioned. Their children were

1 Robert Terrill, married Ann (or Nancy) Mallory, daughter of Capt. Uriel Mallory and his wife who was Hannah Cave, daughter of Benjamin Cave, who came from England ~~in~~ before 1720 and was a vestryman in St.Thomas Parish, Orange County, from 1740 until his death, and also represented Orange in the House of Burgesses in 1756-61)Their only child Ellen Terrill, married Robert Lovell, whose children were Ann, Robert Terrill, and William Lovell, father of Lewis, Edward Hill, and Ellen Lovell.

note Benj. Cave mr. of first vestry of St. Marks later of St. ~~[illegible]~~ Thomas Parish

2 Edmund Terrill.
3 Oliver Terrill (mentioned below)
4 Elizabeth Terrill.

Oliver Terrill (1757-1821), married Susan Mallory, daughter of Capt. Uriel Mallory and sister of Ann Mallory mentioned above, Their children were;

1 Edmund Terrill.
2 John Terrill.
3 Robert Terrill.
4 Mary Anne Terrill, married Churchill Gordon.
5 Sallie Terrill, married ---- Conner.
6 Susanna Terrill, married George W. Morton, of Orange County.
7 Philip Terrill.
8 Oliver Terrill.
9 Lucilla Terrill, married James Bradley, of Fredericksburg, Va.
10 Uriel Terrill, M.D.(1793-1885) married Janet Urquhart Lovell,

*Uriel Terrill M.D., above who married Janet Urquhart Lovell, daughter of William Lovell of Fredericksburg Va., and his wife Janet Irvine Urquhart, daughter of John Urquhart and his wife Elizabeth (presumably Irvine) Dr. Uriel Terrill lived at "Chestnut Hill", and represented Orange County in the Virginia Legislature for four terms, where, on account of his advanced age, being 84 during his last term, as delegate, he was called "the grandfather of the House". He was a member of the convention that nominated Henry Clay for President and a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in the last class taught by the celebrated Dr. Benjamin Rush, and for many years successfully practiced medicine. His home, "Chestnut Hill", was used as a hospital during the Civil War and DR. Terrill gave his services. He was a vestryman of St. Thomas Parish Church, Orange Va., ~~where in the churchyard he and his wife are buried.~~ His wife, Janet Lovell, was born in Fredericksburg, Va., in the house in which Mary, the mother of George Washington, Lived and died. They reared a family of fourteen children and his descendants, numbering many hundreds, honor and revere the memory of this "Old man eloquent", whose long life was noted for its high integrity, honesty, charity, and philanthropy. The children were:

Dr. Uriel and his wife are buried in Graham Cemetery at Orange Va.

1 William Lovell Terrill, married Julia Yates, daughter of John Yates, of "Walnut Grove"., near Charles Town, W.Va., Their children were Anne Elizabeth Terrill, Julia Lovell Terrill and John Uriel Terrill who died unmarried.

2 Jane Terrill, married William Yancy, of Rappahannock County, and had a son, William Terrill Yancey, who represented that county in the last Virginia Constitutional Convention.

3 Frances Ann Terrill, married John Hill.

4 Charles Urquhart Terrill, killed in the Mexican War.

5 Mary Julia Terrill, married William Travers Daniel, Their children were.

i Sarah Frances Daniel, married Rev. Robert C. Cave and had ten children, the second being Ida Anville Cave who married Charles W. Woolfolk, Treasurer of Orange County.

ii Jeanette Irvine Daniel, married Virginius B. King, Their second child William Virginius King, married Lucinda Morton, granddaughter of George W. Morton, who married Susanna Terrill (mentioned above). They had two sons, Virginius and George Morton King.

iii William Travers Daniel married Elizabeth E. Carey, daughter of Col. John B.Cary of Richmond, Va.

iv Ann Hill Daniel, died unmarried
v Mary Julia Daniel, married her cousin Zachariah Daniel.
vi Betty Goodwin Daniel, died unmarried
vii Daughter, unnamed.
viii Morton Daniel died unmarried.
ix Ella Daniel, married Dr. Ernest Woolfolk, Their children are: William Thomas Woolfolk, married Meredith Kendall; Julia Travers Woolfolk, married John Talley Wright; and Helen Goodwin Woolfolk, married Russell Wolfe.

6 Ellen Terrill, married George Smith.
7 John Yates Terrill.
8 Fenella Hackley Terrill, married Reuben Rogers.
9 Susan Mallory Terrill.
10 Towles Terrill died unmarried.
11 Hannah Irvine Terrill (mentioned below)
12 Betsy Veranda Terrill married first John T. Goodwin and had a daughter, Fannie Lovell Goodwin, who married Frank Preston Smith and had six children namely John Goodwin, Frank Preston, Jane Goodwin, Frederick Ballard, Virginia Terrill and John Lovell Smith. The children of the second marriage to Col. Timoleon Smith were; Effie Lee Robert Morton, and James Edward Smith.
13 Virginia Terrill, married William F. Perry, of New Orleans, La.
14 Robert Morton Terrill, Jr. D. died unmarried.

Hannah Irvine Terrill, married Joseph Miles Henderson of "Huntsman's Rest" Orange County. He and his sister Elizabeth Margaret Henderson, who married Joseph Dent Reynolds (mentioned later) were the children of John Henderson and Sallie Quisenberry, daughter of Aaron Quisenberry, and descended from the Lords of Sutton and the Barons of Dudley of England. John Henderson's father was Samuel Henderson who married Priscilla Miles. The Hendersons are Scotch and are descended from Rognvold, Earl of Orkney 890, whose descendant in the 21st generation was James, first Knight of Fordell, Fifeshire, Lord Chief Justice to King James IV of Scotland, who fell in battle at Flodden Field. His descendant, Thomas Henderson, born in Fifeshire, came to Virginia with the first colonists, from whom Samuel Henderson is descended. The children of Joseph Miles Henderson and Hannah Irvine Terrill were:

1 Sarah Lovell Henderson, married Hanry W. Moncure, of Stafford. No Children living - Had one son d. at 6 yrs. of age -

2 Joseph Irving Henderson, married Josephine Harriett Davidson, of Charlotte, N.C., and their children are Hannah Green, died an infant, Joseph Dodson Henderson, married Margaret Webb.

William Terrill Henderson, married Mabel Elizabeth King, Laura Anna Henderson, married David B. Albright, Sarah Lovell Henderson married Paul Sutton Wilson.

3 John Uriel Henderson, married Allice Penn Davis, daughter of James Davis of Raccoon Ford, Orange County, Their Children; Mary Irving Henderson, married Edward J. Eubank; James Davis Henderson Thomas Hiram Henderson; John Moncure Henderson, married Zenobia Bagwell, of Raleigh N.C.; Frances Conway Henderson married Oscar McVeigh Carf; Alice Coleman Henderson d. in infancy; William Perry Henderson married Edna Mae Lazenby; Susan Elizabeth Henderson.

4 Susan Mary Henderson married Willard Wigfall Wright, of Richmond, their children are Irvine Withers Wright, married Thomas Smith Shepherd, of Fredericksburg, Va., and have a daughter Suzanne Withers Shepherd, and Josephine Wright, married Leaven Bristor Plummer, of Portsmouth, Va., and have a daughter Anne Gayle Plummer.

5 Virginia L. Henderson, married Herbert W. Ware of Richmond, Va., Their children ~~are~~ Virginia Irving Ware, married Rev. Goodwin Frazer, of Orange County and have two daughters, Frances Scott and Caroline Henderson Frazer. Joseph Henderson Ware died an infant; Hohn Herbert Ware, killed by an electric wire at the Virginia military Institute; Susan Henderson Ware married David Branch, and have two sons, David and John Herbert Branch; Henry Moncure Ware, married Leana Pingle Caulding and now a minister of the Diciples Church in Orange County.

6 Julia Henderson died unmarried

7 Anne Jane Henderson married Walter G. Duke, of Richmond, Va., and has one son, Lieut, Irving Terrill Duke, U.S.N., who married Helen Shannon of Bremerton, Wash., and has a daughter Terrill Duke.

Elizabeth Margaret Henderson who married Joseph Dent Reynolds of Orange County had a daughter, Elizabeth Ellis Reynolds, who married James W. Faulconer, and their children were;

1 Percival Henderson Faulconer, married Stella Clark, and have one son, Percival Hunter Faulconer, who married Polly Tyree.

William Terrill Henderson, married Mabel Elizabeth King, Laura Anne Henderson, married David D. Albright, Sarah Terrill Henderson married Paul Sutton Stephens.
John Irving Henderson, married Alice Yeon Davis, daughter of James Davis of Madison Mills, Orange County. Their children; Mary Irving Henderson, married Edward J. Schenk, James Davis Henderson, Thomas Kitson Henderson; John Kemper Henderson, married Lelobia Harrell, of Raleigh N.C.; Virginia Conway Henderson married Ralph Raleigh Canty; Alice Coleman Henderson; William Perry Henderson married Mina Mae Locksley; Susan Elizabeth Henderson.
Susan Perry Henderson married William Virgil Wright, of Richmond, their children are Irving Wilmore Wright, married Thomas Smith Shepherd, of Fredericksburg, Va., and have a daughter Frances Wilmore Shepherd, and Josephine Wright, married Rennie Fletcher Fleming, of Portsmouth, Va., and have a daughter Anne Boyle Fleming.
Virginia M. Henderson, married Herbert W. Ware of Richmond, Va., Their children: Anne Virginia Irving Ware, married Rev. Ludwell Fraser, of Orange County and have two daughters, Frances Scott and Caroline Henderson Fraser. Joseph Henderson Ware died an infant; John Herbert Ware, killed by an electric wire at the Virginia Military Institute; Susan Henderson Ware married David Bryant, and have two sons, David and John Herbert Bryant; Henry Mercer Ware, married Leone Circle Gwathmey and now a minister at the Episcopal Church in Orange County.
Jennie Henderson died unmarried
Anne Kate Henderson married Walter R. Duke, of Richmond, Va., and has one son, Lieut. Walter Terrill Duke, U.S.N., who married Helen Spencer of Brooklyn, N.Y., and has a daughter Terrill Duke.

Elizabeth Margaret Henderson who married Joseph Tate Reynolds of Orange. They had a daughter, Elizabeth Kitty Reynolds, who married Jones S. Faulconer, and their children were;

1. Percival Henderson Faulconer, married Stella Clark, and have one son, Percival Hunter Faulconer, who married Polly Byrne.

2 Ellis Faulconer, died in infancy.

3 William Hill Faulconer, married Ada May Harris, Their children are Willie May, and Lillian Elizabeth Faulconer.

4 Ernest Reginald Faulconer, married Bessie Tinder, and have Madaline, Nina Virginia, Ernest Reginald, Elizabeth Keeling, Frances Lee, Carol Dent, James William and Walter Edward Faulconer.

5 Mary Elizabeth Faulconer, married David N. Davidson their children are Rebekah Ellis, David Nathaniel and Percival Faulconer Davidson.

6 Loula Hatch Faulconer, married Dana Mann. They have one son, James William Mann.

7 Linwood Baptist Faulconer, married Mary Hossley, Their children are Louise, Marylin, James Henry, Bettie Hossley, Linwood, and Lillian Waugh Faulconer.

8 Harry Daniel Faulconer married Mildren Giles and have Robert Giles and Gladys Edith Faulconer.

9 Ruby Anna Faulconer, married C. Lafayette Young. have Children.

10 Ray Donald Faulconer, married Margaret Young, They have a daughter, Margaret Ellis Faulconer.

Re: Judith Towles locator

Posted by: Robert Palmer Rhoads **Date:** February 29, 2000 at 07:21:59

In Reply to: Judith Towles locator by Ed Wray 66 of 125 Go

Descendants of Robert Terrill Sr.
First Generation

1. Robert TERRILL Sr. was born on 19 Sep 1697 in New Kent Co., Virginia and died on 13 Feb 1786 in Orange, Co. , VA. Ancestral File Number:1D2T-0H. Robert married Mary FOSTER, daughter of John FOSTER and Ann MOORE, in 1750 in St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. (Mary FOSTER was born about 1701 in St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia and died in 1783 in Orange, Co. , VA.) They had the following children:

2 M i. Edmund TERRILL was born on 21 Mar 1740 in Culpeper Co., VA, died on 1 Jun 1784 in Culpeper Co., VA and was buried in Paint Lake, , Kentucky. Ancestral File Number:1D2S-SH. Edmund married Margaret WILLIS, daughter of John WILLIS and Elizabeth PLUNKETT, on 26 Nov 1760. (Margaret WILLIS was born on 25 Feb 1741 and died in 1812 in Kentucky.)

3 F ii. Sarah TERRILL was born about 1725 in <, Orange Co., Virginia> and died in , , VA.
4 M iii. Reuben TERRILL was born about 1745 in <, , VA.> and died Abt 12 1776 Jan in , Albemarle, VA.Ancestral File Number:K6C4-6P.
5 F iv. Jane TERRILL was born about 1744 in , , VA.Ancestral File Number:K6C6-75.
6 F v. Mary TERRILL was born about 1728 in , , VA.Ancestral File Number:K6C4-H8.
+ 7 M vi. Robert TERRILL II was born about 1729 in Culpeper Co., Virginia and died in 1800 in Boone's Road, Lincoln Co., KY
8 F vii. Ann TERRILL was born about 1727 in , , VA. and died Bef 13 1786 Feb in , , VA.Ancestral File Number:26KZ-VP.
9 M viii. John TERRILL was born in 1727 in , Orange Co., Virginia and died in 1803 in , Madison Co., Virginia. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-X2.
10 M ix. William TERRILL was born on 27 Jun 1735 in , , Culpeper, VA and died in 1830 in , Orange Co, VA. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-Z7.
11 F x. Mary TERRILL was born in 1729 in Orange Co, VA. Ancestral File Number:26L0-0B.
12 F xi. Elizabeth TERRILL was born about 1742 in , , Virginia and died Bef 13 1786 Feb in , , VA. Ancestral File Number:26L0-1H.

Second Generation (Children)

. Sarah TERRILL (Robert Sr.1) was born about 1725 in <, Orange Co., Virginia> and died in , ,

VA.Ancestral File Number:26KZ-WV. Sarah married Joseph TOWLES, son of Stokley TOWLES and Ann VALLOTT, about 1742. (Joseph TOWLES was born on 23 Feb 1728 in Middlesex Co, VA and died before 1786 in Orange, Co. , VA.) They had the following children:

13 M i. Joseph TOWLES was born about 1745 in VA. Joseph married Mary WETHERALL, daughter of George WETHERALL and Millie BLEDSOE, on 16 Feb 1786. (Mary WETHERALL was born in 1760 in Culpeper Co, VA.)
14 F ii. Jane TOWLES was born about 1747. Jane married James SIMS on 29 Dec 1790 in Culpeper Co., VA.
15 F iii. Sarah TOWLES was born about 1750. Sarah married William ROWE on 31 Mar 1787.
16 F iv. Mary TOWLES was born in 1752. Mary married Ricnard SIMS.
17 F v. Frances TOWLES was born about 1754. Frances married Edmund WILLIS on 18 Jan 1787.
18 F vi. Ann TOWLES was born about 1760. Ann married Adam SNYDER.
+ 19 M vii. Henry TOWLES was born in 1756 in Middlesex Co. VA
20 M viii. William TOWLES .
21 M ix. Robert TOWLES .

7. Robert TERRILL II (Robert Sr.1) was born about 1729 in Culpeper Co., Virginia and died in 1800 in Boone's Road, Lincoln Co., KY. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-9R. Robert married Judith TOWLES, daughter of Stokley TOWLES and Ann VALLOTT, in 1750 in Culpepper Co, VA.(Judith TOWLES was born on 13 Apr 1735 in Middlesex Co, VA, christened on 23 Apr 1735 in Christ's Church, Culpepper Co, VA and died in 1786 in Orange, Co. VA.) They had the following children:

22 M i. Robert TERRILL was born on 18 Dec 1751 in , Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-HS.
+ 23 M ii. Henry TERRILL was born on 24 Dec 1753 in , Culpeper County, VA and died in 1823 in , Garrard County, KY
24 M iii. John TERRILL was born in 1756 in Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-J0.
25 M iv. Killes TERRILL was born in 1758 in Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:P4F9-KH.
26 F v. Anne TERRILL was born in 1760 in Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-LB.
27 M vi. Joseph TERRILL was born in 1762 in , Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-MH.
28 M vii. William TERRILL was born on 24 Jul 1764 in Culpeper Co., VA and died on 24 Mar 1830 in , Madison Co., KY. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-NN.
29 M viii. Rueben TERRILL was born on 17 Jul 1766 in Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-PT.
30 M ix. Edward (Edmond) TERRILL was born in Jul 1768 in Culpeper Co., VA and died on 30 Dec 1807. Ancestral File Number:P4FC-F3.
31 F x. Clara TERRILL was born on 29 Oct 1770 in , , Culpeper, Virginia. Ancestral File Number:KWSJ-NK.

32 F xi. luticia (Dicey) TERRILL was born on 14 Nov 1772 in Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:KWSJ-PQ.

33 M xii. George TERRILL was born on 4 Mar 1775 in Culpeper Co., VA. Ancestral File Number:26KZ-TJ.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

18805/18806

19. Henry TOWLES (Sarah TERRILL3, Robert Sr.1) was born in 1756 in Middlesex Co. VA. Henry married Elizabeth WETHERALL, daughter of George WETHERALL and Millie BLEDSOE, on 27 Jul 1776. (Elizabeth WETHERALL was born in 1756 in Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Virginia.) They had the following children:

34 M i. Joseph TOWLES was born in 1777 in VA and died about 1848 in Warren Co., TN.

23. Henry TERRILL (Robert II7, Robert Sr.1) was born on 24 Dec 1753 in , Culpeper County, VA and died in 1823 in , Garrard County, KY. Ancestral File Number:26KR-TP. Henry married Susan PHILIPS about 1775. (Susan PHILIPS was born about 1755 and died in 1790.) They had the following children:

+ 35 M i. Robert A. TERRILL was born on 8 Oct 1780 in Kentucky, died on 19 Nov 1859 in Marion Co., Missouri and was buried in Terrell Cemetery, Philadelphia, Marion, Mo

36 F ii. Nancy TERRILL was born about 1785. Nancy married Joshua FORD. (Joshua FORD was born about 1776 in Culpeper Co., VA.)

+ 37 M iii. Henry Towles TERRILL was born : 22 Dec 1790 in Virginia and died on 21 Jan 1872

38 M iv. Thomas TERRILL was born about 1774 in Culpeper Co., VA. Thomas married Sally PALMER on 27 Jan 1809.

39 F v. Mary TERRILL was born about 1778 in Culpeper Co., VA and died on 19 Nov 1859. Mary married James FINNELL. (James FINNELL was born about 1778 in Culpeper Co., VA.)

Henry also married Martha ALEXANDER on 12 Aug 1796 in Madison Co., Kentucky. (Martha ALEXANDER was born about 1755.)

Fourth Generation (Great Grandchildren)

35. Robert A. TERRILL (Henry23, Robert II7, Robert Sr.1) was born on 8 Oct 1780 in Kentucky, died on 19 Nov 1859 in Marion Co., Missouri and was buried in Terrell Cemetery, Philadelphia, Marion, Mo. Robert married Mary BEASLEY in 1806. (Mary BEASLEY was born on 17 Apr 1788 in Orange Co., Kentucky, died on 6 Sep 1854 in Marion Co., Missouri and was buried in Terrell Cemetery, Philadelphia, Marion, Mo.) They had the following children:

+ 40 F i. Elizabeth Philips TERRILL was born on 29 Mar 1807 in Kentucky and died in Feb 1889

37. Henry Towles TERRILL (Henry23, Robert II7, Robert Sr.1) was born : 22 Dec 1790 in Virginia and

died on 21 Jan 1872. Henry married Mary BOYLE on 4 Sep 1821 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. (Mary BOYLE was born on 24 Sep 1796 and died on 26 Nov 1882.) They had the following children:

41 F i. Susan TERRILL was born about 1822. Susan married Reuben GENTRY. (Reuben GENTRY was born about 1820.) Susan also married Henry HUDSON. (Henry HUDSON was born about 1820.)
42 M ii. Henry Boyle TERRILL was born in 1825 and died in 1909.
43 F iii. Eveline TERRILL was born in 1827.
44 M iv. Jeremiah TERRILL was born about 1830 and died in 1862.
45 F v. Samantha TERRILL was born in 1832 and died in 1848.
+ 46 F vi. Mary Ann TERRILL was born on 12 Dec 1834 and died on 21 Jun 1903
47 F vii. Elizabeth TERRILL was born about 1836. Elizabeth married George CLARK. (George CLARK was born about 1835.)
48 F viii. Laura TERRILL was born about 1838. Laura married Freeman BRACKIN. (Freeman BRACKIN was born about 1835.)
49 F ix. Angeline Pope TERRILL was born about 1840.
50 M x. Robert TERRILL was born in 1844 and died in 1890.

Fifth Generation (Great Great Grandchildren)

40. Elizabeth Philips TERRILL (Robert A.35, Henry23, Robert II7, Robert Sr.1) was born on 29 Mar 1807 in Kentucky and died in Feb 1889. Elizabeth married John DINWIDDIE on 29 Mar 1829. (John DINWIDDIE was born about 1805.) They had the following children:

51 F i. Margaret DINWIDDIE . Margaret married __________ SMITH.
52 M ii. William DINWIDDIE was born about 1832.
53 F iii. Almyra DINWIDDIE was born about 1835. Almyra married __________ PRESTON.

46. Mary Ann TERRILL (Henry Towles37, Henry23, Robert II7, Robert Sr.1) was born on 12 Dec 1834 and died on 21 Jun 1903. Mary married Bailie Peyton BRACKIN on 21 Sep 1857. (Bailie Peyton BRACKIN was born on 24 Jul 1829 and died on 15 Feb 1912.) They had the following children:

54 M i. Henry Terrill BRACKIN was born on 16 Sep 1858 and died on 22 Jul 1938. Henry married Penelope Florence BOREN on 24 Dec 1882. (Penelope Florence BOREN was born on 12 Dec 1860 and died on 6 Aug 1936.)
55 F ii. Emily BRACKIN .
56 M iii. Robert Peyton BRACKIN .
57 F iv. Georgia BRACKIN .
58 M v. David Garrison BRACKIN .
59 M vi. Joseph Reed BRACKIN .
60 M vii. Isaac BRACKIN .
61 F viii. Fannie BRACKIN .
62 M ix. Reuben BRACKIN .

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

✓ *ID:* I380 *Name:* Elizabeth TERRILL 12858

✓ *Birth:* ABT 1742 in ,,Virginia

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
✓ *Mother:* Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

✓ *Marriage* 1 Peter RUCKER b: ABT 1740 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia 12859

✓ Children

✓ 1 Ephriam RUCKER b: ABT 1762

12861
✓ 2 Reuben RUCKER b: ABT 1764 m Mary Foster TERRILL (dau of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis) b: 12 JUN 1766 m. 28 DEC 1785
14252

Children

✓ 1. Nancy RUCKER b: ABT 1790 m. John HENDERSON b: ABT 1785 m. 1810

Children

✓ 1. William HENDERSON b: ABT 1820 m. Martha Ann PAUL b: ABT 1820

Children

✓ 1 Sarah HENDERSON b: 1847

✓ 3 Mary RUCKER b: ABT 1766 Mary may have been born as early as 1756 Orange Va,. Mary m Elijah Creed Sr 1776

12863 15350
✓ 4 Elizabeth RUCKER b: ABT 1768 m.1 Thomas HERRING b: ABT 1764

Children

20681 12282
✓ 1. Terrill HERRING b: 11 SEP 1788 Orange Co., VA. m. Nancy POLLARD b: 21 MAR 1798 in Sugar Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky m. 26 FEB 1813 in Garrard County, Kentucky 12287

Children

✓ 1. Emily HERRING b: 1820 in Garrard County, Ky m. John BOURNE b: 1810 in Garrard County, KY m. 11 MAY 1840 in Garrard County, Kentucky

Children

✓ 1 Henry Herring BOURNE b: 3 NOV 1851 in Garrard Co, Ky m. Isabel (Bell) WARE b: 12 JAN 1856 in Garrard Co, Ky m. 12 OCT 1875 in Garrard County, Kentucky (Home Of Bride)

Children

1. Jesse Walden BOURNE b: 6 SEP 1876 in Parksville, Kentucky

2. Sally HERRING b: ABT 1790 m. 1 Francis BOURNE b: ABT 1790

Children

1. Terrill BOURNE b: ABT 1814 m. 1 Nancy NOEL b: ABT 1815

Children 1. Lucy Jane BOURNE b: ABT 1840

3. Nancy HERRING b: ABT 1795 m. Robert TERRILL b: ABT 1790 19320/12773

Children 1. Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1810 *Marriage* 1 James POLLARD b: 1805

Children 1. Robert POLLARD b: ABT 1835

Terrill/Terrell Descendants Early VA Immigrants John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

ID: I545 *Name:* Reuben TERRILL

Birth: ABT 1745 *Death:* ABT 1776 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Mildred WALKER b: ABT 1747 *Married:* 14 MAY 1771 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Children

Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1772 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia

John TERRILL b: ABT 1774 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia

Terrill/Terrell Descendants Early VA Immigrants John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

✓*ID:* I379 *Name:* Mary TERRILL

✓*Birth:* ABT 1736

✓*Father:* Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

✓*Marriage* 1 Rush HUDSON b: ABT 1735

✓Children

✓Rush HUDSON b: ABT 1760

Wood/Furby lauriebrandt brandtfamily@sprintmail.com at Rootsweb suggests:

ID: I688 *Name:* Mary Terrill

Birth: 1730 in Orange Co., VA

Father: Robert Terrill b: 1 SEP 1697 in St Peter Parish, New Kent Co., VA
Mother: Mary Foster b: 1702

Marriage 1 Joshua Hudson Sr b: ABT 1720 in Amherst Co. Va. *Married:* 1753 in Amherst Co. Va.

Children

? 1. Mildred Hudson b: 23 NOV 1770 in VA. m. Achilles Ballinger b: 20 SEP 1766 in Amherst Co. Va. m. 8 AUG 1810 in Lancaster, Garrard Co. KY

Children

1. Charity Cox Ballinger b: 18 FEB 1792 in Garrard County, KY m. Thomas Turpin b: 1787 in Chesterfield Co. Va m. 8 AUG 1810 in Lancaster, Garrard County, KY

Children

1. Phebe C. Turpin b: 3 AUG 1824 in Garrand, Co. KY m. Joseph E. Taylor b: 1820 in Buncombe Co., NC m. 15 DEC 1842 in MO

Children

Thomas Taylor b: 29 NOV 1854

Frank T. Taylor

John Stevens Taylor b: 16 JUN 1856 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo

608.0

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Terrell [Terrill], Robert.
DATE	1786.
SOURCE	Will Book 3, 1778-1801 (Reel 24)
	p. 100-103. Will pro. 23 Mar. 1786.
	p. 106-108. Inv. & apr. rec. 28 Apr. 1786.
	p. 193-195. Accounts rec. 28 Apr. 1789.
NOTE	Part of index to Orange County Wills and Administrations (1735-1800)
PLACE	Orange County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
ADDED ENTRY	Terrill, Robert.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

?

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Terrill, John.
DATE	1790
SOURCE	Will Book C, 1783-1791 (Reel 32)
	p. 391-393. Inv. & Appr. rec. 18 Oct. 1790.
NOTE	Part of index to Culpeper County Wills and Administrations (1749 - 1800)
PLACE	Culpeper County (Va.)
FORM	Estate inventories. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

?

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

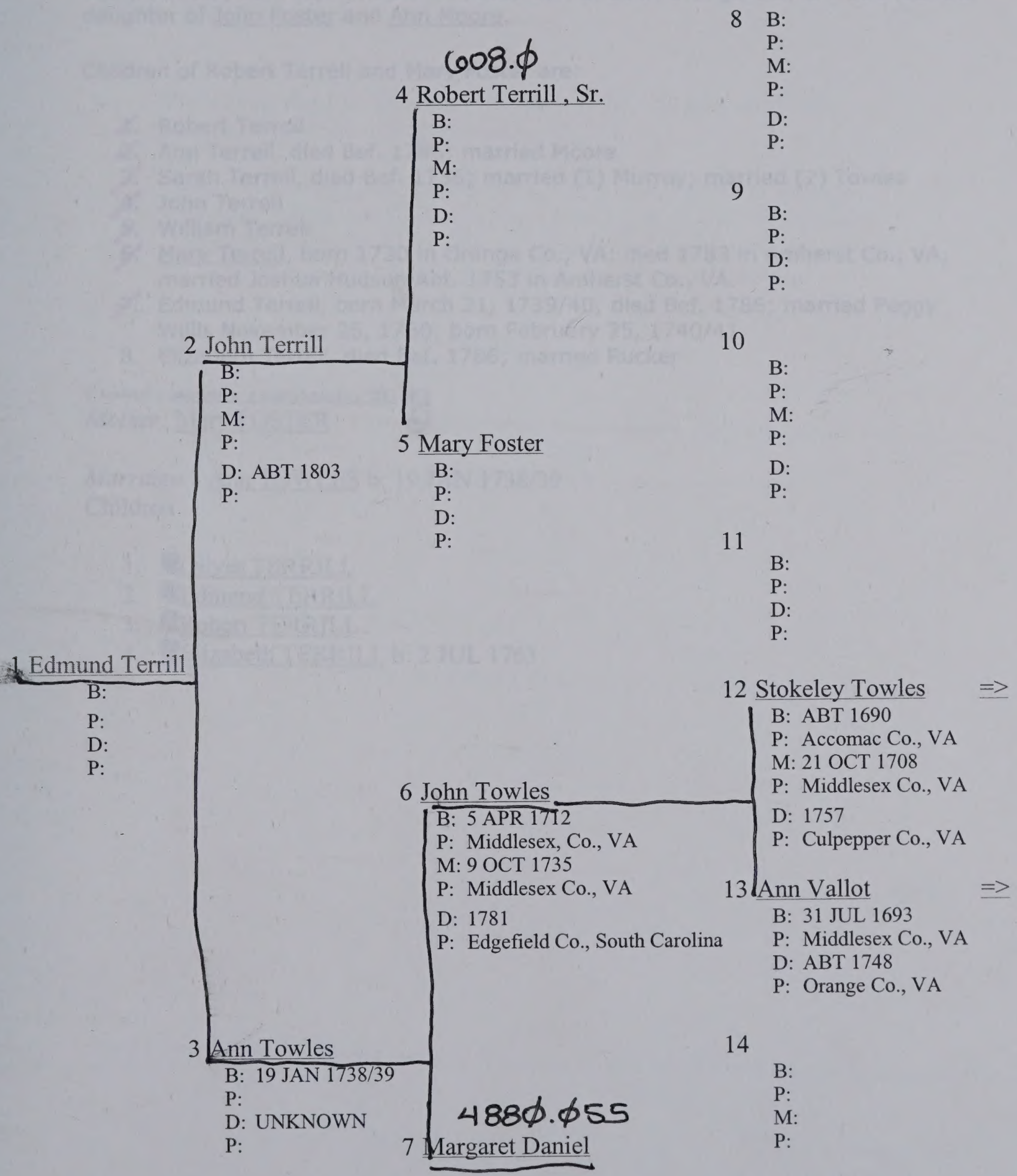
NAME	Terrill, John.
DATE	1795
SOURCE	Will Book No. 1, 1793-1804 (Reel 16)
	p. 69-70. Guardian bond rec. 22 Jan 1795.
NOTE	Part of index to Madison County Wills and Administrations (1793 - 1800)
PLACE	Madison County (Va.)
FORM	Estate administration records. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

~~Return~~ to normal view

Who's HOOT

Entries: 44009 **Updated:** Sun Dec 29 17:09:42 2002
Contact: Tom Hoot **thoot@nationwide.net**

Display pedigree in text format



8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

608.0

4 Robert Terrill , Sr.
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 John Terrill
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: ABT 1803
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Mary Foster
B:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Edmund Terrill
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Stokeley Towles =>
B: ABT 1690
P: Accomac Co., VA
M: 21 OCT 1708
P: Middlesex Co., VA
D: 1757
P: Culpepper Co., VA

6 John Towles
B: 5 APR 1712
P: Middlesex, Co., VA
M: 9 OCT 1735
P: Middlesex Co., VA
D: 1781
P: Edgefield Co., South Carolina

13 Ann Vallot =>
B: 31 JUL 1693
P: Middlesex Co., VA
D: ABT 1748
P: Orange Co., VA

3 Ann Towles
B: 19 JAN 1738/39
P:
D: UNKNOWN
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

4880.055

7 Margaret Daniel

608.0

http://user.ksni.net/~flanagan/genealo/hansbro/report.htm

Robert Terrell, born September 1, 1697 in St. Peter Par., New Kent Co., VA; died February 13, 1786 in St. Thomas Par., Orange Co., VA. He was the son of Timothy Terrell and Elizabeth Foster. He married Mary Foster 1723 in Orange Co., VA.

Mary Foster, born Abt. 1702 in VA; died Bef. 1786 in Orange Co., VA. She was the daughter of John Foster and Ann Moore.

Children of Robert Terrell and Mary Foster are:

1. Robert Terrell
2. Ann Terrell, died Bef. 1786; married Moore
3. Sarah Terrell, died Bef. 1786; married (1) Murray; married (2) Towles
4. John Terrell
5. William Terrell
6. Mary Terrell, born 1730 in Orange Co., VA; died 1783 in Amherst Co., VA; married Joshua Hudson Abt. 1753 in Amherst Co., VA.
7. Edmund Terrell, born March 21, 1739/40; died Bef. 1786; married Peggy Willis November 26, 1760; born February 25, 1740/41.
8. Elizabeth Terrell, died Bef. 1786; married Rucker

Rick Waggener Family File 10-31-02

Contact: Rick Waggener **sequoia@pacbell.net**

01/03

Name: John TERRILL
Death: ABT 1803

From Genealogy of Virginia Families Vol. III, "Towles and Clark Families" by William B. Newman:

"John Terrill's will, dated January 18, 1803, named children Oliver, Edmund, Robert, and Elizabeth (born July 2, 1763), wife of Nathaniel Welch (born January 17, 1755), and grandsons John Welch, John, son of Oliver, John, son of Edmund, and Uriel, son of Robert Teerrill."

Father: Robert TERRILL , Sr.
Mother: Mary FOSTER

008.0

Marriage 1 Ann TOWLES b: 19 JAN 1738/39
Children

1. Oliver TERRILL
2. Edmund TERRILL
3. Robert TERRILL
4. Elizabeth TERRILL b: 2 JUL 1763

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608. 01	9	Terrill	Sarah		

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
SPOUSE-1		
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		
CHILD-01		
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

Terrill, Sarah
Parents: Father: Terrill, Robert
Mother: Foster, Mary

Family:

Spouse: **Murray, Unk**

Children:

Murray, Lydia
Murray, Elizabeth

Family:

Spouse: **Towles, Joseph** Birth : 1728
Parents: Father: Towles, Unk
Mother: Unk,

Children:

Towles, Mary
Towles, Ann
Towles, Joseph
Towles, Jane
Towles, Francis (Fanny)
Towles, Sarah

14

24. Joseph^4 Towles (Stokeley^3, Henry^2, Henry^1) was born February 23, 1727/28 in Middlesex Co., VA, and died 1783 in Culpeper Co., VA. He married **Sarah Terrill** (Source: (1) Ella Kirk France, "The Towles Family of Virginia," *Kentucky Explorer Magazine, 1996, November, vol. 11, no. 6.*, (2) "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*, (3) "Terrill Family," *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. 13, No. 4. (Apr., 1905), pp. 263-265.*), daughter of Robert Terrill. Children of Joseph Towles and Sarah Terrill are:

95 i. William^5 Towles.

96 ii. Joseph Towles. He married Mary Wetherall February 16, 1786 (Source: "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*).

97 iii. Robert Towles.

+ 98 iv. Mary Towles. She married **Richard Sims** (Source: "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*). Children of Mary Towles and Richard Sims are:

i. Joseph T^6 Sims.

ii. Henry Sims.

iii. Edmound Sims.

iv. Garnett Sims.

v. Robert Terrill Sims.

vi. Richard Merlin Sims.

vii. Sallie Sims.

viii. Averilla 'Avee' Sims.

ix. Nancy Sims.

x. Mary Sims.

99 v. Ann Towles. She married Adam Snyder (Source: "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*).

100 vi. Jane Towles. She married James Sims December 29, 1790 in Culpeper Co., VA (Source: (1) "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*, (2) R Jordan Dodd, et al, *Early Marriages: Virginia to 1800*, (1900, Precision Indexing Pub., Bountiful, UT).).

101 vii. Frances Towles.

102 viii. Sarah Towles. She married William Rowe March 31, 1787 (Source: "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*).

103 ix. Henry Towles, born 1755 in Middlesex, Co., VA; died January 10, 1829 in Madison Co., VA. (Joseph^4, Stokeley^3, Henry^2, Henry^1) (Source: (1) "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*, (2) Compiled by: William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families, Vol. 3*, (1959, MN).) was born 1755 in Middlesex, Co., VA, and died January 10, 1829 in Madison Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Wetherall** July 27, 1776 (Source: (1) Ella Kirk France, "The Towles Family of Virginia," *Kentucky Explorer Magazine, 1996, November, vol. 11, no. 6.*, (2) "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*). Children of Henry Towles and Elizabeth Wetherall are:

i. Joseph^6 Towles.

ii. William Towles.

iii. Robert Towles.

sister of Henry ?

iv. Frances Towles. She married Edmund Willis January 18, 1787 in Culpeper Co., VA (Source: (1) "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*, (2) R Jordan Dodd, et al, *Early Marriages: Virginia to 1800*, (1900, Precision Indexing Pub., Bountiful, UT).).

Children of John Towles and Margaret Daniel are:

34 i. Ann^5 Towles, born January 19, 1738/39. She married John Terrill.

Son of Robert + Mary (Foster) Terrill.

given in the Visitations, and copied by Lipscombe and Nash, also that Richard was Robert's second son, as his arms indicated, as both his brothers Anthony and Mighell were under age in 1505.

Yours sincerely,
C. Wickliffe Throckmorton.

Terril connection

608.1 Sarah m. Joseph son of Stokeley

TOWLES AND CLARK FAMILIES.

BY WILLIAM B. NEWMAN, Washington, D. C.

STOKELEY TOWLES, SENIOR.

The Towles Genealogy[*] in *Virginia Magazine*, Vol. 8, pp. 320, et seq., made scant reference to the line of Stokeley, son of Henry and Ann (Stokeley) Towles of Accomac. In a letter to the writer, Mr. W. A. Towles stated: "I shall make no effort to follow Stokeley. His family, except the Hills, Terrills, Garnetts and Col. Oliver who have been traced fairly well, seems to have merged with William Clark's. No sane man would undertake a Clark genealogy."

Not long ago the writer's attention was called to decrees in chancery at Madison, Va., from which and other records it is possible to name the children and many descendants of these men. One, rendered in 1820, in the case of Boughan et al. v. Beckham et al., ascertained the heirs and partitioned the land of Clark's son Ambrose, the other, dated 1845, in the case of Clark's Admr. v. Towles' Executors, set aside the will and distributed the estate of Towles' youngest son, Henry; Henry and Ambrose having died *sine prole.* The fusion of the families, while remarkable, was far from complete.

---

[*] See *Genealogies of Virginia Families: From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), Vol. V, pp. 526-537.

1684
35
9

Original documents bearing Towles' signature in a bold, clerkly hand show that he, as did others, wrote his given name Stokeley, Stokley, Stokely, Stokly, Stockley and Stockly. His descendants usually spell and always pronounce it Stokeley. On October 21, 1708, he married, in Middlesex, Ann (born August 14, 1693) daughter of Claude Vallott, also known as Claude Champagne, who, on October 6, 1684, deposed that he was 35 years old. Vallott's wife was Ann (nee Jenkinson), who married, second, Angell Jacobus, third, Philip Calvert. Ann Jenkinson's sister, Mary "of Cumberland, England", married John Nash and her mother, Dorothy, married, second, Christopher Fisher "of Ireland".

Towles, who was probably born in Accomac about 1690, lived north of Jamaica in Middlesex county until 1737. Among his near neighbors were Samuel Batchelder, Sr., whose wife Katherine was a daughter of Claude Vallott, Edward Clark, who married Ann, daughter of David Allison, and Joseph Gower, whose wife Mary was also Allison's daughter. The first wife of Angell Jacobus was Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Joan Clark. Ann Clark, sister of Elizabeth, married Francis Gower. In 1737 Towles moved to a plantation on the east side of Robinson river, at the foot of Thoroughfare mountain, then in Orange, afterwards in Culpeper, now in Madison. This place adjoined one owned by William Clark, who settled in Orange about 1735, perhaps earlier. While, as will appear, direct evidence is lacking, it is believed to be certain that William was of the family of Clarks long before allied to Towles in Middlesex, a connection treasured in family tradition and continued through two-hundred and fifty years.

Towles' children (except Oliver and Henry—first of the name—) went with him to Orange, or soon joined him. His wife Ann was alive there in 1742. On February 28, 1748, he made settlement at Orange of the estate of Thomas Wharton, whose widow, Jane, he had married. Jane was a daughter of John Sparks, whose widow Mary married, second, Spencer Bobo. Jane's brothers were: Zachary (whose widow Sarah married Anthony Foster), Thomas (who married Towles' daughter Mary—first of that name—) and William Sparks; and the wife of Jasper Haynes was her sister. By her first husband, Thomas Wharton, she had two children, Sarah and John, of whom hereafter.

Towles' will, of record at Culpeper, made January 15, proved December 15, 1757, named Spencer Bobo and testator's wife Jane executors, gave certain land to his son Joseph and to Isaac Medley, personal property to sons John and Joseph, wife Jane and the two minor children, Mary and Henry, the residue of the estate to be "divided amongst all my children, young and old". The will shows

Genealogy of Virginia Families Vol 3
Pi-T

that Towles was growing cotton in the Piedmont and importing goods from Liverpool. He signed his name "Stokley". From this will, wills of members of his family, other public and family records and the decree in chancery at Madison in Clark's Adm. v. Towles' Executors, above referred to, it appears that he had the following children: I Oliver, II John, born April 5, 1712, III Henry (first), IV Elizabeth, born December 7, 1716, V Ann, born April 23, 1719, VI Catherine, born July 5, 1721, VII Mary (first), born November 1, 1723, VIII Jane, born February 20, 1726, IX Joseph, born February 23, 1728, X Frances, born May 8, 1730, XI Stokeley, XII Judith, born April 13, 1735, XIII Lucy, XIV Mary (second), born April 12, 1749, XV Henry (second), born March 15, 1756.

I Oliver, son of Stokeley and Ann, lived in Caroline where he was lieutenant of a troop of horse in 1742. July 12, 1745, "Richard Taliaferro and Oliver Towles, gents, trustees of Port Royal", filed the plat of that town. October 2, 1751, Stokeley Towles "of Culpeper", made a deed of gift of the old plantation in Middlesex to Oliver. March 9, 1758, his nephew Oliver, called "Oliver Jr.", prior to 1770, entered into articles with Obediah Merriott (to study law?) and Oliver, Sr., was surety. The remaining records of Caroline show that the latter resided there until May, 1770, when he died in Spotsylvania county. No award to any child or representative of Oliver, Sr., was made in Clark v. Towles, and nothing found suggests that he left issue. The "Mary Gillison, now Towles" witness to the will of John Roy, of Caroline, on October 10, 1734, was probably his wife.

II John, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret (Vivion) Daniel, October 9, 1735. Issue: Oliver, born September 1, 1736, Ann, born January 19, 1739. Soon after his father's death John sold his plantation in Culpeper to Valentine Sevier, of Augusta, and moved to Fauquier, where he was alive in 1765.

Margaret
1711
Daniel
grandaunt
capt. William
Daniel

Oliver, son of John, eminent lawyer and a lieutenant colonel in the Revolution, married Mary, daughter of Larkin Chew and widow of John Smith. Issue: Oliver, Henry Beverley, Ann and Mary, wife of Archibald Dick. See his Spotsylvania deed of December 7, 1789. In the Towles genealogy it is said that he had a daughter Frances who married Robert Stevenson of Lewisburg, now West Virginia.

In the decree in Clark v. Towles "the representatives of Oliver Towles, deceased", were awarded one-half of John's share in the estate of Henry, youngest son of Stokeley, the other half to the heirs
* of his sister Ann. Ann married John, son of Robert Terrill, for whose will see Va. Mag., Vol. 31, pp. 175 et seq. John Terrill's will, dated January 18, 1803, named children Oliver, Edmund, Robert and

Ann?

Elizabeth (born July 2, 1763), wife of Nathaniel Welch (born January 17, 1755), and grandsons John Welch, John, son of Oliver, John, son of Edmund, and Uriel, son of Robert Terrill. *

Robert, son of John and Ann (Towles) Terrill, married Ann, daughter of Uriel Mallory, Sr., and had Uriel and Ellen, who married Robert Lovell.

Nathaniel Welch's will, dated October 24, 1814, named children John, Oliver, Nathaniel and Malinda, wife of Uriel Mallory, Jr. A partial list of the descendants of Nathaniel Welch, prepared from data furnished by Dr. Samuel W. Welch, late chief of the public health service of Alabama, is in possession of Senator Park Trammell, of Florida.

The decree in Clark v. Towles and the will of his father show that Edmund, son of John and Ann (Towles) Terrill, married and had children but, except John, their names are not disclosed. From the decree it appears that Oliver, son of John and Ann (Towles) Terrill, married Susanna ——— and had Edmund, John, Robert, Mary wife of John C. Gordon, Sarah wife of ——— Conner, Susanna wife of George Morton, Philip, Oliver, and Lucilla wife of James Bradley. To prevent confusion of the Edmund Terrills, an abstract of the will of the brother of John, husband of Ann Towles, is given in note 16.

III Henry (first), son of Stokeley and Ann, never married. In his will (Middlesex) he gave three negroes to father "Stockley", one each to brother John, to William son of sister Ann Hill, to the eldest son of sister Mary Sparks, to James, son of sister Elizabeth *Martin*, and to brother Joseph. To Samuel Batchelder (his mother's nephew), he left all his cattle, the remaining estate to be divided among his brothers and sisters "except my brother Oliver".

IV Elizabeth, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Hugh Marston. Issue: James, born January 12, 1736, John, born July 10, 1738, died October 10, 1739, Oliver, born April 7, 1740, Mary. Mary married James eldest son of William Clark, of whom hereafter. By the decree in Clark v. Towles a share in the estate was given to "the estate of Elizabeth *Mastin*". All the heirs seem to have been nonresidents of Virginia in 1845. The family name was Marston; but it appears of record, also, as Marsden, Marstin, Mastin and, doubtless through clerical error, Martin.

? V Ann, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Russell, son of William and Frances (Needles) Hill, April 11, 1738. Issue: Frances, born February 25 and died March 12, 1739, William and Henry.

William, son of Russell and Ann Hill, married Frances, daughter of Joseph Wood, of Culpeper, and in his will, dated January 25, 1809, named the following: sons Russell, Armistead and William, Elizabeth (born July 2, 1760), wife of Nathaniel Welch (born January 17, 1755), and grandsons John Welch, John, son of Oliver (John, Jr. of Edmund) and Olive, son of Robert Terrill.

Robert, son of John and Ann (Fleming) Terrill, married Ann, daughter of [illegible] Gentry, Sr., and had Ethel and [illegible] who [illegible] Robert Terrill.

Nathaniel Welch's will, dated October 24, 1814, names children John, Oliver, Nathaniel and Rhoda, wife of [illegible] Mallory, Jr. A partial list of the descendants of Nathaniel Welch, prepared from data furnished by Dr. [illegible] W. Welch, late chief of the public health service of Alabama, is in possession of [illegible] Welch [illegible] of [illegible].

The decree in Clark v. Terrill and the bill in the chancery suit state that Edmund, son of John and Ann (Fleming) Terrill, married and had children but, except John, their names are not disclosed. From the decree it appears that Oliver, son of John and Ann (Fleming) Terrill, married Margaret ——— and had Edmund, John, Robert, Mary wife of John C. Harden, Nancy wife of ——— Cooper, [illegible] wife of George Warren, Philip, Oliver and Amelia wife of James Bradley. To prevent confusion of the Edmund Terrill, an abstract of the will of the brother of John, husband of Ann Fleming, is given in detail.

III Henry, (Harry), son of Timothy and Ann, never married. In his will (Middlesex) he made three negroes to father "Timothy", one each to brother John, to William son of sister Ann Hill, to the eldest son of sister Mary Daniel, to Daniel, son of sister Elizabeth Martin, and to brother Joseph. To Rachel Batchelder [illegible] he left all his cattle, the remaining estate to be divided between brothers and sisters, "except my brother Oliver".

IV Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Ann, married [illegible] Martin. Issue: [illegible] born January 13, 1729, [illegible] born July 10, 1731, died October 16, 1739, [illegible] born April 7, 1740 [illegible]. Mary married James [illegible] son of William Clark of whom hereafter. By the decree in Clark v. Terrill a share in the estate was given to "the heirs of Elizabeth Martin". All the heirs seem to have been non-residents of Virginia in 1800. The family name was Martin; but it appears of record, also, as Marten, Martin, Mastin and, doubtless [illegible] name Martin.

V Ann, daughter of Timothy and Ann, married [illegible] Hill, son of William and Frances [illegible] Hill, April 11, 1745. Issue: Frances, born February 20 and died March 16, 1750; William and Thomas.

William son of Russell and Ann Hill, married Frances, daughter of Joseph Wood, of Culpeper, and in his will, dated January 20, 1808, named the following: sons Russell, Archibald and William daughters Ann, wife of George Roberts, Sally, Lucy Nalle, Betsy Brown, Patsy Colvin, granddaughter Polly Brown and a child (not named) of deceased daughter Fanny. In the will of Frances Hill, dated April 1, 1812, she named grandsons William A. Roberts and Columbus W. son, of John H. and Sarah Brown and granddaughter Frances, daughter of James and Patsy Colvin.

Henry, son of Russell and Ann, the Colonel Henry of the records, married Ann, daughter of Ambrose Powell, and in his will, dated February 12, 1812, named the following: daughters Field and Ann, sons Robert, Henry, A. P. and Thomas. The latter was the father of General Ambrose Powell Hill.

In the decree in Clark's Admr. v. Towles' Exrs., supra, the share of William Hill in the estate of his uncle Henry Towles (second) is divided between Nancy H. Brown, Mildred Curling, Emily wife of Richard Walker, Betsy wife of Daniel Patterson, Fanny, William R., Armistead and Martha Hill, Sarah wife of Christopher Fisher, William, Armistead and Thomas C. Brown, Frances wife of William Slaughter, Mary Ann Allen and Lucy Brown, admrs. of Daniel Brown (deceased), John Brown (deceased), Frances wife of James Cathorn, Eliza wife of Carter Cathorn, Polly R. wife of Henry Field, Martha wife of Alfred Lewis, James A. Colvin in his own right and as admr. of Wm. D. Colvin, and John Colvin.

In said decree the share of Henry, son of Russell and Ann, is divided between his sons Ambrose P., Henry and Thomas, daughters Frances wife of Henry Field, Ann wife of Thornton Stringfellow and the following children of his son Robert: Wm. H. Hill, Nancy P. wife of John Booton, Frances R. wife of Edmund Thompson, Mary B. Hill and Robert C. Hill.

Green's Culpeper notes contain much Hill data.

VI Catherine, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Abraham Eddins. "The representatives of Catherine, wife of Abraham Eddins," were awarded a share of the estate of her brother Henry (second) but the papers in the case disclose the names of only two of her children, Joseph and William Eddins, who were served with process and failed to answer.

VII Mary (first of the name), daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Thomas Sparks, brother of her stepmother. Thomas Sparks' will, dated December 10, 1784, named wife Mary, sons Humphrey, Thomas, John, Henry, daughters Ann, Lucy, Mary, Franky. To James Kilby and Russell Vawter, each, he gave 100 acres and to Jacob Aylor "land I now live on". Wife, Col. Henry Hill and Adam Snyder, Executors. The decree and other papers in Clark v. Towles indicate that (probably in copying) the name of a daughter, Mildred, is omitted from this will, that Sparks' daughter Mary married, first, her

cousin Russell Vawter, second, James Smith, that Lucy married James Kilby and Ann married Jacob Aylor. The will of John, son of Thomas Sparks, dated January 9, 1803, and of his wife Phoebe, dated January 10, 1814, name children Nancy Wilhoit, Fannie Hume, Henry, Thomas, Robert, Mary, Susanna and Betsy Vallott Sparks. From the decree it appears that Fannie's husband was William Hume, that Mary married Jasper Sparks and that Betsy married Merry Aylor. The children of James and Lucy Kilby are named in the decree as Thomas, Joseph, LeRoy, John, Henry and Fannie, wife of John Creel.

VIII Jane, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Isaac Medley. In the decree in Clark v. Towles, supra, a share of the estate of Henry Towles, the second, was awarded to "the representatives, when discovered, of Jane Medley, a half sister of the testator". Her descendants have not been traced.

IX Joseph, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Sarah, sister of John and Robert Terrill, husbands, respectively, of his niece Ann and sister Judith. Issue, named in his will dated January 27, 1770, and in that of his wife's father: Henry, William, Joseph, Robert, Mary, Ann, Jane, Frances, Sarah.

Henry, son of Joseph, "Major Harry" of the Revolution (often confused with another Major Harry, grandson of Stokeley's brother Henry), married Elizabeth Wetherall July 27, 1776 and died January 10, 1829. His widow was pensioned. His will was recorded in one of the lost Culpeper records. From the decree in Clark v. Towles it appears that he had a son Joseph; according to a court order of October 17, 1835, his land was divided between his widow and Eleanor W., Mildred B., William, George and John W. Towles. Major Harry's share in the estate of his uncle Henry was awarded to "George Towles in his own right and as administrator of William Towles, Samuel De Camp administrator of Sarah De Camp, Daniel Ward administrator of Ellen Pratt, Thomas C. Brown administrator of John Towles, and the children of Joseph, a deceased son of Major Henry Towles".

It appears from the decree in Clark v. Towles that three of the children of Joseph and Sarah (Terrill) Towles died without issue, namely William, Robert and Frances. The latter married Edmund Willis, January 18, 1787. Her husband's name is incorrectly transcribed as "Edward" on the marriage record at Culpeper.

Of the other children of Joseph and Sarah (Terrill) Towles, Joseph (Captain in the Revolution) married Mary Wetherall February 16, 1786, Mary married Richard Sims, Ann married Adam Snyder, Jane married James Sims December 29, 1790, and Sarah married William Rowe March 31, 1787.

By the decree in Clark v. Towles awards were made to "the

Sarah Samuel Vawter, Abigail, James Ennis, and Lucy married James Kirby and Ann married Jacob Ayler. The will of John, son of Thomas Spicer, dated January 8, 1800, and of his wife Rachel, dated January 20, 1814, name children Nancy Wright, Rachel Tinsley, Henry, Thomas, Robert, Polly, Susanna and Nancy Walker Spicer. From the deeds it appears that Rachel's husband was William Stone, that Mary married Jasper Morris and that Henry married Nancy Ayres. The children of James and Lucy Kirby are named in the deeds as Thomas, Joseph, Lucy, Lewis, Henry and Frances, wife of John Ward.

Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann, married Isaac Mosley. In the deeds in Clark v. Towles cause, a share of the estate of Henry Towles, the second, was awarded to "the representatives, heirs and devisees, of Jane Mosley, a half sister of the intestate". Her descendants have not been traced.

(2) Joseph, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Sarah, sister of John and Robert Terrill, Jr., respectively, of the above and other Terrills. Issue, named in his will dated January 27, 1775, and in that of his wife's father: Henry, William, Joseph, Robert, Mary, Ann, Jane, Frances, Sarah.

Henry, son of Joseph, ("Major Henry" in the Revolution) (often confused with another Major Henry, grandson of Stokeley), (Major Henry) married Elizabeth Sorrell July 27, 1778 and died January 19, 1828. His widow was pensioned. His will was recorded in one of the lost Culpeper volumes. From the deeds in Clark v. Towles it appears that he had a son Joseph, according to a court order of October 17, 1836, his land was divided between his widow and Frances W., Mildred H., William, George and John W. Towles. Major Henry's share in the estate of his uncle Henry was awarded to George Towles in his own right and as administrator of William Towles, Edmund De Grace administrator of Sarah, De Grace Ward administrator of Eliza Ward, Thomas C. Brown administrator of John Towles, and the children of Joseph, a deceased son of Major Henry Towles.

It appears from the record in Clark v. Towles that three of the children of Joseph and Sarah (Terrill) Towles died without issue, namely William, Robert and Frances. The latter married Deborah Wright, January 26, 1781. Her husband's name is incorrectly transcribed as "Powell" on the marriage record at Culpeper.

Of the other children of Joseph and Sarah (Terrill) Towles, Joseph (Captain in the Revolution) married Mary Whitford February 12, 1780. Mary married Herbert Brown. Ann married Alexander Duncan. Jane married James Wise December 26, 1779, and Sarah married William Hume March 27, 1787.

In the deeds in Clark v. Towles proofs were made in the cinda, wife of Daniel A. Yowell, Frances, wife of Henry Quaintance, Jane, wife of Walker W. Yowell and "the children of Sarah Utz, when discovered". Sarah Snyder married Abram Utz, November 1, 1795.

The will of Richard Sims, at Culpeper, made April 6, proved June 19, 1809, named sons Joseph T., Henry, Edmund, Garnett, Rob[illegible] Terrill and Richard Merlin Sims, daughters Sallie Butler, Avee (Averilla) Collins, Nancy Tucker and Mary Foster. Son Joseph T., son-in-law Amon Butler and wife Mary executors.

X Frances, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Richard Vawter, whose will, dated March 1, 1803, named son-in-law Elijah Wilhoit, daughters Margaret Breedlove, Lucy Finks, Tabitha Rouse, Ann Vawter and Alpha Shelton. Frances Vawter's will, dated November 11, 1811, named daughters Alpha Shelton, Ann Vawter and Nancy Wilhoit. From the decree in Clark v. Towles it appears that Richard and Frances had two sons, John and Russell; that the former was living in 1845; that Russell married his cousin, Mary Sparks, and died without issue; that the husbands of Margaret, Alpha, Ann and Tabitha were, respectively, John Breedlove, Robert *Chilton*, Philemon Vawter and Adam Rouse; and that Lucy, wife of Mark Finks, left nine children: Elbert, William and Paschal Finks, Tabitha, wife of Joel Grayson, Julia, wife of Elliot Wilhoit, Judith Wayman, Ann Broyles, Lucy, wife of Abner Berry, and Polly Wilhoit.

XI Stokeley, son of Stokeley and Ann, married Margery, daughter of Edward Ballinger of Culpeper. Issue, named in deed of gift dated 1792; Henry, married Alphia Tucker March 29, 1792, Mary, married Benjamin Spicer March 20, 1787, and Catherine. From the tax records in the state library at Richmond it appears that this Stokeley died during or about the year 1800 and that his son Henry disposed of his plantation in Culpeper after 1830. No other deed or record relating to the family has been found.

XII Judith, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Robert Terrill brother of Sarah, wife of her brother Joseph and of John, husband of her niece Ann. They moved to Lincoln county, Kentucky. From the decree in Clark v. Towles and other records it appears that they had the following children: John, Henry, Robert, Joseph, [illegible]mund, Ann, Clara and Dicie. John's widow died in Madison county, Virginia, leaving a will dated June 24, 1816, naming sons John and Micajah, daughters Milly Brown, Patsy Pratt, Judith Aylor and Lucy wife of Thornton Harrison. The decree shows that Judith's

husband was John H. Aylor; that Milly Brown was dead leaving issue: John T., Coleman, William, Armistead and Thomas Brown, Polly wife of Pannill Taylor, Frances wife of ——— Sparks, Eunice wife of Robert Snyder and Patsy wife of Benjamin Sparks; that Lucy Harrison was dead leaving issue: Ellis, Newton, Thornton T., Mary and Lucy G. Harrison, and Frances wife of John Boswell; that Patsy Pratt had, by her husband, Thomas Pratt, Jonathan, Milton, Alexander, William, Lucinda, Mary and ——— Pratt.

XIII Lucy, daughter of Stokeley and Ann, married Robert Garnett, for whom see Green's Culpeper notes. The decree and other papers in Clark v. Towles show that they had the following children: Oliver (moved to Mercer county, Kentucky), Elizabeth, married James Waggoner, Sarah, married John Waggoner, Mary, married Thomas Waggoner, Ann, married Reuben Willis, Averilla, married William Payne (in Orange) January 8, 1793.

Mary Waggoner and Averilla Payne were dead in 1845. Mary left issue: William, Thomas, Peyton and Harriet Waggoner and Vallotta wife of Philip Jones, Mary wife of ——— Kincaid and Anna wife of ———. Averilla left Fanny wife of Ambrose Powell, Lucy wife of Robert Spilman, Maria, wife of May Medley, William, Franklin and Oliver Payne.

XIV Mary (second of the name), daughter of Stokeley and Jane (Sparks) Towles, married John Clark "of Clark's Mountain", and their issue will be given infra.

XV Henry (second of the name), son of Stokeley and Jane (Sparks) Towles, soldier and pensioner of the Revolution, never married. According to his pension declaration he lived "on the plantation where I was born". His will, which resulted in the Chancery suit alluded to, of record at Madison, made May 6, 1835, proved May 26, 1836, as "wholly in the handwriting of said Henry Towles, deceased", named Joseph Hume and Nathaniel Tatum executors and directed that all his property, real and personal, except three slaves (Mass, Sarah and George) and 23 shares of the stock of the Farmers Bank of Virginia, be sold and the proceeds disposed of as follows: $500 to sister Mary Clark; $1000 to Nancy Sanford, Bathsheba Booton, Betsy Carroll, Virginia Nash, Tabitha, Polly, John, Reuben and James Clark, children of William Clark, deceased, son of sister Mary; $1500 to Mary Newman and Harriet, Stokeley, Cordelia, Lucy, Julia, Henry and Edmund Clark, children of Henry Clark, son of sister Mary; $500 to Jane Turner, daughter of sister Mary and $1000 to Jane's children, William, Mary Ann, Julia, Robert, Sarah, Ellen, John and Jane Turner; $500 to Abner, son of sister Mary; $700 to John, son of sister Mary; $800 each to Reuben T. and James, sons of sister Mary; 5 shares of bank stock each to Sarah and Lucy, husband was John H. Ayler; that Milly Arvin was last living [illegible]. John W., Delanus, William, Armistead and Timothy Arvin. Polly wife of Farrell Taylor, Frances wife of ——— Ryals, Nancy wife of Robert Harris and Polly wife of Benjamin Morris; that Lucy Harrison was dead having left: Sarah, Lucinda, Thomas T., Mary and Lane C. Harrison, and Frances wife of John Harrison; that Peter Pratt had by his Patience: Thomas Pratt, [illegible] [illegible] Pratt, Lucinda, [illegible] and [illegible].

Nat Terry, guardian of minors [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] in Orr's Colonel [illegible]. The court [illegible] parent to Clark W. Turner show that they [illegible]. Other married to Morgan county, Kentucky; Elizabeth married Samuel Wagoner; Sarah, married John Wagoner; Mary married [illegible] Thornton; Ann, married Andrew Willis; Agatha married William Terry. (A Orange) January 6, 1794.

Sally Wagoner's will (Orange County) [illegible] 1843. Mary her sister: William, Thomas, Sarah and Harriet. Daughters: the [illegible] wife of Philip Jones, [illegible] wife of ——— Wright and Anne wife of ———. Grandchildren Fanny wife of [illegible] Robert; Lucy wife of Robert Robinson, [illegible] wife of Abe Bailey, William, [illegible] and [illegible].

Will Terry (record of the [illegible]) [illegible] Turner married John Smith [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible].

Wm Sandy (record of the County, son of [illegible]) [illegible] Turner, [illegible] married. According to his grandson, [illegible] he lived [illegible] the plantation where I was born". His will, which recorded in the Chancery suit [illegible] of Wright vs. Madison, made May 6, 1820, proved June 20, 1836, he [illegible] to the grandchildren of his sister, Turner, deceased; named Joseph [illegible] and [illegible] executors and directed them [illegible] all his property, real and personal, [illegible] (Eliza, Sarah and [illegible]) [illegible] of the stock of the Farmers Bank of Virginia, [illegible]; [illegible] to niece Mary [illegible]; $100 to [illegible] Ashford; [illegible] Burton, Peter [illegible], Virginia Smith, [illegible] Terry, [illegible] and James Clark, children of William Clark, deceased, son of niece Mary; $100 to Nancy [illegible], [illegible], Catherine, [illegible], Ellen, Sarah and [illegible] Clark, children of Henry Clark, son of niece Mary; $200 to Jane Turner, daughter of niece Lucy and $200 to [illegible] children, William, Mary Ann, Lucy, Robert, Sarah, Ellen, John and Jane Turner; $100 to Robert, son of niece Mary; $100 to John, son of niece Mary; $100 each to Hannah C. and James, sons of niece Mary; 2 shares of bank stock each to Sarah and Lucy;

berry), grandson of William of Spotsylvania. Oswald, Jr., Absalom, Jr., and Garland moved to Lincoln county, Kentucky, circa 1815.

Note 16. Will of Edmund Terrill, of Culpeper, made June 1, 1784, proved November 15, 1784, wife living but not named, children Elizabeth, Mary, John, Edmund, Sarah, Jean, Robert, James, Nancy, Fanny, Lucy; John Terrill, Robert Garnett and Wm. Willis, executors.

Note 17. In 1787 the land in Orange known as "Peafield", patented to Edward Southall, was assessed to Patrick Clark who conveyed it, piecemeal, to James, William, John and Reuben Clark. The source of Patrick's title does not appear. In his declaration for a pension he stated that he was born in Caroline Co., Va., August 26, 1756; lived in Orange; served three years as volunteer under Capt. George Waugh; living in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1833. One of his witnesses, a comrade, James Clark, born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., November 18, 1759, according to family Bible then in possession of James' youngest brother, Francis; living in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1833; Dred Bolling a witness for James. Miss Sara W. Mahan, Clerk of the Circuit Court at Danville, Ky., says that James and Francis were sons of Rev. Francis Clark, founder of Methodism in Kentucky, who moved there in 1783 with John Durham of Mecklenburg, settled in Lincoln and died in what is now Boyle, October 24, 1799; Francis, Sr., reputed to have been son of Bolling and grandson of Christopher Clark.

A CORRECTION AND ADDITIONS.*

It is stated in *Tyler's* Vol. 13, p. 35, that "9. James (Clark) lived near Jefferson City, Mo."

Mrs. Earle P. Chittenden of Webster Groves, Mo., writes: "There berry), grandson of William of Spotsylvania. Cornelius, Jr., Abraham, Jr., and Garland moved to Lincoln county, Kentucky, about 1810.

---

*Page 595, this volume.

Note 19. Will of Edmund Terrill of Culpeper, made June 9, 1785, proved November 21, 1791, [illegible] wife and [illegible], children Elizabeth, Mary, John, Edmund, Sarah, Jesse, [illegible], James, Henry, Fanny, Nancy, John Terrill, Robert Terrill and Wm. White [illegible].

Note 20. In 1763 the land in Orange known as "Verdant", patented by Edward Southall, was conveyed to Patrick Clark who conveyed it piecemeal to Adam, William, John and Leonard Clark. The names of Patrick's [illegible] do not appear. In his declaration for a pension he stated that he was born in Caroline Co., Va., August 26, 1756; lived in Orange; served three years as volunteer under Capt. George Waugh; living in [illegible] Co., Va., in 1832. One of his witnesses, a neighbor, James Clark, born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., November 13, 1764, according to family Bible then in possession of James' youngest brother Francis, living in Boone Co., Ky., in 1843. Fred Dolling a witness for James. Miss Mary W. Haines, Clerk of the Circuit Court at Danville, Ky., says that James and Francis were sons of Rev. Francis Clark, founder of Methodism in Kentucky, who moved there in 1783 with John Durham of Maryland, settled in Lincoln and died in what is now Boyle, October 24, 1799. Francis, Sr., reputed to have been son of Dolling and grandson of Christopher Clark.

A CORRECTION AND ADDITIONS *

It is stated in Tyler's Vol. 11, p. 21 that "A James (Clark) lived near Jefferson Cty, Va."

Mrs. Edna C. Chandler of [illegible], writes: "There

---

* Pages 208, [illegible].

Terrill/Terrell Descendants Early VA Immigrants John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

ID: I376 *Name:* Sarah TERRILL 12764 12794
18841 12795

Birth: ABT 1725

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 *Marriage* 1 MURRY b: ABT 1725

Children

1.) Lydia MURRY b: ABT 1750

2.) Elizabeth MURRY b: ABT 1753

Marriage 2. Joseph TOWLES b: 1725 12796

Children

3.) Elizabeth Ann TOWLES b: ABT 1741 m.) John TERRILL (son of Rober & Mary Foster)

4.) Joseph TOWLES b: ABT 1745

5.) Jane TOWLES b: ABT 1747 m.) James SIMS b: ABT 1752 *Ancestral File #:* P4FJ-93

6.) Sarah TOWLES b: ABT 1750

7.) Mary TOWLES b: ABT 1752 m.) Richard SIMS b: ABT 1750 d. 1809 m. 1770 Richard was the son of **Thomas Sims** b: 1701 in Sittenbourne Parish, Richmond Co., Virginia (4 March 1733, last land sale in Richmond County, Virginia. A lease of 23 October 1734 in Spotsylvania (later Orange, later Culpepper) County gives their residency there during the prior year. Thomas's Will in Culpepper County dated 21 April 1784, proved 18 July 1785) and **Rebecca Petty** (some suggest Rebbeca Harrelson) b: 1701/2 in Richmond Co., Virginia. Richard was named in father's will.

✓1. Robert Terrill SIMS b: ABT 1772 m. 1 Polly MARSTON b: ABT 1774

Children 1.) George SIMS b: ABT 1804

✓2. Richard Michlin SIMS b: ABT 1775 d. 1831 Putnam Co., VA.

3. Edmund SIMS b: ABT 1778 m.) Lavinia TUCKER b: ABT 1785 m 28 DEC 1809 in Culpeper County, VA. by Bapt. Rev. William Mason Children

1. Edmund R. SIMS m. Susan Harrison TERRILL b: ABT. 1839 in Madison County, VA *Married:* 1860

Genealogy Notes
Page 2 : 02/16/01

4. Joseph T. SIMS b: ABT 1780 d. 1821 Culpeper Co., VA. m Mary ?. Joseph lived next door to Oliver Garnett. His estate went to his Brothers and Sisters. His Mother also lived with him in 1810.

5. Sarah "Sallie" SIMS b: ABT 1782 m.) Aaron BUTLER b: ABT 1780 m. 1801 in Culpeper Co., VA.

6. Garnett Sims b 1781/83

7. Henry SIMS b: ABT 1785 m. 1 Peggy MARSHALL b: ABT 1787 *Married:* 1809

Children

1.) Robert Marshall SIMS b: 1813 in ,Culpeper Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Anne NALLE b: ABT 1820

Children

1.) James Madison SIMS b: 1849 in ,Putnam Co.,W Va

8 Avel SIMS b: ABT 1787 m William COLLINS b: ABT 1785 Madison Co., VA. m. 18 NOV 1807 in Culpeper County, VA. 1810 she lived in Madison County as per the census

9 Nancy SIMS b: ABT 1788 m.Thomas TUCKER b: ABT 1785 m.24 NOV 1808 married by Bapt. Rev. Wlm Mason

10 Mary Foster SIMS b: ABT 1790 m. Francis FERGUSON b: ABT. 1800 in Culpeper County, VA. *Married:* 9 SEP 1828 in Culpeper County, VA.

8.) Frances "Fanny" TOWLES b: 1768 m. Edmund Terrell WILLIS b: ABT 1764 d. ca 1820

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.2	9	Terrill	John		

BORN: DATE: c / / 1727 **BIRTH CERTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:** Orange Co.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / bef / 1757 **LOCATION:** VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c / / 1803 **LOCATION:** Probate Fauquier CT. Va
CAUSE: 18 Jan 1803
BURIAL: DATE: / / **PLOT:**
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Orange CT., Va.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE 1:	608.2A	Elizabeth Ann Towles (4880.0552)
SPOUSE 1 - F:		John Towles (4880.055A)
SPOUSE 1 - M:		Margaret Daniel (4880.055)
SPOUSE 2:		

****

CHILD - 1: 608.21 Oliver m. Susanna Mallory → daus of Uriel Mallory &
CHILD - 2:
CHILD - 3: 608.22 Edmund m. ??
CHILD - 4:
CHILD - 5: 608.23 Robert m. Nancy Ann Mallory → Hannah Cave
CHILD - 6: 608.24 Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Welch.
CHILD - 7:
CHILD - 8:
CHILD - 9:
CHILD - 10:
CHILD - 11:
CHILD - 12:
CHILD - 13:

(GFSV)

Glassell family of Scotland & Va p1 of

p13

Fem ? ~~Cave~~ Mollory m. Capt Robert Terrill

- they had one dau. who m. Robert Lovell

Fem ? ~~Cave~~ Mollory m. Oliver Terrill

12926 - they had Dr. Uriel Terrill of Orange Cty.

↳ parents were Hannah Cave + Capt. ? Mollory m.) 1644

↳ dau of Benjamin Cave + Hannah Bledsoe 12900

↳ dau of William Bledsoe + ?

John TERRILL, Patriot of Virginia

John Terrill was born in 1731 in Orange County, Virginia, the son of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill. In 1755, he married Ann Elizabeth Towles, who was born January 19, 1739. John and Ann Elizabeth (Towles) Terrill had six children: Robert who married Ann Mallory; Henry who married Elizabeth Wetherall; Edmund who married Mary Jane Maxwell; Oliver who married Susannah Mallory; Elizabeth who married Revolutionary War patriot,Nathaniel Welch; and William.

Like his father, Robert Terrill, John Terrill, Jr. provided patriotic service to our country by furnishing beef for the Colonial Army in 1782 and 1783. He died at Madison County, Virginia, where his will was probated on March 24, 1803. His widow died soon after in 1805.

30 Apr. 09

Rootsweb / Worldconnect – Ancestors of John Henry Arbury Jr. James Albury / james_albury@hotmail.com
25 Aug 2001

✓1 JOHN TERRILL b: 1727 d: 1803 608.2
✓+ ELIZABETH ANN TOWLES b: ABT. 1727 d: 1805
✓2 OLIVER TERRELL b: 1757 d: 1821
✓+ SUSANNAH MALLORY b: 1770 d: 1840
✓3 EDMOND TERRELL b: ABT. 1789 Orange Co., VA.
✓+ SUSANNAH SMITH b: ABT. 1790 Orange Co., VA.
? 3 JOHN TERRELL b: 1791 Orange Co., VA.
4 RICHARD TERRELL b: 1831
4 ANDREW TERRELL b: 1833
4 SARAH TERRELL b: 1841
✓3 URIEL TERRELL b: 9 APR 1792 orange Co., VA. Was a Docter He was quite prominent in Virginia. Graduated from U. of Penn. Medical School. Was Representative from Orange Co. to the Virginia Legislature when he was 84. LDS IGI record of birth at LDS: film # 456398.//
✓+ JANET IRVINE URQUHART m. bef 1832
✓4 HANNAH IRVINE TERRELL b: 1832 d: 1912
✓+ JOSEPH MILES HENDERSON b: 1832 d: 1900
✓5 LOVELL HENDERSON
✓5 SUSAN HENDERSON b: 1860 d: 1906
+ HENRT WARWICK MONCURE b: ABT. 1860 → ?
✓5 JOSEPH DODSON HENDERSON b: 1862 d: 1910
✓+ JOSEPHINE DAVIDSON b: ABT. 1860 d: 1911
✓5 JOHN URIEL HENDERSON b: 1863
✓+ ALICE CONWAY DAVIS b: ABT. 1865
✓5 SUSAN MARY HENDERSON b: ABT. 1865
✓+ WILLARD WIGFALL WRIGHT b: 29 SEP 1860 d: 28 OCT 1910
✓+ JANE U. LOVELL b: 1795 in Fredricksburg, Virginia m. ca 1814
✓4 WILLLIAM TERRELL b: ABT. 1815
✓4 JANE TERRELL b: ABT. 1816
✓4 FRANCES TERRELL b: ABT. 1818
✓4 MARY TERRELL b: ABT. 1819
✓4 CHARLES U. TERRELL b: ABT. 1819
✓4 ELLEN TERRELL b: ABT. 1821
✓4 JOHN TERRELL b: ABT. 1825 Confederate dead buried on Confederate lot at Battle Grove in Cynthiana, KY. John Terrell of Morgan's Command. "Blue Grass Roots" V.8 #2 Sum., 1981, Pg.56.
✓4 FENELLA TERRELL b: ABT. 1827
✓4 SUSAN M. TERRELL b: ABT. 1829
✓4 TOWELS TERRELL b: ABT. 1831
✓4 HANNAH TERRELL b: ABT. 1833
✓4 ELIZABETH TERRELL b: ABT. 1835
✓4 VIRGINIA TERRELL b: ABT. 1837
✓4 ROBERT M. TERRELL b: ABT. 1839 Believed to have been a surgeon in the Confederate Army
✓3 ROBERT TERRELL b: 1795 Orange Co., VA. LDS AFN:P4G4-NF
✓3 MARY ANN TERRELL b: 1798 Orange Co., VA.
✓+ JOHN CHURCHILL GORDON b: ABT. 1800 Believed to have been a Reverand. Another source (Genforum: Gordon Famiy Forum – Sarah Dorn, March 13, 2002) suggests that he was born 1788 in the Union District of S.C.) That source suggests that Mary Ann and John had a daughter Sarah Cantor Gordon who married Elijah Cooper. Sarah is believed to be buried in Neshoba County, Mississippi with her husband.//
✓3 SARAH TERRELL 'Sallie' b: ABT. 1800 Orange Co., VA. She died in 1829.
✓3 OLIVER TERRELL b: ABT. 1804 Orange Co., VA.
(Rootsweb / WorldConnect – Our Family Heritage Linda LaMonte Knopke lindalk@aol.com
✓That site suggests that Oliver married and had at least ten children that were named: Thomas

Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants 1742-1775 Vol II, compiled by Gertrude E. Gray. / Northern Neck Grants Book G. 1747-1751

---

p22, Book G-80

John Barnett of Orange Co. Va. 368 acres in said Co. surveyed by Mr. Phillip Clayton in fork of Robinsons R., Parsons Rd. adj. Robert Medley, Mary Burton, Barnett's plantation, Grymes run, Jacob Medley, John Terrill. 28 June 1784

)4608.2

4890.0552

Rootsweb / Worldconnect – Ben Beard / Ben Beard Bbeard6129@aol.com / 25 Aug 2001

1 Elizabeth Ann TOWLES b: ABT 1739 Middlesex Co., VA. d: 1805 LDS AFN AFN:BMWZ-W3
  + John TERRELL b: 1727 d: 1803 LDS AFN:26KZ-X2 → 608.2
    2 Edmund TERRELL b: ABT 1759
    2 Robert TERRELL b: ABT 1761
      + Ann MALLORY
    2 Elizabeth TERRELL b: 2 JUL 1763 Orange Co., VA d: 3 SEP 1802 Orange Co., VA. LDS AFN: P4G5-BT
      + Nathaniel WELCH m. 18 DEC 1783 Major LDS AFN: P4G5-9N
    2 Oliver Towles TERRELL b: 22 JAN 1757 d: 1821 m. 28 JUL 1788 in Orange, VA / LDS AFN:P4G4-HK
      + Susannah "Susan" MALLORY b: ABT 1771/72 / LDS AFN:P4G5-NK
        3 Edmund TERRELL b: 1789 d: 1865 LDS AFN:P4H9-24
          + Susannah SMITH
        3 John Calvin TERRELL b: 1791 d: 11 NOV 1857

Porter Terrell, Henry Lovell Terrell, Edward Carter Terrell, Frank Watkins Terrell, William Morton Terrell, Samuel Wilson Terrell, Anna Virginia Terrell, Mary Terrell, Emma Terrell and Lillie Terrell. //

✓3 JAMES TERRELL b: 1807 Orange Co., VA.
✓3 TOWLES TERRELL b: 1809 Orange Co., VA.
✓3 SUSANNAH TERRELL b: 1812 Orange Co., VA. d. ca 1875
✓+GEORGE W. MORTON b: 1810
✓3 PHILLIP TERRELL b: 1815 Orange Co., VA. It is believed that in 1870 Phillip was living in Georgia.
✓3 LUCILLA TERRELL b: 1818 Orange Co., VA.
+ JAMES BRADLEY b: ABT. 1815
✓2 ELIZABETH TERRILL b: 1763 d: 1802 m. Nathaniel Welch in 1783 in VA.
+ NATHANIEL WELCH b: ABT. 1750 Found in Genealogies of Virginia Families From Tylers Quartley Historical & Genealogical Magazine Volume III Indexed by Clark Page 586 National Welch's will, dated Oct 24,1814, Named children John, Oliver, Nathaniel and Malinda, wife of Uriel Mallory Jr. //

Capt. Mjr. Nathaniel WELCH is te son of Thomas WELCH of Wales (Thomas WELCH was born in Wales and died about 1805 in Virginia. From the diary of his grandson Oliver WELCH we learn Thomas migrated to Virginia in 1740.) .... Nathaniel was born 17 January 1755 in Orange Co., Virginia. He died 20 November 1815 in Madison Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Terrell, daughter of John TERRELL and Elizabeth Ann TOWLES, on 18 December 1783.

From *Soldiers of Virginia* 1776, v3 page 1221 "Nathaniel WELCH, Quarter Master, Warrant 9559 for 638 2/3 acres issued July 30, 1853 to heirs generally of Melinda MALLORY, one of heirs of Nathniel WELCH, who was a Brigade Quarter Master in the Virginia State Line" "Captain Nathaniel WELCH, Exec. Dept. December 7, 1832. The heirs of Nathaniel WELCH are allowed and bounty for his services at Captain in the State Line on July 4, 1776 to the end of the war. John Floyd, Governor. Received of Register Warrant 7288 for 888 2/3 acres in favor of Nathaniel WELCH. Signed Oliver Welch. (p 775) //

✓3 JOHN WELCH b: ABT. 1785
✓3 MELINDA WELCH b: 23 SEP 1787 Madison Co., Va. d: 18 FEB 1842 Alpine, Alabama
✓+URIEL MALLORY (son of Uriel Mallory and Hannah Cave) b: 17 JAN 1775 m. Melinda Welch in 1803 d: 9 NOV 1840. Capt. Uriel MALLORY Sr. was born in 1738 in Orange Co., VA. He was the son ofRoger MALLORY III and his mother was prob. Sarah STREET.| This Roger was the son of Roger Mallory and Mary Holderby. In 1736 he married Sarah Street. Sarah was born abt. 1718 in Orange Co., Virginia and died before 1755 in Orange Co. They had three children who were left orphaned: Uriel, Mary, and Roger. According to court 1755 court records a Jeremiah Morton wa appointed as guardian. They in 1756 the court is petitioned by Roger and Mary for the older brother Uriel to be the guardian. (Court Books #6, F VA. 03E, Pt 5, p70 and p417 and B6,) Since Roger's will names his wife she must have died later than he thus leaving the children orphaned. Last will and Testament of **Roger MALLORY** Will dated Sep 6. 1743; pro Sep 23. 1743. Golsan. Gholsan Family History, James Mallory BLACK, Orange Co. Virginia; Will 1743 Book, #1, F. Virginia 03a, Pt.2, p290. //

I, **Roger MALLORY**, of the Perish of St. Thomas in the Co. of Orange, being sick end weak in body, but of Perfect mind, memory, thanks be given to Almighty god, Do make this my Last will and Testament in Form and wanner Following--.

First and principally I recommend my soul to Almighty God that gave it hoping through the merits, Death and passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to be raised up at the Last Day end my Body to be interred in the Earth st the Discretion of my Extrs. hereafter named.
ITEM: I give unto Tavenor BEALE the Land that I bought of Nicholas CHRISTOPHER the said Tavenor BEALE paying to my Extrs. the Just sum of Forty-five pounds Curt. money as

shall be hereafter mentioned.

ITEM: I give my Whole Estate to my beloved wife, **Sarah Mallory** during her natural Life and then to be equally divided between my children.

ITEM: I constitute and appoint and appoint my beloved wife Executrix and my Friend Tavenor BEALE Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all Wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying and Confirming this to be my only will, so Witness my Hand and Seale this Sixth day of September 1743. His mark – **Roger R M MALLORY** [Signed, Sealed and Published in the Presence of: Samuel POUND, Thomas BRYAN, Thomas JONES//

Uriel Sr. d. in 1824 in Orange Co., VA. He was a Captain in the American Revolution and a Justice under Patrick Henry. He m. Hannah CAVE, daughter of Benjamin CAVE and Hannah BLEDSOE in 1768. Hannah was born in 1748 and died in1817. Uriel MALLORY Jr. was born Jan 17, 1775 in Orange Co, VA . He died Nov 9, 1840 in Alpine, Talledega Co.,Alabama. He was the son of Uriel MALLORY Sr. and Hannah CAVE. He married Melinda WELCH in 1803 in Madison Co., Virginia. She was a daughter of Nathaniel WELCH and Elizabeth TERRELL, daughter of John Terrell and Elizabeth Ann Towles. Nathaniel was in the Virginia Continental Line. She was born Sep 23, 1787 in Madison Co., VA. She and Uriel moved to Talledega Co., Alabama in 1834 along with son James and other members of the family and some close friends and relatives. She also died in that county in Feb 18, 1842.//

✓4 MARY MALLORY
  ✓+ PEEPLES
✓4 JOHN MALLORY
✓4 LUCY MALLORY
✓4 HANNAH MALLORY
  ✓+ STOUTENMIRE
✓4 FRANCES MALLORY
✓4 BETSY MALLORY b: ABT. 1800
  ✓+ HUGH DARBY b: ABT. 1800
✓4 JAMES MALLORY b: 16 APR 1807 d: 28 OCT 1877
  ✓+ ANN MARIA DARBY b: ABT. 1810
✓4 REBECCA MALLORY b: ABT. 1810
  ✓+ JOHN TALIAFERO b: ABT. 1810 d. Orange Co., VA.
✓4 NATHANIEL MALLORY b: ABT. 1810
  ✓+ MARY JANE WALLACE b: ABT. 1810
✓4 NANCY MALLORY b: 1810
  ✓+ WILLIAM JENKINS b: 1810
✓4 JULIA MALLORY b: 18 DEC 1822 d: 21 MAY 1888

S.H. Faulkner

Julia Mallory

(Ref: Mallory's of Virginia http://www.rootsweb.com/~pbarker/virginia.htm#Sr)
Julia (Mallory) Faulkner was the daughter of Uriel Mallory and Malinda Welch. She was born in Orange County, Virginia in1822 and died in Chilton County, Alabama in 1888. She came originally to Talladega County with her father and mother and older brother James Mallory. She is found living with her sister, Lucy, and her husband Mr. Wagner in the Lowdnes County, Alabama census in 1850. She first married a Dr. Nathan Clark, who I believe was from SC. They had one child that died in its first year. Dr. Clark passed on about the same time. In 1855 she married Mr. Samuel Hutchinson Faulkner in Autauga County, Alabama. (Sam had previously been married to Rebecca Sims and had a small daughter, Mary) THE FAULKNERS did quite well even through the Civil War, but things seem to have turned downward soon after. Julia is said to have had quite a hard time adjusting to the changes that loosing the war brought. Both Julia and Sam are buried in a FAMILY PLOT located on their homeplace (Originally in Autauga Co. now Chilton Co., AL.) Two of their sons are buried in the plot with them. Two daughters are buried around the corner in the Patillo Cemetery. My great grandfather, Tom, is probably buried somewhere in Navarro Co., Texas.
Children: Mary, Samuel Jr., Claude, Margaret (Maude) Alice, Julia Mallory (Mittie) and Thomas Gillespie

✓+ Nathan Clark (of South Carolina)
✓+ SAMUEL HUTCHESON FAULKNER b: 10 APR 1818 m. Julia (Mallory) Clark 1855 d: 8 DEC 1899

Samuel Hutchinson FAULKNER was born in South Carolina in 1818 and died in 1888. His father was Thomas FAULKNER of Lancaster County, South Carolina. Samuel first married Rebecca SIMS in 1847. They had one child. Her name was Mary E. Faulkner. I do not know what happened to Rebecca. Secondly, Samuel married Julia MALLORY She was born in Virginia in 1822 and died in 1888.

✓5 SAMUEL H. FAULKNER b: 21 APR 1856 d: 30 MAY 1863
✓5 HENERY CLAUDE FAULKNER b: 18 SEP 1859 m. Caroline 6 Dec 1894 d: 2 OCT 1897
+ CAROLINE S. GHOLSON b: DEC 1862 d: 25 JUL 1944

Caroline (Gholson) Faulkner
Bud

Caroline S. Gholson on left , Bud Harrell on right

✓6 REBEKKAH CLAUDE FAULKNER b: 1895 d: 1934
✓6 JULIA MALLORY FAULKNER b: 1897
✓+ DAVIS O. FREEMAN
✓5 JULIA MALLORY FAULKNER b: 16 DEC 1861 d: 25 SEP 1953

Julia Faulkner

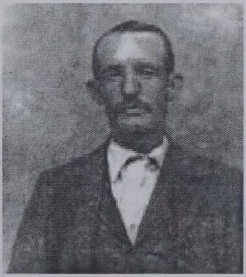
+ WILLIAM CRAWFORD DICKINSON b: 12 JUL 1864 d: 28 FEB 1923 Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama
6 CLAUDE LOFTON DICKINSON b: 15 OCT 1880
+ PEARL MCKINNEY b: 1880

Children of Claude and Pearl included Ruth Dickinson, Halie Crawford Dickinson, Keith Dickinson, Reeves Harold Dickinson, Alta Dickinson, Julia Sue Dickinson, Ballard Dickinson b. 1906, Lawarence Mallory Dickinson b. 7 May 1907 and Katherine Gwendelyn Dickinson b. 10 Aug 1914 (Ref: Rootsweb / Worldconnect – Gary's database Gary Silverstein gary44238@adelphia.net 20 April 2003)

6 ROBERT HOUSTON DICKINSON b: 1882
6 JAMES ORAM DICKINSON b: 22 FEB 1886 in Chilton Co., Alabama
+ MOLLY LOUISIANA JOHNSON b: 8 APR 1896 in Chilton Co., Alabama

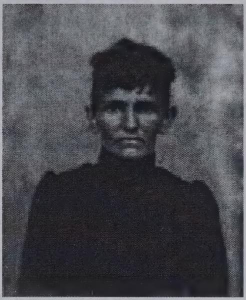
Children of James and Molly included: Glory Dickinson, James Dickinson and John Dickinson 1914 (Ref: Rootsweb / Worldconnect – Gary's database Gary Silverstein gary44238@adelphia.net 20 April 2003)

6 WILTON CRAWFORD DICKINSON b: 10 MAY 1890 d: 4 JUL
+ IRENE ALMA KLINER b: 1902 d: 1985
6 MARY CELESTIA DICKINSON b: 1892
+ B. O. COLLEY b: 1892
+ DAN R. MARTIN b: 1892
5 MARGRETE ALICE FAULKNER b: 1864
+ "BUD" HARREL
5 THOMAS GILLESPIE FAULKNER b: 18 DEC 1866 m. 15 July 1885 to M.E. Ella Hicks d: Deceased



+ M. E. (ELLA) HICKS b: 29 JUL 1864 d: 25 JUN 1914. Ella was the daughter of Jimmy Hicks. Jimmy was the son of Asa Hicks and Isabella Carson Hicks.

1



✓Ella was raised by her grandmother, Isabella with the help of her Aunt Elizabeth Hicks Faulkner. Elizabeth was the wife of Thomas L. Faulkner. She died of tuberculosis in Navarro County, Texas in 1914. She is buried in Eureka, Navarro County, Texas. Her only son is buried next to her.

✓6 MINNIE Belle FAULKNER b: 6 JUN 1889 d: 13 JUN 1967
  ✓+ Willy ALLBRITTON
✓6 Ella Lee FAULKNER b: 6 JUN 1889
  ✓+ UNKNOWN SUMNER
  ✓+ ?? PORT
✓6 SAMUEL F. FAULKNER b: 1891 d: 18 JUN 1924
  ✓+ PEARL SONOMA FARMER b: 10 SEP 1900 d: 1992
✓6 BEULAH THOMAS FAULKNER b: 10 AUG 1893 d: 18 JUL 1967
  ✓+ JAMES DOLPHUS MITCHAM b: 20 DEC 1895 d: 18 JUN 1980
✓3 REV. OLIVER WELCH b: ABT. 1788
✓3 NATHANIEL WELCH b: ABT. 1790

Terrill/Terrell Descendants Early VA Immigrants John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

608.2

ID: I377 *Name:* John TERRILL

Birth: ABT 1727 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia *Death:* 1803 in ,Madison Co.,Virginia

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ann TOWLES b: ABT 1741 dau of Joseph Towles and Sarah Terrill (dau of Robert and Mary Foster Terrill)

Children

1. Oliver TERRILL b: 1757 d. 1821

   Marriage 1 Susannah "Susan" MALLORY b: 1777 *Married:* 1788 12770 ~~12924~~ ~~12923~~

   Children

   1. Edmund TERRILL b: 1789 *Marriage* 1 Susannah SMITH b: ABT 1790 m 13 SEP 1810 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

      Children

      1. Rebecca TERRILL b: 7 JUL 1811

   2. John TERRILL b: 1791 in ,Madison Co.,Virginia *Marriage* 1 Elizabeth Eustace GIBSON b: 1801 *Married:* 1834 in ,,Virginia

      Children

      1. John Gibson TERRILL b: 25 DEC 1836 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
      2. Oliver Towles TERRILL b: 1837 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
      3. Susan Harrison TERRILL b: ABT 1839 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia 12771-16640
      4. Eustace TERRILL b: ABT 1841 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
      5. William Thomas TERRILL b: ABT 1844 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

   3. Uriel TERRILL b: 9 APR 1792 in ,,Virginia *Marriage* 1 Jane LOVELL b: SEP 1795 in Fredericksburg,,Va. m. 21 APR 1814

      Children

      1. William L. TERRILL b: ABT 1815
      2. Jane TERRILL b: ABT 1816
      3. Francis TERRILL b: ABT 1818
      4. Charles U. TERRILL b: ABT 1819
      5. Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1819

6. Ellen TERRILL b: ABT 1821

7. John TERRILL b: ABT 1825

8. Fenella TERRILL b: ABT 1827

9. Susan M. TERRILL b: ABT 1829

10. Towles TERRILL b: ABT 1831

11. Hannah TERRILL b: ABT 1833

12. Elizabeth "Betsy" TERRILL b: ABT 1835

13. Virginia TERRILL b: ABT 1837

14. Robert M. TERRILL b: ABT 1839

12773 4. Robert TERRILL b: 1795 ~~12925~~

5. Mary Ann TERRILL b: 1798 m 1 John Churchill GORDON b: ABT 1795

6. Sarah "Sally" TERRILL b: 1801

7. Oliver TERRILL b: 1804

8. James TERRILL b: 1807

9. Towles TERRILL b: 1809

10. Susannah TERRILL b: 1812 m 1 George W. MORTON b: ABT 1810

11. Phillip TERRILL b: 1815

12. Lucilla TERRILL b: 1818 m 1 James BRADLEY b: ABT 1815

2. Edmund TERRILL b: ABT 1759 in ,,Virginia m. 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. John TERRILL b: ABT 1785 20188

12768 3. Robert TERRILL b: ABT 1761 m. 1 Nancy Ann MALLORY b: ABT 1768 m. 1798 12782 20189

Children

1. Ellen TERRILL b: ABT 1802 m. 1 Robert LOVELL b: ABT 1800 m. 28 SEP 1827 12928

Children

1. Uriel LOVELL b: ABT 1830

2. Uriel TERRILL b: ABT 1804

4. Elizabeth TERRILL b: 02 JUL 1763 m. 1 Nathaniel WELCH b: 17 JAN 1755 / ABT 1760 m. 1783

Children

1. John WELCH b: ABT 1785

2. Oliver WELCH b: ABT 1787

3. Nathaniel WELCH b: ABT 1790 m. 1 Spouse Unknown

    Children

    1. Nathaniel WELCH b: 1 APR 1822 m. Julia Dorothy COATES b: 7 SEP 1826 m. 11 APR 1844

        Children

        1. Sue Tompkins WELCH b: ABT 1847
        2. Ella WELCH b: 9 FEB 1851
        3. William Tunstall WELCH b: ABT 1852
        4. Joyce Evelyn "Josie" WELCH b: ABT 1855

20188

4. Malinda WELCH b: 23 SEP 1787 / 1792 m. Uriel Mallory Jr. 20189

Nov. 9, 1983

Mr. Rembert C. Alley, Sr.
3202 Futura Dr.
Roswell, NM 88201

Dear Mr. Alley:

Ancestor of 608.21

This is to thank you for the very informative chart you sent recently. It will be a very helpful addition to our files--I'm pleased that I was able to add some data to your information on the families.

I note that you have no wife for Benjamin Cave (Chart HC-7). The will of Benjamin Cave (Orange Co. Will Book 2, p.330) dated June 26, 1762, pr. Aug. 26, 1762 names his wife, Hannah, as well as sons John, Benjamin, William and Richard, and daughters Elizabeth Johnson, Ann Cavender (probably Cavanaugh), Sarah Cave, and Hannah Cave.

Benjamin Cave's wife was Hannah Bledsoe, daughter of William Bledsoe, whose will is recorded in Culpeper Co. Will Book A, p.501, dated Dec. 27, 1769, pr. Apr. 19, 1770. Besides his wife, Elizabeth (maiden name unknown), he names sons George, Aaron, John, William, and Joseph, and daughters Hannah Cave, Millie Weatherall, Mary Powell. Another son, Moses, was already deceased.

There is a published genealogy of the Bledsoes (The Bledsoe Family, by John T. Bledsoe), but we do not have a copy of it, and I do not know how accurate it is. The abpve, though, I can document. Hopefully it will be of help in adding to your charts.

Sincerely,

Ann Miller, Research Historia

EDIGREE CHART

HART NO. 9

O. 1 ON THIS CHART

THE SAME PERSON

NO. 8

N CHART NO. 8

ATHER

TERRELL, JOHN
ca 1727
Orange Co., Va.

ca 24 Mar 1803
Madison Co., Va.

CONT. FROM CHART 8

1 TERRELL, OLIVER
B. 22 Jan 1757
W. Orange Co., Va.
M. 5 Jan 1789
W. Orange Co., Va.
D. 3 Oct 1821
W. Orange Co., Va.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
MALLORY, SUSANNAH

OTHER

3 TOWLES,
ANN ELIZABETH
1739
1805
Orange Co., Va.

608.21

B—BORN
M—MARRIED
D—DIED
W—WHERE

& 5 1st cousins

Date ____

Compiled By:

Mrs. Margaret Donaghey
Villa 3001
200 St. Andrews Blvd.
Winter Park, FL 32792

*
4 TERRELL, ROBERT
B. bap 25 Dec 1697
W. New Kent Co., Va.
M. 1718 to 1723
W.
D. ca 23 Mar 1786
W. Orange Co., Va.

*
5 FOSTER, MARY
B.
W.
D. 1783-1786
W. prob. Or. Co., Va.

6 TOWLES, JOHN
B. 5 Apr 1712
W. Middlesex Co Va
M. 9 Oct 1735
W. Middlesex Co Va
D. after 1765
W. Pb Fauquier Co Va

7 DANIEL, MARGARET
B. ca 1711
W. Middlesex Co Va
D.
W.

8 TERRILL, TIMOTHY
B. ca 1658
W.
M. before 1688
W.
D. after 1699
W. prob.New Kent Co

9 FOSTER, ELIZABETH
B.
W.
D.
W.

10 FOSTER, JOHN
B.
W.
M.
W.
D.
W.

11 MOORE, ANN
B.
W.
D.
W.

12 TOWLES, STOKELEY
B. ca 1690
W. Pb Accomack Co Va
M. 21 Oct 1708
W. Middlesex Co Va
D. ca 15 Dec 1757
W. Culpeper Co Va

13 VALLOTT, ANN (CHAMPAGNE)
B. 31 Jul 1693
W. Pb Middlesex Co Va
D. bet 1742-48
W. Orange or Culpeper Co Va

14 DANIEL, JAMES
B. ca 1670-80
W. Pb Middlesex Co Va
M. 27 Jan 1704
W. Middlesex Co VA
D. ca 4 Oct 1748
W. Middlesex Co Va

15 VIVION, MARGARET
B. 2 Apr 1684
W. Middlesex Co Va
D.
W. Middlesex Co Va

16 TERRELL, RICHM
CONT. ON CHART emig. 1656 (Eng.)

17 NO
CONT ON CHART

18 FOSTER, JOHN
CONT ON CHART

19
CONT ON CHART

20 FOSTER, JOHN
CONT ON CHART

21
CONT ON CHART

22 MOORE, AUGTE.
CONT ON CHART

23
CONT ON CHART

24 TOWLES, HENRY
CONT ON CHART 15

25 STOKELEY, AN
CONT ON CHART 15

26 VALLOTT, CLAU
CONT ON CHART 15

27 JENKINSON, A
CONT ON CHART 15

28 DANIEL, WM.
CONT ON CHART 14

29 , JOCHEBED
CONT ON CHART

30 VIVION, JOHN
CONT ON CHART 14

31 SMITH, MGT.
CONT ON CHART 14

28 Apr 09

Benjamin Cave & Hannah Bledsoe and Descendants Family History Reports Web site:
http://www.cavescove.com/families/bc1ben/WC_TOC.htm

608.21A

Susan MALLORY (dau of Hannah Cave and Capt. Uriel Mallory)
Birth: 1770 Death: 1840
Research: Per : Virkus, Frederick A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America. Vol. III 1987; pg. 495. A.N. Maiquis & Co, Chicago.

Spouse: Oliver TERRELL son. Of John Terrill and Ann Towles
Birth: 1767 Death: 1824
Father: John TERRELL (1727-1803)
Mother: Elizabeth Ann TOWLES (~1740-1805)
Research: Per: Virkus, Frederick A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America. Vol. III 1987; pg. 495. A.N. Maiquis & Co, Chicago.

Marriage: 1788

Children: Edmund (~1789-)
- John (1791-) named in his grandfather John Terrill's will of 1803
- Uriel (1792-)
- Robert (1795-1834)
- Mary Ann (1798-)
- Sarah (~1800-)
- Oliver (1804-)
- James (1807-)
- Towles (1809-)
- Susannah (1812-)
- Phillip (1815-)
- Lucilla (1818-)

608.21

GRANTEE	Terrull, Oliver. grantee. s/o John and Elizabeth Ann Towles, gs/o Robert and Mary Foster
DATE	25 October 1814.
NOTE	Location: Orange County.
NOTE	Description: 8 acres on the north side of the road leading from Fredericksburg to Orange Courthouse, and on the south side of the South West Mountain Run.
NOTE	Source: Land Office Grants No. 64, 1813-1815, p. 276 (Reel 130).

2003-Orange Co. Va Historical Society

Terrill
Orange Co. Va.
Family File

608.2101

~~D)~~ Edmund Terrill, son of Oliver Terrill + Susan Malloy b.) 5 May 1789 Orange Co. d.) ca 1865 bur) Mtn. View, Rapidan, VA. m.) 13 Sep 1810 Orange Co Virginia
m.) Susannah Smith b) ca 1787 d.) Oct 1862 in Orange Co. Va. bur.) Mtn. View, Rapidan, Va dau of John Smith + Sarah Malloy
*Sarah + Susan were sisters.

~~A)~~ Rebecca Terrill b.) 7 Jul 1811 Orange Co.
m.) 16 Dec 1833 Benjamin F. Willis

~~B)~~ Sarah J Terrill b.) ?
m.) aft 1841 Gen William Conner (his 2nd)

~~C)~~ Elizabeth Terrill b) ca 1815
m.) bet 1857-64 John Mollowy (grandson of Uriel)

D.) John b.) 23 Jun 1818 (?) d.) 23 Feb 1902
m.) 12 Nov 1855 Sally Joan Stubblefield
↳ owned estate in Taylor Dist of Orange Co.
↳ dau of Thomas Stubblefield + Mary Hilman.

E.) Ellen b.) ca 1821

F.) Uriel

G) Robert

H) Edmund

I) Oliver

children
A.) Edmund 12 Oct 1856
To Tex. 1 Sept. 1878
teacher in Sherman, Tx.
d.) Dec 1878
B.) Mary Susan b) 16 Sep 1859
C.) Lizzie C b.) 9 May 1861
D.) Louie W. b.) 23 Aug 1863
E.) Thomas S. b.) 13 Jan 1866
F.) Nellie Jane b.) 24 Nov 1868
d.) Jul 1874 diptheria
G.) John b) 30 Dec 1871
d.) Aug 1874 diptheria
H.) Uriel H. b.) 31 Jan 1873

Chatignes 1888 of Orange Co., VA.

608.21012

Rapid Ann Station, Culpeper Co.--John A. Roberts, P. B. Jones, Jr., A. S. Jones, H. T. Holladay, **John Terrell**, E. E. Nixon, Albert Fletcher, O. F. Bresse, Wm. Henderson, Wm. G. Taylor, Mary F. Fitzhugh, B. F. Armentrout, Dr. Charles C. Conway, B. T. Trimmer

Orange Co. Historical
608.2101

Rapidan, Culpeper, Va. Mountain View Fam Cemet.

Cemetery on Terrill Place

X Mary Stubblefield (Mary Hilman) wife of Thos.)
X Edmond Terrill
X Susan Terrill (Susan Smith)
4) Lizzie Terrill Mallory (wife of John Mallory?)
X Elizabeth Ann Moore Terrill (? wife of Robert Terrill, son of Edmund)
6 Lucy Terrill
7) Mattie Terrill
X John Terrill
X Sallie Stubblefield Terrill (wife of John Terrill)
X Nellie Jane Terrill
X John Terrill Jr.
X Thomas Stubblefield Terrill
X Uriel Hillman Terrill
X Mary Susan Elizabeth Armentrout (dau. of John)
15 Bexton Graves
16 Susan Stubblefield Graves
17 George Stubblefield Graves

Written by Lizzie Armentrout in 1978.
She was living on the home place in Rapidan, Va.
where the cemetery is located.
Items in ( ) are my notes - Margaret Dunaghey

Orange Co. Historical

Proof

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

608.21012

#______

HUSBAND JOHN TERRILL Occupation Saddler

Birth date 23 Jun 1818 Place Orange Co. Va.

Marriage date 12 Nov 1855 Place "

Death date 23 Feb 1902 Place "

Burial date Place Mtn. View Family Cemetery Rapida

Other Wives, if any

Other places lived

Husband's Father ✓Edmund Terrill s/o ✓Oliver

Husband's Mother ✓Susannah Smith d/o ✓John

WIFE SARAH (Sally) JOAN STUBBLEFIELD

Birth date 9 Apr 1830 Place Orange Co., Va.

Death date 5 May 1926 Place Orange Co., Va.

Burial date Place Mtn. View Family Cemetery, Rapidar

Other Husbands, if any

Other places lived

Wife's Father ✓Thomas Stubblefield s/o ✓George?

Wife's Mother ✓Mary Hilman ✓d/o Uriel

LIST CHILDREN HERE (Give Names in Order of Birth)

M(Male) F(Female)	NAME	When Born	Where Born	When Died
X	Edmond	12 Oct 1856	Sherman, Or. Co., Va.	Texas 1878
	Marriage Date	Name of Spouse		
X	Mary Susan Elizabeth	16 Dec 1859		
	Marriage Date	Name of Spouse	X Martin Luther Armentrout	
X	Elizabeth (Lizzie) Champe	9 May 1861		30 Apr 1915 Fl.
	Marriage Date 10 Nov 1887	Name of Spouse	X Walter H. Overocker	
X	Louis W.	23 Aug 1863	d. Denver	
	Marriage Date	Name of Spouse	X Mary	
X	Thomas Stubblefield	13 Jan 1866	died as young man, fell off ice wagon and broke neck	
	Marriage Date unmarried	Name of Spouse		
X	Nellie (Eleanor) Jane	24 Mar 1868	died young	
	Marriage Date	Name of Spouse		
7.	Child died very young			
	Marriage Date	Name of Spouse		
8.	John Jr.	Dec 1871		1874
	Marriage Date	Name of Spouse		
9.	Uriel Hillman	31 Jan 1875		
	Marriage Date	Name of Spouse		

PEDIGREE CHART

HART NO. 8
O. 1 ON THIS CHART
THE SAME PERSON
AS NO. 7
N CHART NO. 1

CONT FROM CHART 1

1 TERRELL, LIZZIE CHAMPE
B 9 May 1861
W Orange Co., Va.
M 10 Nov 1887
W Orlando, Fla.
D 30 Apr 1915
W Frostproof, Fla.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
OVEROCKER, WALTER H.

608.210123

FATHER
2 TERRELL, JOHN
23 Jun 1818
Orange Co., Va.
12 Nov 1855
Orange Co., Va.
23 Feb 1902
Orange Co., Va.

MOTHER
3 STUBBLEFIELD, SALLY JOAN
B 9 Apr 1830
W Orange Co., Va.
D 5 May 1926
W Orange Co., Va.

*
4 TERRELL, EDMUND
B 5 May 1789
W Orange Co., Va.
M 13 Sep 1810
W
D 1865
W Orange Co., Va.

*
5 SMITH, SUSANNAH
B ca 1786
W
D 1862
W Orange Co., Va.

6 STUBBLEFIELD, THOS.
B
W
M ca 11 Jan 1825
W Orange Co., Va.
D before 1850
W prob. Or. Co., VA.

7 HILLMAN, MARY
B ca 1783
W Va
D after 1850
W prob. Or. Co., Va.

8 TERRELL, OLIVER
B 22 Jan 1757
W Orange Co., Va.
M 5 Jan 1789
W Orange Co., Va.
D 3 Oct 1821
W Orange Co., Va.

9 MALLORY, SUSANNAH
B Dec 1770
W Orange Co., Va.
D 1840 or 1856 ?
W Orange Co., Va.

10 SMITH, JOHN
B ca 1756
W Frederick Co., Va.
M ca 1781
W
D ca 1805
W

11 MALLORY, SARAH
B ca 1768
W Orange Co., Va.
D ca 1860
W Orange Co., Va.

12 STUBBLEFIELD, GEO.
B
W
M ca 20 May 1791
W Orange Co., Va.
D ca 27 Mar 1837
W Orange Co., Va.

13
B
W
D
W

14 HILMAN, URIEL
B
W
M 11 Jul. 1797
W Orange Co. Va.
D
W

15 GRAVES, SARAH

16 TERRELL, JOHN
CONT ON CHART 9

? 17 TOWLES, A. E.
CONT ON CHART 9

18 MALLORY, URIE
CONT ON CHART 10

19 CAVE, HANNAH
CONT ON CHART 10

20 SMITH, CHARLE
CONT ON CHART 10

21 HITE, REBECCA
CONT ON CHART 10

22 MALLORY, URI
CONT ON CHART 10

23 CAVE, HANNAH
CONT ON CHART 10

24
CONT ON CHART

25
CONT ON CHART

26
CONT ON CHART

27
CONT ON CHART

28 HILMAN, JOS.
CONT ON CHART

29 WETHERSPOON, ESTER
CONT ON CHART

30 GRAVES, RIC
CONT ON CHART

31 , SUSANN
CONT ON CHART

B—BORN
M—MARRIED
D—DIED
W—WHERE

5 1st Cousins

Date

Compiled By:

Mrs. Margaret Donaghey
Villa 3001
200 St. Andrews Blvd.
Winter Park, FL 32792

PEDIGREE CHART

HART NO. 10
O. 1 ON THIS CHART
THE SAME PERSON
B NO. 5
N CHART NO. 8

ATHER
1 SMITH, JOHN
ca 1756
Frederick Co, Va.
ca 1781
prob. Or. Co, Va.
ca 1805

4 SMITH, CHARLES
B. 1726
W.
M. ca 1756
W.
D. 1776
W. Frederick Co., Va.

8 SMITH, JOHN ?
B.
W.
M.
W.
D.
W.

9
B.
W.
D.
W.

16
CONT ON CHART

17
CONT ON CHART

18
CONT ON CHART

19
CONT ON CHART

5 HITE, REBECCA
B. ca 1740
W.
D. ca 1785
W. Va.

10 HITE, JOHN
B ca 1715
W N.Y. or Pa.
M before 1738
W Maryland
D 1792
W Va.

11 ELTINGE, ZARA (SARA)
B
W
D
W

20 HITE, YOST
CONT ON CHART

21 MERCKLE, ANNA
CONT ON CHART

22 ELTINE, CORNEL
CONT ON CHART

23 VAN METER, RE
CONT ON CHART

CONT. FROM CHART 8 & 1
1 SMITH, SUSANNAH
B. ca 1786
W.
M. ca 1810
W
D. 1862
W. Orange Co., Va.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
TERRELL, EDMUND

608.2101A

OTHER
3 MALLORY, SARAH
ca 1768
Orange Co., Va.
ca 1860
Orange, Co., Va.

6 MALLORY, URIEL
B. Jan 1738
W. Orange Co., Va.
M. 1768
W.
D. Nov 1824
W. Orange Co., Va.

12 MALLORY, ROGER
B
W
M
W
D 1743
W Orange Co., Va.

13 STREET, SARAH
B.
W.
D.
W.

24 MALLORY, ROGE
CONT ON CHART

25
CONT ON CHART

26
CONT ON CHART

27
CONT ON CHART

7 CAVE, HANNAH
B. May 1748
W. Orange Co., Va.
D. Sep 1817
W. Yorktown, Va.

14 CAVE, BENJAMIN
B.
W.
M.
W.
D. 1762
W. Orange Co., Va.

15 BLEDSOE, HANNAH
B.
W.
D.
W.

28
CONT ON CHART

29
CONT ON CHART

30 BLEDSOE, WM.
CONT ON CHART

31 ,ELIZ.
Stevens
CONT ON CHART

B—BORN
M—MARRIED
D—DIED
W—WHERE

Date 21 June 1984
Compiled By:

Mrs. Margaret Donaghey
Villa 3001
200 St. Andrews Blvd.
Winter Park, FL 32792

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.2102		Terrill	John	Calvin	

BORN:DATE: / /1791 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Madison
STATE: VA.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 8 /JUN/1835 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 11 /Nov/1857 LOCATION: Greensburg, Decatur, IN.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	608.21	Oliver Towles Terrill
MOTHER:	608.21A	Susannah 'Suson' Terrill
SPOUSE-1	608.2102A	Elizabeth Eustace Gibson
SPOUSE-1 F		John Gibson
SPOUSE-1 M		Elizabeth Eustace
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	608.21021	John Gibson Terrill m. Sarah Martha Taylor moore
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	608.21022	Oliver Towles Terrill m. Lucy Martha Frozier
CHILD-04	608.21024	Eustace Terrill
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	608.21023	Sarah Harrison Terrill m. Edmond R. Sims
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08	608.21025	William Thomos Terrill
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

OMMENT:

Pvt. in Capt's Wilson's Co. Collier's Regt War of 1812 in VA. → 608.2102 John Calvin Terrill

(?) Second Wife Elizabeth Eustance Gibson 1801-1880. (?)

TOMBSTONE SOUTHPARK CEMETERY-CAME TO DECATUR CO., INDIANA TO HELP BUILD DECATUR CO. COURTHOUSE AND STAYED THERE PER OBITUARY OF SON THOMAS-1850 CENSUS DEARBORN CO. IN TOWN OF LAWRENCEBURG-BLACKSMITH-PVT CAP WILSON'S CO. COLLIERS REGIMENT WAR OF 1812-PAPERS OF BERNICE BEARD KING ,A GREAT-GRANDDAUGHTER NOTE: CHECK 1860 DECATUR CO. INDIANA CENSUS F ORMORE CHILDREN OR DEARBORN CO.SINCE WE DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHEN THE YCAME TO DECATUR CO. PENSIONS PAPERS FROM NATIONAL ARCHVIES RETRIEVE DBY JOHN TERRELL-WAS DISCHARGED MAR 1814, RECEIVED BOUNTY LAND IN DEARBORN CO. IN-ENLISTED IN WHEELING, VA AND APPARENTLY LIVED THERE BECAUSE WHEN HE WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS DISCHARGE PAPERS HE STATED THAT HE LEFT THEM AT HIS MOTHER'S HOME IN WHEELING, VA AND THEY WERE APPARENTLY LOST-STATES 1ST WIFE PASSED AWAY IN RIPLEY CO. IN-GIVES MARRIAGE DATE AS 20 JULY 1837 IN CINCINNATI, OHIO-THE TEMPLE WORK WAS FIRST DON EIN CHICAGO WITH AN APPROXIMATED DATE OF 1841.

John Terrell gives death date as 7 Nov 1857 608.2102
Following is from John Terrell As is stated on John Calvin's gravestone. He enlisted in the state of Virginia. He served duty in the War of 1812; was a private; served in a Captain Wilson's Company; Collier's Regiment. Some of the above information does not match what John said when he made an application for Bounty Land while living in Dearborn County, Indiana .As the following will show: State of Indiana

SS County of Dearborn On this twenty first day of December Eighteen hundred and fifty. personally appeared before me a Notary Public. within and for the County and State aforesaid. John Terrill aged fifty seven years . a resident of the town of Lawrenceburgh, County of Dearborn, State of Indiana. who being duly sworn according to law declares. that he is the identical John Terrill who was a private in the Company C commanded by Captain Andrew Madison. in the 12th Regiment of United States Infantry. commanded by Colonel Preston, he thinks, in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812. that he enlisted according to the best of his recollection on or about the ___ day of September 1812 not positive as to time . at Wheeling in the State of Virginia and was recruited at said place according to the best of his recollection by a man by the name o f________ Crary, that he enlisted for the tour of Eighteen months /and continued in actual service in said war for the term of eighteen months. and was honorably discharged at Plattsburgh or Burlington on or about the ___ day of March 1814 as will appear by the muster rolls of his said Company. - That he obtained a written discharge . which he left with his mother in Wheeling, Virginia upon his return home. and has never seen it since. and supposes that it is lost. -
That he was recruited at Wheeling, went from there to Winchester, from there to Carlisle from there to Fort Erie, from there to For t George, from there to Sacketts Harbour, from there to a place called the French Mills, from there to Plattsburgh by way of the S Lawrence river. that in proceeding down said river in boats. they were fired upon by the British at Kingston. afterwards landed on the British side below Kingston. where they had an engagement in which Col. Preston was wounded in the thigh. He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act. granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States" passed September 28th 1850.

HARDESTY'S HISTORICAL and GEOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA

Special Virginia Edition
H.H. Hardesty & Co., Publishers:
New York, Richmond, Chicago and Toledo

1884

608.21022

OLIVER T. TERRILL—is a son of natives of Orange county, John and Elizabeth E. (Gibson) Terrill. His birth was in this county, June 15, 1839 the date, and here he was united in marriage with Lucy Martha Fraser, who was born in Orange county, on the 26th of August, 1843. Nannie Eustace, born October 5, 1871, and Lucy Oliver, born June 21, 1873, are the children of Mr. and Mrs. Terrill. His occupation is farming, and his postoffice address is Thorn Hill, Orange county, Virginia. Pg 431

608.21022

Chataigne's 1888 Directory for Orange County, Virginia

Lahore--Wm. J. Stevens, C. A. Coleman, R. B. Burruss, George W. Morton, **Oliver T. Terrill**, Wm. T. B. Frazer, Beverly R. Daniel, John W. Richards, John Grasty, Ira. S. Brockman, Jno. Frayzer, Marshall E. Decker, Dr. J. L. Woolfolk, S. H. Sims, F. M. Kendall, P. L. Jackson, J. S. Jackson, H. P. Mason, W. S. Frazer, **O. T. Terrell**, John Maberry, O. Bullock, A. Brockman, L. L. Coleman, R. L. Coleman

Chataignes 1888 Directory of Orange Co. VA.

608.21024

Thornhill--A. T. Brockman, H. C. Burruss, R. C. Cave, T. E. Graves, R. P. Graves, R. E. Graves, G. L. Grasty, W. P. Farish, D. M. Frazer, W. N. Green, F. N. Goodwin, **Eustace Terrill**, **Thos. Terrill**, J. H. Estes, J. F. King, V. B. King, J. H. Ellis, E. R. Sims, T. M. Mills, A. J. Goodwin, Ashby Waddy, T. C. Waddy, R. M. Bullock, Mrs. E. M. Daniel

William Thomas Terrill (?)

608.21025

From: jenn jones [tankerraid@yahoo.com]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2004 6:12 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Lager Diebolt Rausch Laub Genealogy Page

Hi Fred,

I caught your genealogy files through the ancestry world tree as I was searching for some information on Irving T. Duke. Irving married my grandmother's sister, Helen. I thought I would share some information with you that I have on this small branch of your impressive file!

Irving a descendant of

608.210311

Helen Shannon:
b. 15 Nov 1900, Neihart, Cascade County, Montana
d. 15 July 2001, Greenville, South Carolina

Helen is the daughter of Peter Shannon (b. abt. 1870, Ireland) and Mary Jane Eddy (b. abt. 1872, England).

Helen had two sisters:

Estelline Shannon (my grandmother)
b. 21 Aug 1898, Neihart, Cascade County, Montana
d. 2 May 1975, Coronado, San Diego, California
Estelline married Carroll Burgess Jones and they had two children.

Evelyn WH Shannon
b. 16 Jan 1897, Neihart, Cascade County, Montana
d. July 1985, Harlowtown, Wheatland, Montana
Evelyn married Anton Poirier and they two children (that I am aware of).

The Shannons did indeed settle in Bremerton, Washington for a while, after a bad storm destroyed a bumper crop on their Montana farm. My father tells me that Peter died when he was run over by horses, and it is unknown if he was on or off the proverbial wagon at that time!

Irving T. Duke finished his career as a Vice Admiral in the United States Navy. He had quite a distinguished career. My mom tells me that he and Helen (Duke and Duchy were their official nicknames) were fabulous people. Helen had a penchant for high tea and long gloves, and was a kick and a half after a drink, I'm told. She and Irving had one daughter, Terrill Duke Walters.

I hope this information helps you some! If you need anything else, please don't hesitate to let me know. =)

-Jenn Jones

Do you Yahoo!?
Yahoo! Hotjobs: Enter the "Signing Bonus" Sweepstakes

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.2104		Terrill	Robert		

BORN:DATE: /bet/1790-95 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY: Orange
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /
LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: before 24/mar/1834 LOCATION: Orange Co., VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	608.21	Oliver Towells Terrill
MOTHER:	608.21A	Susannah 'Suson' Terrill
SPOUSE-1	608.843	Nancy Herring
SPOUSE-1 F	608.84A	Thomas Herring
SPOUSE-1 M	608.84	Elizabeth Rucker
SPOUSE-2	608.2104A	Elizabeth Coleman

* * *

CHILD-01	608.8431	Elizabeth Terrill
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

MMENT:

Will
Probate
Inventory
Robert Terrill 608.2104

WB 8/14

In the name of God Amen I Robert Terrell of the County of Orange and State of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory have made and ordained this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and disannulling all other wills by me heretofore made in manner and form following Item the 1st I will all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors out of my estate. Item 2nd my will and desire is that if for the payment of my debts it would be better that my half of the tanyard in Spotsylvania should be sold instead of other property it must be done to be judged of by my executors. Item 3d I will all my Estate both real and personal to my beloved wife Elizabeth to her and her heirs forever. Item 4th I wish the Court to require no security of my executrix. Item 5th I constitute and appoint my beloved wife Elizabeth executrix of this my last will and testament. In Witneſs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1833.

Signed Sealed & acknowledged
In presence of
John Terrell
James Terrell
Uriel Terrell

Robert Terrell Jr (Seal)

At a Quarterly Court held for the County of Orange at the Courthouse on monday the 24th of March 1834. This last will and testament of Robert Terrell Jr was proved by the oaths of John Terrell James Terrell and Uriel Terrell the witneſses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Elizabeth L Terrell the executrix named in the said Will who made oath thereto according to law and entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Two thousand dollars (without security the will directing that none should be required conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted her for obtaining a probat thereof in due form

Teste

In the name of God Amen I Francis Catterton of Orange County and State of Virginia being in low state of health but of sound mind and memory but calling to mind the mortality of my body do make this my last will and testament the manner and form following Viz. recommend my spirit to God who gave it and my body to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors they hereafter named. Item I give unto my beloved wife all my real and personal property during her single life and after that to be equally divided amongst all my children I appoint

nge at
Inventory
uance

he County
the per
ille
following

00 57½
1 00
0 25
0 37½
0 18
0 37½
1 00
0 75
0 50
3 00
1 00
0 50
2 62½
0 50
0 33
2 25
3 00
3 00
0 75
4 00
0 50
1 00
12 00
0 37½
38 43½

Cornelius
ement of
ned into

WB 8/48

Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Robert Terrill Decd

1 Yoke of Oxen	$25.00
1 Ox	15.00
3 Cows & Calves	34.00
8 Sheep & 4 Lambs	13.00
1 Sow & pig & 9 shoats	18.00
5 Ganders	1.25
1 Ox cart harrow & Coulter plough	23.00
3 Yearlings & 1 calf	14.00
1 Candlestand	1.25
1 large Bible	2.00
1 Old Sleigh	50
5 Yarn Counterpanes	15.00
2 Bed quilts	7.00
6 pair of sheets & 6 pr of pillow cases	7.00
6 Towels & 2 table cloths	2.00
2 Stoves	50
1 Clock	12.00
1 Bureau	10.00
1 Dressing table & glass	2.00
2 pine chests & old trunk	1.25
1 Bed bolster and stead	6.00
1 Cultivator Corn plough & Clevis	1.75
2 McCormick ploughs Swingle trees &c	5.00
1 Coulter plough & 2 setts of plough gear	4.50
1 pr hames shovel plough & Grub hoe	50
2 Scythes & cradles 1 Auger	3 12½
5 old barrels and flax	30
5 hilling hoes & shovel	1.50
4 Axes and hatchets	4.00
Iron rule plane saw Auger chisel drawing knife & hammer	2.00
2 Cotton wheels & 3 pr of cards	3.00
Sett of woodware	75
Sett of kitchen ware	1.00
1 pr of waffle irons & 2 pr Steelyards	2.00
2 Tin pans & 3 butter pots	62½
3 Bee Stands	3.00
6 Bottles & 2 Gallon Jugs	87½
1 Coffee pot 3 round dishes 11 plates &	75
3 Dishes 2 pitchers & sett of castors	1.25
1 Copper pot & tea pot	3.00
18 Saucers 14 cups ½ doz tea spoons cream pot Mug Bowl & waiter	1.50
½ doz glass Tumblers 3 tin do & 2 salts	25
Sett of knives & forks	75
3 Small waiters	25

15lbs of Wool & 10lbs Flax	$7.00	
1 hand bellows	0.64½	
A parcel of Chestnut oak barks @ $4.00 and Red oak do @ $3.00 pr Cords	38.07	
200lbs of bacon & 13 Barrels of corn	50.00	
One half of a tan yard the other half owned by Joseph Reynolds	600.00	
Milly & child Susan & infant 2 weeks old	450.00	$1428.25
Joseph Reynolds note dated 16th of January 1834 and payable 16th of January 1835 with Interest from the date	64.87½	
Joseph Reynolds due bill for $44.34½ dated 16th of Jany 1834	44.34½	
Balance of an act due from Thomas Coleman	16.55½	
due from Joseph Reynolds the amount for the rent of half the tanyard the present year payable 1st of January 1835	60.00	185.77½

I do hereby certify this is true and correct Inventory of the Estate of Robert Terrill Jr decd. Witness my hand this 16th day of June 1834

Elizabeth L Terrill Extx

Agreeably to an order from the County Court of Orange bearing date 24th of March 1834 requiring us the undersigned to appraise the personal Estate of Robert Terrill Jr decd we have done the same as directed being first duly sworn and judge it to amount to fourteen hundred and thirty eight dollars and twenty five cents as stated in the written Given under our hands this 16th day of June 1834

Wm Stevens
William C. Moore
James G Lindsay

At a monthly Court held for the County of Orange at the Courthouse on monday the 23d of June 1834 this the Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Robert Terrill Jr deceased was this day returned into Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste

V

John Claybrooke Admr
In acct with the Estate of Malcolm Hart decd

1832 Jany 1st To Cash received for the hire of negro boy Dick for the years 1829, 1830 & 1831 amtg to — $78.00

The following is an Inventory and a list of the names of those who purchased and the amount of the Estate of Robert Terrell deceased as sold on Monday the 11th day of August and Thursday the 4th of September 1824 on a credit of twelve months

WB 8/69

	Joseph C Reynolds		
Aug 11th	One half of a tanyard and half of the tools	$355	00
	26 cords & 2 feet of bark at $3 per cord	78	00
Sept 4th	pair of Steelyards paid	2	01
		$435	01
	John Terrell		
	One large McCormick plough	3	25
	One sett of plough gear and haines	1	99
		5	24
	Elizabeth S Terrell		
	One yoke of Oxen	37	00
	One ox	7	
	One buffaloe Cow and Calf	7	
	One pide do & calf	9	
	One brindle Cow	9	
	Whitefaced heifer	3	00
	five hogs first choice	12	75
	four do second do	12	30
	Sow & four shoats	6	00
	Sow & eight pigs	8	05
	two ganders		62½
	One cart	14	50
	Candlestand and bible	1	25
	One yarn Counterpen & Sley		75
	One green do & one black do	4	55
	Two bed quilts	5	66
	One pair of Sheets	1	01
	Two table cloths	1	30
	One Clock & bureau	34	25
	One pine table & glass and pine chest	2	56
	One bed bolster and stead	7	35
	One [illegible] Chest and lock		71
	6 Black bottles		32
	3 butterpots two gallon jugs		79
	1 Coffeepot 3 round dishes 11 plates & teacups		75
	3 dishes & 3 pitchers		80
	Sett of Castors tea & coffeepot	4	37
	18 Saucers 14 cups 6 teaspoons with pot mug bowl & waiter	1	50
	6 tumblers 13 tin do and 2 salt stands	1	00
	10 knives and forks	1	01
	2 Waiters & 8¾ lbs. wool	3	92
	10 lbs flax at 21 c per lb	2	10

(70)

Cultivator Cary plough clevis & hand bellows a	47½	
Coulter plough Cary plough swingletree & shovel plough	75	
1 Seth of plough gear grubinghoe Auger Scythe & cradle	2 75	
2 axes hatchet old iron plain saw Auger drawing knife Chisel sand hammer	4 35	
2 wheels and 2 pair of cards	2 25	
3 trays 3 piggins and one bucket	50	
2 skillets 1 oven and hooks	75	
Waffle moulds	64½	
2 tinpans 4 beegums	1 25	
5 old barrels	3	
200 lbs of bacon @ 7¢	14	
12 bbls of corn @ $3	36	
One old sheet	30	
	$246 62½	$246 62½

George W. Morton

Harrow and Coulter plough	1 30	
One Scythe And Cradle	99	
	$2 29	$2 29

James M. Jenkins

One black calf	3 50	
One brindle heifer	4 00	
2 heifers	10 50	
One red Bull	3 75	
	$30 75	$30 75

Lancelot Burris

4 pair & one odd sheet	3 55
4 pair of pillow cases	1 31
6 Towels & 2 Stools	1 58¾
1 Trunk & five weeding hoes	1 13
1 Small McCormick plough swingletree & clevis	3 30
1 Shovel & 2 Axes	1 00

William Graves

6 Sheep first choice	7 30	
2 do & 4 lambs	6 00	
1 Yarn Counterpin	3 10	
1 blue do	1 50	
6 lbs wool @ 42¢	2 52	
	$20 42	$20 42

Joshua Kendall

a parcel of flax seed	25	
	25	
Total amount of sales	$745 06¼	

Elizabeth S Jones exx of Robert Jones deceased

At a Monthly Court held for the County of Orange at the Courthouse on Monday the 22nd of September 1834
This account of Sales of the Estate of Robert Terrell decd was this day returned into Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste

We pursuant to an order from the County Court of Orange having been duly sworn do proceed to value the personal Estate of John Surratt & find the values to be as follows

1 pair blankets	$ 3
1 Broad Cloth coat	10
1 pair Striped Pantaloons	1 50
1 Striped Waistcoat	25
1 ditto ditto	25
1 pair Cassinett pantaloons (old)	25
1 old Coat	25
1 pair Linen pantaloons (old)	25
1 Cotton Shirt	25
2 Neck Handkerchiefs	34
Remnant of Linen 25c remnant of cotton 10c	35
Shaving Instruments box &c & Comb	1 50
Balance due from E Blaxon as per his notice dated 2nd September 1825	18 10
Balance due from Jacob Brown as per bill rendered January 16th 1820	83 03
1 Pocket book	12½
1 pair of Shoes	75
1 New Cassinett coat	6 25
1 Waistcoat	50
1 pair linen pantaloons (new)	1 00
Three shirts	1 75
1 pair of pantaloons (worn)	50
1 Shirt Cotton	25
1 Black Silk Handkerchief	12½
1 Knife	37½
1 pair Spectacles	25
1 Trunk	1 00
Cash in hands of L Barnett	10 00
do in hands of J F Brimmer	1 25
	$ 163 71½

As witness our hands this 16th day of October 1830

Armistead C Gordon
Lawson Barnett
Samuel T Shinker

Robert Jr.
608.2104

DADE may answer and state if all the claims due to them which they or either of them were liable as stated in said Deed of Trust have not been satisfied except the said Bond due to LAWRENCE T. DADE of $1000 with interest from the 15th day of Jany 1811, and generally that all the Defendants may answer the several allegations of the Bill or fully and particularly as if they were here again repeated and they thereto interrogated; that the said land, as also the slaves or such interest in them as the said WILLIAM DADE could lawfully part with . . . .

In the Deed executed 16 November 1812, the wife of WILLIAM DADE is shown as SARAH: "WILLIAM DADE and SARAH his Wife of the County of Culpeper . . . ."

****

?

TERRILL v TERRILL
Parties: ELIZABETH L. TERRILL, Executrix of ROBERT TERRILL against ELIZABETH F. COLEMAN, an Infant, by THOMAS COLEMAN, her Guardian assigned by the Court to defend her in this suit; ELIZABETH L. TERRILL in her own right and as Executrix of JAMES COLEMAN.
BILL filed October 1, 1834.

To RICHARD H. FIELD, Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery held for the County of Orange. The Bill of Complaint of ELIZABETH L. TERRILL, Executrix of ROBERT TERRILL, sheweth to the Court that some time in the year 1825, JAMES COLEMAN, formerly of this County, died, seized and possessed of a considerable estate, both real and personal, which he disposed of by a last Will and Testament which was duly proved and recorded in the County Court of Orange and administration thereof granted to ELIZABETH L. COLEMAN one of the Executors named in the sd Will, the other refusing to qualify, an office copy of said Will together with certificate of your oratrix's qualification as such are herewith filed as part of this Bill/ By the Will, the Testator after the payment of his debts, directs the balance of his Estate to be kept together for the benefit of his Wife, ELIZABETH L. COLEMAN (who is now ELIZABETH TERRILL), and his Daughter, ELIZABETH F. COLEMAN, until his said wife should marry, or his sd daughter should marry or come of age, and on the occurrence of any one of these events, he directs his Estate be equally divided between his said wife and daughter, one half to the one, and the other half to the other./ Your oratrix further shews that in execution of the sd Will the Executrix went on to pay off many of debts of said Testator which were considerable, in the meantime keeping the estate together, and had made considerable progress in the payment of the debts (though there were still considerable debts due from the Estate) when on the (blank) day of (blank) 182- she intermarried with ROBERT TERRILL. The payment of the debts was thus deferred for the convenience of the estate, the creditors not urging a speedier payment by legal means; and his said marriage and by virtue thereof, ROBERT TERRILL became entitled to the Administration in right of his said Wife, ELIZABETH, and took possession of the Estate of JAMES COLEMAN, then remaining, consisting of land, negroes, stock, household and other furniture, and other property; he proceeded to pay off some of the debts of JAMES COLEMAN which were still unsatisfied and kept the Estate together without any division of it between his Wife and himself in her right, and ELIZABETH F. COLEMAN, up to his death which occurred some time in the course of the present year. No settlement of the administration of ELIZABETH L. COLEMAN or of ROBERT TERRILL in his right on the Estate of JAMES COLEMAN, has at any time been made either before or since her marriage with ROBERT TERRILL, or before or since the death of the said ROBERT, and there are still debts due and unsatisfied from the estate of JAMES COLEMAN but ROBERT TERRILL on the (blank) day of (blank) executed a Deed of Trust on his interest in the Estate of JAMES COLEMAN, an office copy of which is herewith filed as part of this Bill./

6082104B

Your oratrix is advised that by virtue of his sd marriage and subsequent possession of the property aforsd that ROBERT TERRILL became entitled in his own right to that part of the Estate of

JAMES COLEMAN which his said wife was entitled to; and that that passes along with his other Estate under his Will to his legal representative, your oratrix, for the said ROBERT TERRILL left a Will which was duly proved and recorded in the County of Orange, and your oratrix qualified as Executrix thereof; a copy of the Will and the Certificate of qualification are herewith filed also. The claims of your oratrix on this property are resisted by ELIZABETH L. TERRILL in her own right and as Executrix of JAMES COLEMAN, and your oratrix is advised that in this matter she can obtain no relief in a Court of Law by reason of the strict and direct rules thereof, and that matters of this nature are strictly and peculiarly cognizable & relievable in a Court of Equity; to the end therefore that the sd ELIZABETH F. COLEMAN, who is an Infant, may by some suitable Guardian ad litem to be appointed her by this Court to defend her in this suit, and the said ELIZABETH L. TERRILL in her own right and also as Executrix of JAMES COLEMAN be made defendant to this Bill and compelled to answer this Bill fully, and that it may be determined by this Court whether your oratrix be not as she claims to be entitled as the representative of ROBERT TERRILL to some part of the property coming from the Estate of JAMES COLEMAN, and if so, that an account may be taken by the order of this Court to ascertain and determine what the property is to which she is entitled, and that a division of the sd property may be made according to the Will of JAMES COLEMAN, and that her interest as Executrix of the sd ROBERT TERRILL may be decreed to her, and for other and further general relief may it please the Court to let a subpoena, etc.

HOLLADAY

The Survey in settlement of this suit shows:
The above is a description of a tract of land belonging to the Estate of JAMES COLEMAN decd and divided by Commissioners between ELIZABETH TERRILL and her Daughter, ELIZABETH COLEMAN. That part marked Lot No. 1 containing 193 acres was assigned to ELIZABETH TERRILL, and that part marked lot No. 2 containing 312 acres was assigned to ELIZABETH COLEMAN, with the Mill lot four acres. (The East side of lot no. 1 borders on Pleasant Run; the West side on Brock's Bridge Road, at the South corner Pleasant Run joins Terry's Run. On lot no. 2, the north edge borders the meanders of the Pamunkey River, with the mill pond formed from the river at the northernmost corner. The 10 1/2 acres of timber land borders Brock's Bridge Road on its western sides.)

The Tract of land containing 114 1/2 acres and marked on the Plat Lot No. 1 (this plat and woodland plat) both being JAMES COLEMAN Dec'd portion of the Dower of ELIZABETH COLEMAN dec'd, was assigned to ELIZABETH TERRILL with 193 acres before named makes her portion in the division 318 acres. Surveyed by direction of Commissioners. JAMES NELSON JR. SOC

****

RUCKER v RUCKER

To the Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Orange sitting in Chancery complaining sheweth to the Court your orator MINOR RUCKER, Extr. of JOEL RUCKER, deceased, that some time in the year, JULIUS OLIVER of the County of Orange died seized and possessed of an estate, both real and personal, which he gave the proceeds of the sale of a tract of land and of a negro, both in his possession at the time of his death, to be equally divided between his two Brothers, JAMES and DURRIT OLIVER (a copy of his Will exhibited with this Bill), BLYFIL RUCKER qualified as the Executor of the said JULIUS. Some time after the death of the sd JULIUS, JOEL RUCKER, the Testator of your orator, purchased the interest of JAMES OLIVER in the said land and obtained from him a Deed for it which is herewith filed marked A; he also purchased the interest of said DURRIT OLIVER in the Estate of the sd JULIUS, both real and personal (with a small reservation) and obtained from him too a Deed which is herewith filed marked B, and both of sd Deeds are prayed to be taken as part of this Bill. For this property, he paid full consideration to said JAMES and DURRIT, who were both men of full age and they put him in possession of the land.

HARDESTY'S HISTORICAL and GEOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA

Special Virginia Edition
H.H. Hardesty& Co., Publishers:
New York, Richmond, Chicago and Toledo

1884

608.21071

THOMAS P. TERRILL—born at Cedar Grove, Orange county, Virginia, February 26, 1839, was a son of Oliver and Susan E. (Proctor) Terrill, who were natives of this county. Through the years of the civil war he served in the Confederate States army, as a musician. At the residence of the bride's parents, Oak Springs, Orange county, November 30, 1869, Thomas P. Terrill wedded Mary E. Daniels. She is a daughter of John M. and Mildred A. (Jackson) Daniels, and was born in Orange county, where her parents still reside; January 26, 1850 is the date of her birth. Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Terrill are the parents of six children: Henry L., born September 25, 1870; Virginia J., November 8, 1872; Lillie G., April 15, 1875; John M., March 27, 1877; Lacy E., February 18, 1879; Hubert T., June 10, 1883. The paternal grandfather of Mr. Terrill, Oliver Terrill, sr., emigrated from that part of Culpeper county, Virginia, now included in Madison county, and settled in Orange county in 1802, and lived at Cedar Grove until his death. His son Oliver, father of Thomas P., was born at Cedar Grove, and is still living there, aged eighty-two years. Thomas P. Terrill in 1882 went to Kentucky, and is general freight agent on the C. & O. R. R., at Winchester, Clarke county, Kentucky. Pg 431

http://www.cavescove.com/families/bc1ben/fhr/fhr1_8_9.htm

Susan MALLORY Birth: 1770 Death: 1840 608.21A

Research: Per: Virkus, Frederick A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America. Vol. III 1987; pg. 495. A.N. Maiquis & Co, Chicago.

Spouse: Oliver TERRELL Birth: 1767 Death: 1824
Father: John TERRELL (1727-1803)
Mother: Elizabeth Ann TOWLES (~1740-1805)

Marriage: 1788

Children: Edmund (~1789-)
John (1791-)
Uriel (1792-)
Robert (1795-1834)
Mary Ann (1798-)
Sarah (~1800-)
Oliver (1804-)
James (1807-)
Towles (1809-)
Susannah (1812-)
Phillip (1815-)
Lucilla (1818-)

26 Apr 09

608.23A

Mallory Family: http://www.rootsweb.com/~pbarker/index.html

20 NANCY MALLORY dau of URIEL and HANNAH CAVE (the daughter of BENJAMINE CAVE and HANNA BLEDSOE) were married 1768. NANCY was born about 1768. NANCY and ROBERT TERRILL b. 1761 were married. They had the following children:

27 + i ELLEN TERRILL was born 1802.
28 ii URIEL TERRILL was born 1804.

21 SUSANNAH MALLORY dau of Uriel and Hannah Cave was born 1770 and died 1840. SUSANNAH married OLIVER TERRELL b. 1757 d. 1821 (the son of JOHN TERRILL and ELIZABETH ANN TOWLES) They had the following children: 608.21A

29 + i EDMOND TERRELL was born about 1789.
30 + ii JOHN TERRELL was born 1791.
31 + iii URIEL TERRELL was born 09 Apr 1792.
32 iv ROBERT TERRELL was born 1795.
33 + v MARY ANN TERRELL was born 1798.
34 vi SARAH TERRELL was born about 1800.
35 vii OLIVER TERRELL was born about 1804.
36 viii JAMES TERRELL was born 1807.
37 ix TOWLES TERRELL was born 1809.
38 + x SUSANNAH TERRELL was born 1812.
39 xi PHILLIP TERRELL was born 1815.
40 + xii LUCILLA TERRELL was born 1818.

22 URIEL MALLORY was born 17 Jan 1775 at ORANGE CO., VIRGINIA. -608.244A
URIEL married MELINDA WELCH in 1803 in Madison Co., KY. (the daughter of NATHANIEL WELCH and ELIZABETH TERRILL daughter of John TERRELL and Elizabeth Ann TOWLES, on 18 December 1783. They had issue: 7a. John WELCH, 7b. **Melinda WELCH, who married Uriel MALLORY Jr.** 7c. Rev. Oliver WELCH, 7d. Capt Nathaniel WELCH Jr.) Uriel and Melinda had the following children:

41 + i MARY MALLORY.
42 ii JOHN MALLORY.
43 iii LUCY MALLORY.
44 + iv HANNAH MALLORY.
45 v FRANCES MALLORY.
46 + vi BETSY MALLORY was born about 1800.
47 + vii JAMES MALLORY was born 16 Apr 1807 at ORANGE CO., Va. died 28 Oct 1877 at ALPINE, ALABAMA.
48 + viii REBECCA MALLORY was born about 1810.
49 + ix NATHANIEL MALLORY was born about 1810.
50 + x NANCY MALLORY was born 1810.
51 + xi JULIA MALLORY was born 18 Dec 1822 at ORANGE CO., VA. OR MADISON, MADISON VA.; died 21 May 1888 at CHILTON CO., Alabama

URIEL died 09 Nov 1840 at ALPINE, ALABAMA. Some quotes from "Fear God and

?

Return to normal view

Bill Davis's Data on Carroll & Gallatin County, KY families

Entries: 45715 **Updated:** Tue May 27 18:25:33 2003
Contact: Bill Davis **wmadavis@iglou.com**

Carroll & Gallatin County, Kentucky Families

```
1 Uriel Mallory b: JAN 17 1775 d: NOV 09 1840
  + Malinda Welch b: SEP 23 1787 d: FEB 18 1842 — 608.244
    2 Elizabeth Mallory
      + Hugh Darby
    2 James Mallory b: 00 1807 d: 00 1877
      + Ann Maria Darby
    2 Nancy Mallory
      + William Jenkins
    2 Rebecca Mallory
      + John Taliaferro
    2 Nathaniel Mallory
    2 Mary Mallory
      + Dr. Peeples
    2 John Mallory
    2 Lucy Mallory
    2 Julia Mallory
      + Dr. Clark
    2 Hannah Frances Mallory
      + Mr. Stoutenmire
```

Relates to many Carroll & Gallatin County, Ky families, the Taliaferro Craig family & includes a Carroll County Marriage Index to 1938. THIS DATA CONTAINS ERRORS! Confirm anything upon which you would rely and please post corrections if you find errors.

28 Apr 09

Benjamin Cave & Hannah Bledsoe and Descendants Family History Reports Web site: http://www.cavescove.com/families/bc1ben/WC_TOC.htm

Benjamin Cave and Hannah Bledsoe had nine children. Elizabeth, John, Nancy, Benjamin, William, David, Hannah and Richard. Of these, Hannah married Capt. Uriel Mallory.

608.244A

~~Uriel MALLORY~~ (son of Hannah Cave and Capt. Uriel Mallory) Hannah Cave was the daughter of Benjamin Cave and Hannah Bledsoe. The instant Uriel was born Jan 17, 1775, Orange Co, VA and died Nov 9, 1840, Alpine, Alabama //

Spouse: Melinda WELCH
Birth: Sep 23, 1787, Madison Co., VA Reside: 1834, Talledega AL Death: Feb 18, 1842, Alpine, AL

Father: Nathaniel WELCH (1755 – 1814) Ref: Rick Waggener Family File 2-18-03

From Genealogy of Virginia Families Vol. III, "Towles and Clark Families" by William B. Newman: "Nathaniel Welch's will, dated October 24, 1814, named children John, Oliver, Nathaniel, and Malinda, wife of Uriel Mallory, Jr."

Mother: Elizabeth TERRELL (2 JUL 1763-1802) dau. Of John Terrill and Ann Towles Ann was born 19 JAN 1738/39 and was the dau. Of John Towles and Margaret Daniel. John Terrill was the son of Robert Terrill and Mary Foster. From Genealogy of Virginia Families Vol. III, "Towles and Clark Families" by William B. Newman: "John Terrill's will, dated January 18, 1803, named children Oliver, Edmund, Robert, and Elizabeth (born July 2, 1763), wife of Nathaniel Welch (born January 17, 1755), and grandsons John Welch, John, son of Oliver, John, son of Edmund (John Terrills son), and Uriel, son of Robert Terrill (John Terrils son)."

Marriage: 1803, Madison Co., VA
Children: Betsy
James (1807-1877)
Nancy (~1810-)
Rebecca (~1810-)
Nathaniel (~1810-)
Mary (~1810-)
John (~1810-) named in his grandfather John Terrills will of 1803
Lucy (~1810-)
Julia (1822-1888)
Hannah Frances (~1810-)

Rootsweb / Worldconnect - Garner.Delbert Delbert Garner delbertg@home.com 16 July 2001

Name: James MALLORY 608.24402
Birth: 16 APR 1807 in Orange County, Virginia
Death: 28 OCT 1877 in Alpine, Talladega, Alabama

Father: Uriel MALLORY b: 17 JAN 1775 in Orange County, Virginia
Mother: Melinda WELCH b: 23 SEP 1787 in Madison County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Ann Maria DARBY b: 1813 in Culpeper County, Virginia *Married:* 1832 in Locust Dale, Madison, Virginia
Children

1. Virginia MALLORY
2. Catherine MALLORY
3. Ella MALLORY

****

26 Apr 09

608.24402

Walk Humbly" The Agricultural Journal of James Mallory, 1843-1877, The University of Alabama Press,Tuscaloosa, 1997 page xiv James Mallory was born in Orange County, Virginia, in 1807, the son of Melinda Welch Mallory and Uriel Mallory, "a man remarkable for neatness and correctness of life," traits James apparently inherited from his father, page 1: May 1840 a most awful rain fell which deluged the whole country the effect of which spread sickness and death through the land. Scarcely a family escaped distress. We lost a darling boy (John Marshall), my Father, Mrs. Darby, Uncle Olivers wife & youngest daughter. All were called on to try the realities of another world--such heavy afflictions sunk us low & made us feel our nothingness before God. page 2: During the summer of this year 42 alarm was excited inus for the health of Betsey Darby. She continued to linger until the last of July when she made the most happy & triumphant death. My Father and Mother, Mrs. Darby, Betsey Darby, Ann Welch wre 3 members of the Baptist Church ay we learn to imitate their virtues & so live as to meet them in heaven

Return to normal view

edwards ftm

Entries: 3544 **Updated:** Tue Aug 14 13:00:49 2001
Contact: DICK EDWARDS **exyardbird2@juno.com**

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID EDWARDS (1764-1825) - INCLUDES FAMILIES OF ARNOLD, BOYLE, CHOFFEL, EDWARDS, FOLMAR, GORDON, GROVE, HOUGE, IVEY, LYONS, MILLER, SIMS, TAYLOR, TRAYLOR, PARDO , VOLMAR

608.24402

```
1 James MALLORY , Col. b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
 + Anna Maria DARBY b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
   2 Mary MALLORY b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
     + Joseph Abner EDWARDS b: 7 Nov 1855 d: 19 Jun 1919
       3 Maude EDWARDS b: 1889 d: UNKNOWN
         + Roy BRITTIAN b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
```

OUR SPECIAL THANKS TO ROSA LYON TRAYLOR FOR MANY YEARS OF RESEARCH; DATA ENTERED BY BY DICK EDWARDS JAN. 13, 2001

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.3	9	Terrill	Robert Jr.		NOV 2000

BORN:DATE: / /1725-29 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1750 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1800 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE-1	608.3A	Judith Towles.
SPOUSE-1 F		Stokeley Towles
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		Ann Vallot

****

CHILD-01	608.301	Robert Terrill	b. 1751
CHILD-02	608.302	Henry Terrill	b. 1753
CHILD-03	608.303	John Terrill	b. 1755-56
CHILD-04			
CHILD-05	608.304	Kiles Terrill	b. 1758
CHILD-06	608.305	Anne Terrill	b. 1760
CHILD-07	608.306	Joseph Terrill	b. 1762
CHILD-08			
CHILD-09	608.307	william Terrill	b. 24 JUN. 1764
CHILD-10	608.308	Reuben Terrill	b. 27 JUN. 1766
CHILD-11	608.309	Edward 'Edmund' Terrill	b. Jul 1768
CHILD-12			
CHILD-13	608.310	Clara 'Clary' Terrill	b. 29 OCT 1770
CHILD-14	608.311	Lucretia 'Dicie' Terrill	b. 14 Nov 1772

****

COMMENT: 608.312 George Terrill b. 4 Mar 1775

Towles family research of Diane Cukro: http://members.tripod.com/dcukro/towles.htm

23. **Judith^4 Towles** (Stokeley^3, Henry^2, Henry^1) (Source: *The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia From 1653 To 1812*, (Reprinted, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1964, Originally Published by The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, Richmond, VA, 1897).) was born April 13, 1735 in Middlesex, Co., VA, and died June 24, 1816. She married **Robert Terrill** (Source: "Stokeley Towles Sr.," *Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142.*), son of Robert Terrill. Children of Judith Towles and Robert Terrill are:

87 i. Robert^5 Terrill, born December 18, 1751.

88 ii. Henry Terrill, born December 24, 1753; died in Garrard, KY. He married (1) Susan Phillips. He married (2) Martha Alexander August 12, 1796 in Madison, KY.

89 iii. John Terrill, born March 30, 1756; died in Madison, KY. He married Mary Sims in Culpeper Co., VA.

90 iv. Ann Terrill, born 1760.

91 v. Joseph Terrill, born 1762.

92 vi. Edmund Terrill, born August 13, 1768; died in Lawrence, IN. He married Sarah Stephenson March 25, 1794 in Madison, KY.

93 vii. Clara Terrill, born October 29, 1770. She married William Lampton October 04, 1792 in Madison, KY.

94 viii. Dicie Terrill, born November 14, 1772. She married John Clark April 16, 1790.

608.301

✓**GRANTEE**	Terrill, Robert. grantee. (?) s/o of Robert and Judith Towles, gs/o Robert and Mary Foster
DATE	25 June 1784.
NOTE	Location: Lincoln County.
NOTE	Description: 100 acres on the waters of Rock Castle on the south side of Boons Old Road.
NOTE	Source: Land Office Grants P, 1784-1785, p. 38 (Reel 56).

''

✓**GRANTEE**	Terrell, Robert. grantee. (?) s/o of Robert and Judith Towles, gs/o Robert and Mary Foster
DATE	25 June 1784.
NOTE	Location: Lincoln County.
NOTE	Description: 200 acres on a Sinking Spring marked RT the waters of Rockcastle.
NOTE	Source: Land Office Grants P, 1784-1785, p. 17 (Reel 56).

4

✓**GRANTEE**	Terrell, Robert. grantee. (?) s/o of Robert and Judith Towles, gs/o Robert and Mary Foster
DATE	20 November 1787.
NOTE	Location: Fayette County (Ky.).
NOTE	Description: 400 acres on the waters of Licking adjoining James Finneys survey of 500 acres.
NOTE	Source: Land Office Grants No. 14, 1787-1788, p. 702 (Reel 80).

9Jul09

START HERE

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants Apr 9 2000 / John Terrill Wayland Jr. johnway@abts.net

Robert Rhoads Family Aug 25 2001 Robert Rhoads RHOADS@RHOADS.net

608.3

1. Robert TERRILL b: ABT 1729 Culpeper Co., VA. d: 1800 Boones Rd., Lincoln Co., KY. (son of Robert Terrill and Mary Foster) LDS AFN 26KZ-9R 1787 Madison Co.,Ky, Taxpayers, also lists Edmund, Robt. Jr. & Wm. lists 1 white male 16 -21, 7 blacks over 16, 8 blacks under 16, 6 horses, 18 cattle. Visited by tax commissioner 7/24. son, Wm's tax also on 7/24 & charged to Robt. Terrill !SOURCE: Terrill, Willis, Harris, Kistner, Meier, by Helen Meier Smith, 929.273 T277s, pg 28, lists Robt, wife's info, children, moved to Lincoln Co. Ky, in 1784 !NOTE: a Robt. Terrill appraised an estate in Lincoln Co.,Ky, in 1783. Also appointed overseer of road from Lick above English's Station to Wheatley's Station. Robt. Terrill Jr listed in 1784 & Sr. in 1785 !SOURCE: Terrill Family File, Garrard Co.,Ky, Public Library, Robert Terrill Jr residing in Va during revolution assisted with independence as a Private, Va. with Lincoln Militia, Capt. Snody's Co., with George Rogers Clarke, furnished supplies to army in 1776 & 1781 pg 43, from DAR application & Terrell Genealogy by Emma Dicken. !SOURCE: info from Karen Terrell, Seymour, In. states he was listed as a patriot in the Rev. because he gave 1,500 pounds of beef to the army. He found the Indians in the Lincoln Co.,Va Regiment. He may have lived in NC for a short time before coming to Ky. His brothers, John & Edmund & the Willis family & he were led thru the Cumberland Gap by Obadiah Terrell. He bought 575 acres of land in Bourbon Co.,Ky at Cooper's Run, near Livingston on 20 Feb 1787 & died there see notes of Daug, Lucy Terrill, b. 1779 !DEED: Lincoln Co.,Ky, Index to Surveys, 1779, Book 1, pg 145 & 158, 200 acres in Rockcastle, 100 acres in Rockcastle, surveyed for Robt Terrill by virtue of part of a treasury warrant #6152. Situate lying in Lincoln Co. on waters of Rockcastle on south side of Boons old road, 20 Jan 1783. Also on 10 Jan 1783 200 acrea on Sinking Spring on Rockcastle waters SOURCE: Fincastle & Ky Counties, Va, Ky Records & History, Vol 1, pg 155, Lincoln land entries, Book A, pg 95, Robert Terrell, 24 May 1780, Licking Creek, 544 1/2 acres, also pg 164, Book A, pg 95, Muddy Creek, 400 acres on the same date SOURCE: DAR Lineage papers of Jewel Marie Dickey Pridemore, in my possession, list birth as circa 1730 in Orange Co.,Va !BIRTHPLACE: info from Carol Evans, Feb 1997, lists Orange Co., Va. Robert married Judith Towles 1750 in Culpepper Co, VA.

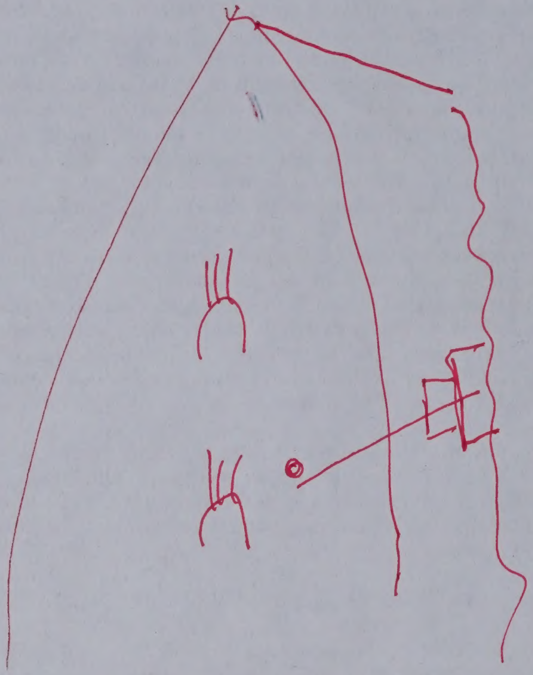
+ Judith TOWLES b: 23 APR 1735 Middlesex Co., VA. d. 1786 Lincoln Co., KY. (dau of Stockley Towles and Ann Vallot) LDS AFN 26KZ-BX *Christening:* 23 Apr 1735 Christ's Church, Culpepper Co, VA. !BIRTH: DAR Lineage papers of Jewel Marie Dickey Pridemore, in my possession, lists exact date & place of birth, Also states there was an estate settlement of Judith's DEATH: info from Carol Evans, Feb 1997, also lists b.d. as 1735 STATChrist's Church, Culpepper County, Virginia

2 Robert TERRILL b: 18 DEC 1751- Culpeper Co., VA. LDS AFN 26KZ-HS

2 Henry TERRILL b: 24 DEC 1753 – Culpeper Co., VA. d: 1823 Garrard Co., KY. LDS AFN 26KR-TP !SOURCE: Garrard Co.,Ky, Wills & Estates, 1819-1833, pg 30, Will Book F., pg 84, dated 27 Dec 1822, recorded Jul 1825 lists Martha, dau. Patsy, Nancy Ford, son Robert, Thomas, daug. Mary Fenton, son, Henry, daug. Sedone, sons John, Overton, Jas. A. Exec: John Terrill, Witnesses: Lytle Royston, Wm. Royston, John Johnson CENSUS: 1797 Garrard Co.,Ky, Tax List (formerly Madison Co), 1 male over 21, 1 black !CENSUS: 1800 Garrard Co.,Ky, 8-6-1800 !CENSUS: 1810 Garrard Co.,Ky, lists 2 males & 1 female under 10, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female 26-45, pg 227, 3 slaves 1820 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 4 lists Henry, Harry? 45 & over !MARR: Madison Co.,Ky, Marriage Records, 1787-1843, 976.953 V2s, pg 76 Also Madison Co.,KY, Book 1, pg 28 !SOURCE: Kentucky Genealogy & Biography, pg 279-280, located at Garrard Co.,KY public library. listed as of Va, early settler in Garrard Co., farmer & slaveholder, death date, age 70, states he had 2 wives, 1st 4 children by 1st wife, rest by 2nd wife !NOTE: info from Lineage Papers of Jewel Dickey Pridemore lists 1st wife as Susan Phillips !BIRTHPLACE: info from Carol Evans, 5517 Aurora #24, Des Moines, Ia, 50310-2323 also lists first wife as Susan Phillips & gives her death date. Henry m. Susan Phillips in 1775

+ Susan PHILLIPS b: ABT 1755 Culpeper Co., VA. d: 1790/1796

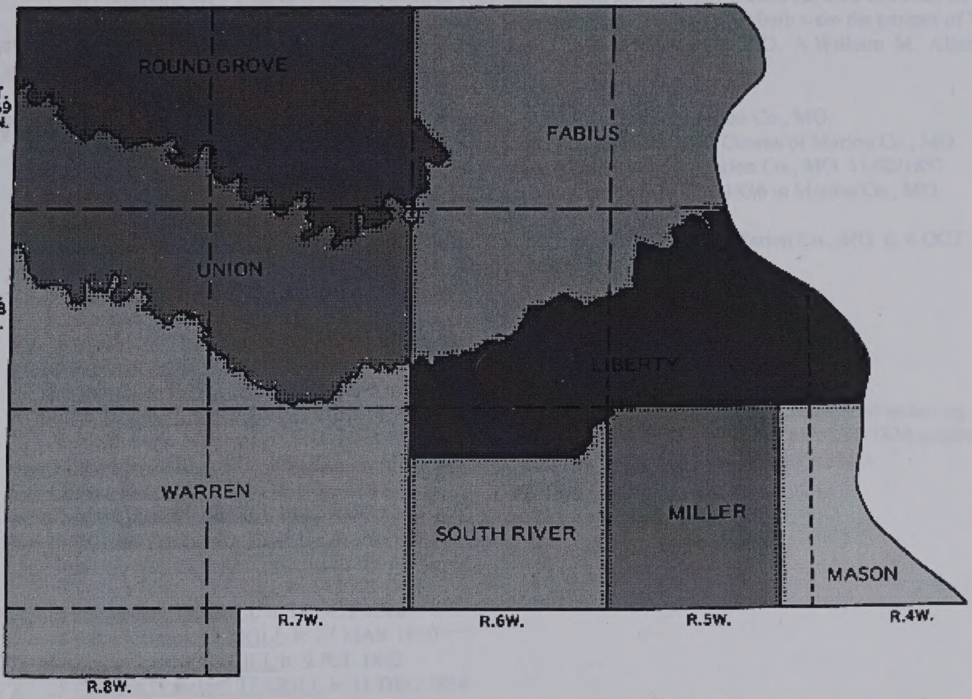
3 Robert A. TERRILL b: 8 OCT 1780 Culpeper Co., VA. d: 19 NOV 1859 Marion Co., MO. Buried at Terrill Cemetery in Philadelphia, Marion, MO. LDS AFN 26KR-RC MARR: Garrard Co.,Ky, 1797-1853, pg 102, bondsman James Beasley CENSUS: 1810 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 227, lists 1 male & 1 female 16-26, 1 male & 2 females under 10 1820 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 23, lists MALES: 6 under 10, 1 16-26; FEMALES: 2 10-16, 1 26-45 1830 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 53, lists MALES: 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 3 10-15, 3 15-20, 1 30-40, 1 40-50; FEMALES: 1 under 5, 2 5-10, 1 20-30, 1 40-50 see notes of Henry Terrill Sr., d. 1825, father !SOURCE: Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. 5, pg 279 -280, lists wife's info, children & their married surnames, states that family moved to Marion Co.,Mo in 1830,



9 JUL 09

Jessamine Co.,Ky, 1842, Garrard Co.,KY, 1843. lists birthplace, death date and age 84 yrs. Lists father as Henry 1840 Census of Marion Co., MO. TERRELL Robert p.57 in Union Tp. Robert received land patents in Marion Co. MO. on 11/10/1830 number 1435 MO 0270__.430, 04/24/1833 number 1960 MO 0280__.448, 04/24/1833 number 1971 MO 0280__.459 and 09/01/1838 number 12907 MO 2210__.468. Robert m. Mary Beasley 12 Feb 1806 in , Garrard, KY

Township map of Marion Co., MO. / Hannible is in the southeaster corner of the county.



608.30205A

+ Mary BEASLEY b: 17 APR 1788 in Orange County, VA d: 6 SEP 1854 Marion Co., Missouri *Burial:* Terrell Cemetery, Philadelphia, Marion, MO LDS AFN 26KR-SJ SOURCE: Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. 5, pg 279-280, lists parents as James b. 1762 Orange Co., VA. & Ann Shackelford Beasley b. 1766 Orange Co., VA. Mary's, death date and age 65 yrs from Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol 5, pg 279-280.

4 Elizabeth Philip TERRILL b: 29 MAR 1807 Garrard Co., KY. MARR: to John Dinwiddie in Garrard Co.,Ky, on 29 mar 1929 Marriages, Box 7, #1779, bondsman, Robert Terrill birthdate estimated from marriage dated: Elizabeth d. FEB 1889

+ John DINWIDDIE b: ABT 1805

5 Margaret DINWIDDIE b: ABT 1830

+ SMITH b: ABT 1830

5 William DINWIDDIE b: ABT 1832

5 Almyra DINWIDDIE b: ABT 1835

+ PRESTON b: ABT 1832

4 Wilson Lee TERRILL b: 6 MAY 1808 Garrqard Co., KY. d: 5 OCT 1812 KY.

4 Winnie Riley TERRILL b: 20 FEB 1810 Garrad Co., KY. m. 20 May 1830 in , Garrard, KY Garrard Co.,Ky, Marriages, Box 8, #2048, bondsman, John Dinwiddie, father, Robert Terrill Winnie d: 23 SEP 1839

+ James T. ALLEN b: ABT 1808 KY. A James Allen received a land patent in Marion Co., MO. on 04/24/1833

10 JUl 09

number 2404 MO 0290__.367

5 Lisa Ann ALLEN b: ABT 1832 Lisa Allen married John Dantic 14 Feb 1850 in Marion Co., MO.

+ DANSIE b: ABT 1830

5 Eramus ALLEN b: 24 JUN 1833

+ Elvena GUPTON b: ABT 1835

5 William ALLEN b: 25 Apr 1830. (? He married Canisa Alba TERRILL (dau of Tolliver Terrill b. 27 Apr 1790 in Franklin Co., NC and Ann King BONNER b. in 1803) on 1 Jun 1859 in Franklin Co, NC. Canisa was b. in Franklin Co, NC on April 19, 1835 ; d Sept. 20, 1912 Franklin Co., NC., and is buried at Oakwood Cemetery, in Louisburg, NC. Canisa is a descendant of Richmond Terrill and Elizbeth Waters via their son John and his wife Elizabeth Harrison, whose son Joel married Elizabeth Nash. Joe and Elizabeth were the parents of Tolliver. ?) A William M. Allen m. Johnson, Sarah Jane Sep 1 1846 in Marion Co., MO. A William M. Allen m. TRIPLETT Mary C. 13 Jan 1859 in Marion Co., MO.

get John Terril wayland svc.

5 James Marion ALLEN b: ABT 1838

4 James Beasley TERRILL b: 3 NOV 1811 Garrard Co., KY. d: OCT 1830 Marion Co., MO.

4 William Harrison TERRILL b: 24 APR 1813 Garrard Co., KY. d: 1880. 1840 Census of Marion Co., MO. TERRILL William H. p.70 Warren Tp. William received a land Patent in Marion Co., MO. 11/02/1837 number 10149 MO 2160__.326 William married Cyrenaann Sams on 29 Jjun 1836 in Marion Co., MO.

+ Syrena SAMS b: ABT 1815 m. 1 JUL 1836

5 Robert Lee TERRILL b: 24 MAR 1841 Marion Co., MO. m. 12 Jan 1864 in Marion Co., MO. d: 4 OCT 1887 Robert is buried in Philadelphia, Union Tp., Marion, Missouri

+ Evelyn SAMS b: ABT 1860

6 Nora Terrill

5 Martha A. TERRILL b: 1844 Marion Co., MO.

5 William J. TERRILL b: 1846 Marion Co., MO.

+ Sarah Ellen PHILLIPS b: ABT 1820 m. 19 FEB 1847 in Marion Co.,MO

4 Eliza Jackson TERRILL b: 23 DEC 1814 Garrard Co., KY Eliza may be the Elijah J. referenced as having received land patents in Marion Co., MO. on 08/30/1838 number 13982 MO 2230__.491 and on 08/30/1838 number 13983 MO 2230__.492. Elijah L. Terrill m. Susan B. Smith on 7 Oct 1841 in Marion Co., MO.

+ Susan Berry SMITH b: 19 NOV 1819

5 Mary Ozella TERRILL b: 12 AUG 1842

5 William Alexander TERRILL b: 26 FEB 1844

5 Elizabeth Somnella TERRILL b: 28 AUG 1845

5 Robert James TERRILL b: 14 FEB 1847

5 John Allen TERRILL b: 18 OCT 1848

5 Patrick Henry TERRILL b: 27 MAR 1850

5 Philip Smith TERRILL b: 9 JUL 1852

5 Parellen "Paralee" TERRILL b: 11 DEC 1854

5 Elijah Jackson TERRILL b: 27 MAY 1855

5 Susan Martha TERRILL b: 20 NOV 1859

5 Johnsie TERRILL b: 17 APR 1862

5 Tobe TERRILL b: 7 FEB 1864

4 Josephus TERRILL b: 24 JAN 1816 Garrard Co., KY. d: 10 DEC 1870, 1850 Census Union Tp., Marion Co., MO. p. 358 Josephus received a land patent in Marion Co., 04/01/1839 number 16673 MO 2290__.174 Josephus married Mary Pepper 18 May 1837 in Marion Co., MO.

+ Mary Beekley PEPPER b: 1823 1850 Census Union Tp., Marion Co., MO. p. 360

5 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 1838

+ Green CLAY b: ABT 1835

5 Lewis Jackson TERRILL b: 1 NOV 1839 d: 1844

5 Louisa Jane TERRILL b: 2 MAY 1842 d: 9 FEB 1929

+ BOLLARD b: ABT 1840

5 Susan Ann TERRILL b: 1843

+ STEWART b: ABT 1842

5 William Henry TERRILL b: 1844 d: 1898

5 Helen Marie TERRILL b: 1846

+ SUTTON b: ABT 1844

+ MARSHALL b: ABT 1845

10 JUl 09

5 Alonzo TERRILL b: 1848
5 Melissa Dee TERRILL b: 4 JUN 1850 d: 27 MAR 1931
5 Josephine Bonaparte TERRILL b: ABT 1852
5 Martha Ellen TERRILL b: ABT 1855
5 Henrietta TERRILL b: 26 AUG 1859 d: 30 MAR 1939
+ David CRIPE b: ABT 1857
5 Belle Vernon TERRILL b: 1860
5 Robert TERRILL b: 1 JAN 1866
4 Henry TERRILL b: 22 OCT 1817 Garrard Co., KY. d: 21 APR 1907
+ Elizabeth TERRILL b: 16 OCT 1820 d: 23 DEC 1853
5 Edmund TERRILL b: 1843
5 John R. TERRILL b: 1845
5 Ann Eliza TERRILL b: 26 AUG 1846 d: 6 DEC 1885
+ David Harrison CLINTON b: ABT 1845
6 Anna Leona CLINTON b: ABT 1870
6 Edmund Jackson CLINTON b: ABT 1872
6 Lelia Rhoda CLINTON b: ABT 1874
6 Elizabeth CLINTON b: ABT 1876
6 Lula Churchill CLINTON b: ABT 1878
6 Lassie Dee CLINTON b: ABT 1880
5 Susan T. TERRILL b: 1848
5 Missouri TERRILL b: 7 AUG 1853 d: DEC 1858
+ Almyra TERRILL b: 8 JUN 1829 m. Henry Terrill 14 Sep 1854 in Marion Co., MO. d: 24 OCT 1862
5 Henrietta TERRILL b: ABT 1856 d: ABT 1930
5 Hugh Beasley TERRILL b: 1858 d: 1941
+ Hannah Elizabeth KENDRICK b: ABT 1860
6 Prosper B. TERRILL b: ABT 1884
6 Loren L. TERRILL b: ABT 1886
6 Albert TERRILL b: ABT 1888
6 Vera M. TERRILL b: ABT 1890
4 Susannah TERRILL b: 22 OCT 1817 Garrard Co., KY. d: 18 NOV 1817
4 Hiram Kiler TERRILL b: 20 APR 1819 Garrard Co., KY. d: 24 JUL 1880 / 1870 Union Tp., Marion Co., MO., p. 726 – age 51 Hiram K. Terrill m. Jane Ann Kincaid on 8 Feb 1844 in Marion Co., MO.
+ Jane A. KINCAID b: 1 APR 1823 d: 1 AUG 1884
5 Rhoda Ann TERRILL b: 12 JUL 1845 d: 24 JUL 1934
5 John Robert TERRILL b: 23 SEP 1847 d: 4 OCT 1919
+ Lucy Belle BEASLEY b: ABT 1850
5 Mary Eliza TERRILL b: APR 1850 d: 24 FEB 1851
5 Joseph Hiram TERRILL b: 2 MAY 1852 d: 22 AUG 1916
+ Martha Alice WINE b: ABT 1854
5 William Elmer TERRILL b: 8 NOV 1855 d: 5 FEB 1937
+ Lutie C. MENEFEE b: 12 OCT 1867 d: 26 FEB 1936
5 James Wilson TERRILL b: 2 OCT 1857 d: 14 JAN 1894
+ Anna Rebecca MITCHELL b: 1863
6 Hiram TERRILL b: 1878 d: 1936
5 Sterling Price TERRILL b: 27 NOV 1860 d: 21 DEC 1887
5 Rosa Lee TERRILL b: 24 JUL 1865 d: 1 JAN 1946
+ Steward ERSLARD b: ABT 1863
4 Robert TERRILL b: 20 FEB 1821 Garrard Co., KY d: 12 MAY 1883
+ Ada BAILEY b: 6 MAR 1841 d: 13 JUL 1893
5 Blanche TERRILL b: 26 JUL 1874
+ William DURBROW b: ABT 1870
4 Almyra TERRILL b: 3 MAR 1823 Garrard Co., KY d: 8 NOV 1887
+ Uriah PROCTOR b: 28 APR 1816 d: 21 OCT 1901
5 Christopher Columbus PROCTOR b: 13 JAN 1842 d: 21 OCT 1862
5 George Robert PROCTOR b: 4 MAR 1845 d: 7 FEB 1921

10 July 09

5 Mary E. PROCTOR b: 5 NOV 1848 d: MAR 1910
+ Preston RICHARDSON b: ABT 1845
5 Juliet M. PROCTOR b: 20 JUL 1853
+ John L. WEIR b: ABT 1850
5 Eliza Alice PROCTOR b: 2 MAY 1856 d: 16 MAR 1936
+ Samuel MULLEN b: 20 FEB 1859 d: 17 FEB 1941
5 Susan M. PROCTOR b: 25 SEP 1857
+ Henry S. MULLEN b: ABT 1856
4 Amanda TERRILL b: 20 OCT 1824 Garrard Co., KY
+ Elias William BARBEE b: ABT 1822
5 William Alexander BARBEE b: 20 OCT 1846
5 Susan Anne BARBEE b: 12 MAY 1848
5 Joseph Robert BARBEE b: 1 AUG 1850
5 Mary Eliza BARBEE b: 15 SEP 1852
5 Sarah Virginia BARBEE b: 19 FEB 1854
5 George Mason BARBEE b: 26 NOV 1855
5 Henry Armand BARBEE b: 13 NOV 1857
5 Alice Bell BARBEE b: 15 FEB 1860
5 James Sterling Price BARBEE b: 20 OCT 1861
5 Anna Washington BARBEE b: 23 NOV 1863
+ HERRON b: ABT 1845
5 Elbert Lee BARBEE b: 9 MAY 1866
4 George Alexander TERRILL b: 17 MAR 1826 Garrard Co., KY m. Ann Hayden 30 Oct 1855 in Marion Co., MO. d: 15 MAY 1905 1870 Union Tp., Marion Co., MO. p. 734 'Maion Co., Missouri History', age 44
+ Delila Ann HAYDEN b: 30 JUN 1836 d: 14 FEB 1871
5 Rose B. TERRILL b: ABT 1857
+ Charles CORNER b: ABT 1855
5 Samuella TERRILL b: 11 FEB 1858
5 Susan Ellen TERRILL b: 23 JAN 1860 d: 1883
5 Alomanda Emeline TERRILL b: 5 NOV 1861 d: 17 SEP 1862
5 Robert Elija TERRILL b: 17 NOV 1862
5 William Alexander TERRILL b: 10 FEB 1869
5 Anne E. TERRILL b: ABT 1872 d: 5 JAN 1889
5 John W. TERRILL b: ABT 1874
+ Mildred Triplett BEUFORD b: ABT 1840
5 Henry George TERRILL b: 3 OCT 1874 d: 1937
+ Letta GIBLONS b: ABT 1875
5 Charles TERRILL b: 10 FEB 1876 d: 25 APR 1933
+ Dellia TERRILL b: 25 JAN 1871
4 Eliza Ann TERRILL b: 6 APR 1828 Garrard Co., KY d: 12 MAR 1898
+ Mason YATES b: 20 MAY 1825 d: 2 APR 1894
5 George Mason YATES b: ABT 1851
5 Fillmore YATES b: ABT 1853
5 William Henry YATES b: ABT 1855
5 Jacob YATES b: ABT 1858
5 Robert YATES b: ABT 1860
5 Charles D. YATES b: ABT 1863
4 John Roach TERRILL b: 12 AUG 1834 Garrard Co., KY d: 22 JUN
+ Amanda HAYDEN b: ABT 1845
5 Anna Bell TERRILL b: 1870
+ Howard SARTAIN b: ABT 1868
5 Dellia TERRILL b: 25 JAN 1871
+ Charles TERRILL b: 10 FEB 1876 d: 25 APR 1933
3 Nancy TERRILL b: 1776
+ Joshua FORD b: ABT 1775
3 Henry TERRILL b: 1772

10 JUL 09

+ Charity JUDKINS b: ABT 1775
3 Mary TERRILL b: 1778
+ James FINNELL b: ABT 1775
3 Thomas TERRILL b: 1774
+ Sally PALMER b: ABT 1785
+ Martha ALEXANDER b: ABT 1755
3 John TERRILL b: 1782
3 Overton TERRILL b: 1784
3 James TERRILL b: 1786
3 Sydona TERRILL b: 1788
3 Patsy TERRILL b: 1790
2 John TERRILL b: 1756
+ Mary SIMS b: ABT 1760 d: ABT 1821
3 John TERRILL b: ABT 1779
3 Micajah TERRILL b: 17 SEP 1781 d: 10 SEP 1835
+ Charlotte APPLEBY b: 9 NOV 1794 d: 17 JUN 1850
4 Armistead TERRILL b: 14 MAR 1810 d: 5 JAN 1870
+ Margaret b: 1812
5 Mary Mildred TERRILL b: 1832
5 Eliza TERRILL b: 1834
5 Margaret TERRILL b: 1836
5 Eleanor TERRILL b: 1838
5 James E. TERRILL b: 17 JUL 1841 d: 28 MAR 1862
5 Mary TERRILL b: 1843
5 William TERRILL b: 26 FEB 1845 d: 10 MAY 1920
+ Mary Elizabeth SPRAGUE b: 23 DEC 1845
6 James Albert TERRILL b: 18 SEP 1869 d: 17 MAR 1933
+ Lucy R. HICKS b: ABT 1875
7 Living TERRILL
+ Living CLARK
6 Sarah Frances TERRILL b: 29 JUN 1870 d: 5 MAY 1871
6 Eliza Ellen TERRILL b: 21 OCT 1872
+ Floyd W. BRUNER b: ABT 1870
6 Margaret Elizabeth TERRILL b: 11 JUL 1874 d: 1 MAR 1924
+ William THOMAS b: ABT 1872
6 Charles William TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1876 d: 1963
+ Josie BRUNER b: ABT 1877
7 Living TERRILL
6 Joseph Henry TERRILL b: 23 NOV 1878
+ Lula NEWMAN b: ABT 1882
6 Melissa Ann TERRILL b: 27 SEP 1880 d: 17 MAR 1933
5 Frances TERRILL b: 1847
5 Robert TERRILL b: 1849
4 Mildred TERRILL b: ABT 1813
+ Washington SHARP b: ABT 1810
+ Warner CROW b: 1788 d: 1866
4 Oliver Cromwell TERRILL b: ABT 1815 d: ABT 1851
+ Susan SHIELDS b: ABT 1817
5 Ann TERRILL b: ABT 1838
+ John SHIELDS b: ABT 1835
6 Oliver SHIELDS b: ABT 1858
+ Betty WYATT b: ABT 1860
6 Lizzie SHIELDS b: ABT 1860
+ Grigsby THOMAS b: ABT 1858
6 John William SHIELDS b: ABT 1862
6 Alexander M. SHIELDS b: ABT 1864

11 JUl 09

+ Dora DANIELS b: ABT 1865
7 Oliver SHIELDS b: ABT 1885
7 Charles SHIELDS b: ABT 1887
7 Harry SHIELDS b: ABT 1889
7 Alexander SHIELDS b: ABT 1891
7 Dora SHIELDS b: ABT 1892
7 Martha SHIELDS b: ABT 1894
7 Jack SHIELDS b: ABT 1896
6 Louisa "Lula" SHIELDS b: ABT 1866
+ James COOK b: ABT 1865
6 Micajah "Cage" SHIELDS b: ABT 1868
+ Lula HARRISON b: ABT 1870
6 Tessie SHIELDS b: ABT 1870
+ William SNIDER b: ABT 1868
+ SETTLE b: ABT 1870
6 Edward Terrill SHIELDS b: ABT 1872
+ Carrie DRAKE b: ABT 1874
6 Ella SHIELDS b: ABT 1874
+ Adam KOTH b: ABT 1872
5 Charlotte TERRILL b: ABT 1840
+ Mahlon SHIELDS b: ABT 1838
6 Tenny SHIELDS b: ABT 1860
6 Zachariah SHIELDS b: ABT 1862
6 Lillie SHIELDS b: ABT 1864
6 Motie SHIELDS b: ABT 1866
6 Bernice SHIELDS b: ABT 1868
6 Arthur SHIELDS b: ABT 1870
6 Chester SHIELDS b: ABT 1872
+ Louisa DUGAN b: ABT 1823
5 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1842
5 Mildred TERRILL b: ABT 1844
5 Micajah TERRILL b: ABT 1846
5 Nancy TERRILL b: ABT 1848
5 Cedonia Louisa "Donie" TERRILL b: 27 MAY 1850
+ John GREEN b: ABT 1850
6 Annie GREEN b: 17 DEC 1877 d: 3 JAN 1934
+ William Aubrey RUSSELL b: ABT 1875
6 Terrill GREEN b: 16 APR 1880 d: 25 APR 1884
6 Henrietta GREEN b: 28 SEP 1882
+ Russell TAGGART b: ABT 1880
6 John GREEN b: NOV 1885
+ Nina Pearl CRUTCHER b: ABT 1888
6 Elma Vreeland GREEN b: 13 JUL 1887
+ Virginia WHITESIDE b: ABT 1890
6 Grace GREEN b: 15 SEP 1889
+ Ernest L. SNIDER b: ABT 1888
7 Living SNIDER
6 Henry Snider GREEN b: 14 SEP 1892
+ Ninnie BURGE b: ABT 1895
6 Richard Oliver Cromwell GREEN b: 17 SEP 1894
+ Janet HIXON b: ABT 1895
5 Mary Olive TERRILL b: 17 JAN 1852
4 Edmund TERRILL b: ABT 1817
4 Henry TERRILL b: ABT 1819
+ Nancy FOSTER b: ABT 1821
5 Mary E. TERRILL b: ABT 1840

11 Jul 09

+ Valvrous HUGHES b: ABT 1838
6 John Elmer HUGHES b: ABT 1870
7 Living HUGHES
+ Living HULSEY
6 Leroy HUGHES b: ABT 1872
6 Percy HUGHES b: ABT 1874
6 Ida HUGHES b: ABT 1876
+ Tom CREW b: ABT 1875
4 Eleanor TERRILL b: 22 NOV 1820 d: 22 JUN 1835
4 Micajah TERRILL b: 23 JUN 1821 d: 30 OCT 1833
4 Sarah TERRILL b: ABT 1825
4 Charlotte TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1828 d: 21 MAY 1840
3 Milly TERRILL b: ABT 1783
+ Joel BROWN b: ABT 1780
3 Martha "Patsy" TERRILL b: ABT 1785 d: 23 OCT 1839
+ Thomas PRATT b: ABT 1783 d: 23 JAN 1838
3 Judith TERRILL b: ABT 1787
+ John H. AYLOR b: ABT 1785
3 Lucy TERRILL b: ABT 1790
+ Thornton HARRISON b: ABT 1785
2 Killes TERRILL b: 1758
2 Anne TERRILL b: 1760
2 Joseph TERRILL b: 1762
2 William TERRILL b: 27 JUN 1764 d: 24 MAR 1830
+ Malinda "Milly" BERNARD b: 7 JUL 1774 d: 3 APR 1846
3 Lucinda "Lucy" TERRILL b: 8 DEC 1794 d: 8 FEB 1863
+ George HUME b: 2 NOV 1792 d: 17 JUL 1870
4 Erastus Terrill HUME b: 2 SEP 1817 d: 5 MAR 1896
+ Jane Josephine CRAIG b: 21 SEP 1831 d: 3 DEC 1898
4 John William HUME b: 25 OCT 1819 d: 22 SEP 1821
4 Milton Magill HUME b: 21 MAR 1822 d: 25 DEC 1844
4 Amanda B. HUME b: 3 MAR 1824 d: 9 DEC 1893
+ Leveret B. STOWE b: 17 FEB 1813 d: 1894
4 Lorinda Jane HUME b: 2 OCT 1826 d: 16 AUG 1892
+ Edwin ELLIS b: 30 DEC 1820 d: 1875
4 Maria Ann HUME b: 12 MAY 1829 d: 11 JUL 1857
+ William HULBERT b: ABT 1828
4 Sarah Elizabeth "Eliza" HUME b: 1 SEP 1831 d: AFT 1903
+ Peter Tallman BURTIS b: ABT 1830
4 George Hayden HUME b: 14 JUN 1836 d: AFT 1903
+ Virginia Alice TEMPLE b: ABT 1838
+ Martha BROWN b: ABT 1845
3 Sarah Towles TERRILL b: 1796 d: 1836
+ James Pendleton WHITE b: ABT 1795
3 Nancy Ann TERRILL b: 1798
+ James WHITE b: ABT 1795 d: 1828
+ Martin P. TERRILL b: ABT 1795 d: 1849
+ David SHEPPARD b: ABT 1795
3 Towles TERRILL b: 1801 d: 1804
3 Elizabeth Barnard TERRILL b: 1803
+ Hiram Hicks TUDOR b: 3 MAR 1801
3 William Towles TERRILL b: 1804 d: 1876/1877
+ Parthenia W. MAUPIN b: ABT 1810
4 John C. TERRILL b: ABT 1831 d: 1860/1865
4 Robert Bruce TERRILL b: ABT 1833
4 Daniel Maupin TERRILL b: ABT 1835 d: 1904

11 Jul 09

4 Zerelda TERRILL b: ABT 1840
4 William G. TERRILL b: ABT 1842
3 Lurinda Kiles TERRILL b: 1808
+ James K. FARIS b: ABT 1805
+ Lemuel W. BROWNING b: ABT 1805
3 Beverly S. TERRILL b: 1811 d: 1882
+ Florinda DAVIDSON b: ABT 1812
4 Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1832
4 James TERRILL b: ABT 1834
4 Lurinda TERRILL b: ABT 1836
4 Malinda Bernard TERRILL b: ABT 1838
+ Elizabeth GABBARD b: ABT 1830
4 Milly TERRILL b: ABT 1860
4 Jerome TERRILL b: ABT 1862
4 Beverly TERRILL b: ABT 1864
4 William Rosabell TERRILL b: ABT 1866
4 Nannie TERRILL b: ABT 1868
4 Lizzie TERRILL b: ABT 1870
4 Florence TERRILL b: ABT 1872
4 June TERRILL b: 4 JUN 1875
3 Napoleon Bonaparte TERRILL b: 1813 d: 1893
+ Minerva OLDHAM b: ABT 1820
3 Jerome Bonaparte TERRILL b: 1817 d: 15 NOV 1864
+ Mary F. MEGILL b: ABT 1825
4 Ida TERRILL b: 1852 d: 1867
4 Walter TERRILL b: 1854 d: 1862
2 Reuben TERRILL b: 27 JUL 1766
2 Edward (Edmond) TERRILL b: JUL 1768
+ Sarah STEPHENSON b: ABT 1770
2 Clara "Clary" TERRILL b: 29 OCT 1770
+ William LAMPTON b: ABT 1768
2 Luticia "Dicie" "Vicy" TERRILL b: 14 NOV 1772
+ John CLARK b: ABT 1770
2 George TERRILL b: 4 MAR 1775
+ Patsy STEPHENSON b: ABT 1776
3 Achilles C. TERRILL b: 1798 d: ABT 1855
+ Elizabeth OSBORN b: 1806 d: 20 JUL 1886
4 Mary Cedona "Cynthia" TERRILL b: 1825 d: AFT 1910
+ Robert W. "Jesse" RANKIN b: ABT 1820
+ HENDERSON b: ABT 1825
4 William Henry TERRILL b: 24 NOV 1826 d: 7 JUN 1904
+ Rachel THOMAS b: ABT 1830 d: ABT 1850
+ Sarah E. SCOTT b: ABT 1830 d: 2 JUN 1910
4 Jane TERRILL b: ABT 1827
+ STANFIELD b: ABT 1825
4 Buford TERRILL b: 1829 d: ABT 1862
+ Julia BOUCHIER b: ABT 1830
4 Frances S. TERRILL b: 1830
+ Joseph B. STANLEY b: ABT 1838
4 Martha Tennessee TERRILL b: 11 SEP 1832 d: 3 MAY 1906
+ William D. MCFARLANE b: ABT 1823
5 William A. MCFARLANE b: 1853
+ Emma T. b: ABT 1855
5 Warren A. MCFARLANE b: DEC 1854
5 Laura Belle MCFARLANE b: 7 MAY 1867 d: 15 NOV 1927
+ George Washington Jr. WINBURNE b: ABT 1865

11 Jul 09

5 Alice B. MCFARLANE b: MAR 1869 d: 20 AUG 1965
4 George P. TERRILL b: 1837 d: 10 JUL 1862
+ Abarillis Lenna b: ABT 1840
4 Nancy Jane TERRILL b: DEC 1838 d: AFT 1910
+ John "Jack" WYATT b: ABT 1836
4 Thomas TERRILL b: 1840
4 James Jackson TERRILL b: 17 JAN 1843 d: 11 OCT 1878
+ Mary Jane MOORE b: ABT 1845
+ Margaret C. TERWILLIGER b: ABT 1850
4 Robert Frederick TERRILL b: 1845 d: 1915
+ Beatrice MCFARLANE b: ABT 1847
4 Franklin Jones TERRILL b: 17 AUG 1848 d: 1922
+ Anna M. ADAMSON b: ABT 1855
3 Edward S. TERRILL b: 24 MAY 1812 d: 3 NOV 1908
+ Nancy ELDER b: ABT 1815

Rootsweb / Worldconnect – House Family / Earl Dewayne House / earl_House@cox.net / 1 July 2002

608.303

1 John TERRILL b.1756 in Culpeper Co.Va. He d. bef 25 Dec 1815. (son of Robert Terrill and Judith Towles)

Judith born on 13 Apr 1735 in Middlesex Co. Va and was christened on 23 Apr 1735 in Christ's Church Parish Culpeper Co. Va. She died in 1786 in Orange Co. Va. The Towles Family of Virginia is nearly famous. They descended all from one man, Henry Towles formerly of Liverpool become colonist. And they served as aides to General George Washington, became legislators, and even television script writers. Henry Towles is variously said to have arrived in this country from Liverpool, England in 1654 or 1664. He settled in Middlesex Co., Virginia. His son Henry Towles II purchased a piece of land at the mouth of the Rappahannock River. To this day that piece of land is known as Towles Point. The younger Henry's brother Stokeley settled in Culpepper Co. Virginia, and shipped cotton to Liverpool for sale in England. Their descendants such as Col. Oliver Towles faught in the Revolutionary War, at the Battle of Fallen Timbers under General Anthony Wayne, and the War of 1812. Many of them moved south and west to the Carolinas, Ohio, Kentucky, Missouri, and Texas. The name is either Scottish or Welsh, and it is known at least one of the family coats of arms is registered in Scotland.

son of oliver + Mary Guillson ? (Gillison)

The Towles family first came to America sometime in the 1650s or 60s when Henry Towles set foot in the then English colony of Virginia. Of his family back in England we know little. We only know he arrived here from Liverpool, a place his family maintained contact with for several years shipping livestock and other goods. Henry was appointed constable of Accomac County in 1681. His occupation was always listed as planter. He married Ann Stokeley, daughter of Jamestown pioneer John Stokeley.

Judith was the daughter of Stockley and Ann Vallot Towles. Stokely Towles of the County of Culpeper and Parish of Brumfield being sick and weak of body. To my son Joseph Towles my dividend of land beginning at the mouth of the Little Run and running from thence the several cources up the said run to the Mountain ground, from thence up the Hollow to John Layton's line. And the rest of the land which I had of Thos. Walker from the south side of the said run and so up the run the several cources to the said John Layton's line I give to Isaac Medley. To my youngest son Henry Towles the old Negro man named Charles. To my well beloved wife Jane Towles and the two (sic) children which I had by her Mary Towles and Henry Towles three feather beds and furniture. To my wife and the two children I had by her fourteen head of cattle such as she thinks proper, and likewise all my sheep horse and mair, bridles and saddles, cart and wheels; also my crop of tobacco, corn and wheat and all other grain with all the fodder; and likewise all the goods and I have sent for to Liverpool by Capt. Gayworth; all my hoggs and the crop of cotton.

To my wife and the two children I had by here my chest of draws, walnut chest, one looking glass, three iron pots such as she thinks fit to chuse; also two scillets and two tables and half my chairs to her liking; and half of my pewter and all tin pans and all my bee hives and all my wooden ware with all fowls and all the fowles upon the plantation and all the beef and bacon that is killed in the house and about four pistoles I have owing to me which I give to my youngest son Henry Towles which I desire to give him learning. And two spining wheels, one linnin wheel and the other a woollen one and three glass bottles. And if either of these children Mary Towles or Henry Towles should die before they come to man and womans estate that of the said estate shall to the other.

The rest of my estate escept the above mentioned legaces may be equally devided amoungst all my children old and young but I desire that the said estate may not come to an appraisement. Stokley Towles (his signature)
Wit: John Layton Thos. (X) Layton

N. B. I give to my son John Towles my best coat and jacket and breeches and my great coat and fine hatt to my son Joseph Towles.

Will: 15 Dec 1757. Exhibited into Court by Jane Towles, widow and executrix. Proved by the oaths of John Layton and Thomas Layton. Spencer Bobo the other executor in the said will mentioned personally appeared before the Court and refused to take the burten of the execution thereof. (Virginia State Archives, Middlesex Co., VA Wills & Inventories and Other Papers 1673-1812, Compiled by William Lindsay Hopkins, 1989. Order Book 6 1721-1726)

Anne Vallott was born on 14 Aug 1693 in Middlesex Co. Va.. She died after 1742 in Madison Co. Va. Anne married Stokeley Towles on 21 Oct 1708 in Middlesex County Virginia.

Ref: Ella Kirk France, *The Towles Family of Virginia,* (Kentucky Explorer Kentucky Explorer Magazine, 1996, November, vol. 11, no. 6).

Ref: William Everett Brockman, *Orange County Virginia Families, Vol. 3* (Minnesota, 1959).

Ref: *Stokeley Towles Sr.* (Researcher Magazine, 1989, July, no. 142).

Ref: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~towlescanote/Towles/cont.html)

+ Mary Sims d: DEC 1820 – Jan 1821

John and Mary Sims Terrill had at least six children

John Terrill	b. 1780 d. 1835
Micajah Terrill	b. 1781 d. 10 sep 1835 Spencer, KY. m. Charlotte Appleby b. 9 Nov 1794 in VA. and d. 17 Jun 1850 in Spencer, KY.
Milly Terrill	b. 1781. She married Joel Brown.
Martha Patsy Terrill	b. 1785. She married Thomas Pratt.
Judith Terrill	b. 1785. She married John H. Aylor.
Lucy Terrill	b. 1800. She married Thornton Harrison.

2 Milley\Miloey\Mildred TERRILL b. 1781
+ Joel BROWN b. 1780 in Madison co, Virginia m. 24 Oct 1801 Milly Terrill
3 Frances BROWN
+ Robert SPARKS
3 Mary BROWN
+ Pannil TAYLOR b: 1801
4 Mildred Frances TAYLOR
+ Hiram Wakefield GORDON
5 Mary Barbour GORDON
5 Melvin Taylor GORDON b: UNKNOWN d: 26 FEB 1939
+ Mary B. ESTES
+ Mr. SMITH
4 John W TAYLOR b: 5 AUG 1826 d: 4 OCT 1902
+ Rebecca CRAWFORD b: 5 APR 1832 d: 5 JUL 1863
5 Terle C. TAYLOR d: 31 MAR 1932
+ Mary Aurelia HILL b: 1854 d: 1 JAN 1929
5 G. Hayward TAYLOR b: 27 DEC 1851 d: 14 JUN 1921
+ Sallie Botts LEWIS b: 25 APR 1859 d: 23 OCT 1913
6 Rebecca Crawford TAYLOR
6 James Hay TAYLOR
6 Blanche Stuart TAYLOR
6 "Molly \ Polly" TAYLOR b: 18 MAR 1899 d: 7 NOV 1983
+ IRVIN DULANEY WHITE b: 4 MAR 1896 d: 20 JAN 1969
5 Stuart TAYLOR b: 1856 d: 1910
+ Lizzie YAGER b: 1858 d: 1933
5 Mary Blanch TAYLOR b: 1859 d: 1939
+ John HUNTON b: 1838 d: 1928
3 Euince BROWN
+ Robert SNYDER
3 Coleman BROWN b: 1808
+ Catherine A CRIGLER

4 Joel BROWN
4 James V BROWN b: 1837
4 Sarah m BROWN b: 1843
4 William BROWN b: 1844
4 Maary F T BROWN b: 1846
4 Catherine BROWN b: 1849
+John A MITCHELL
4 Daniel E=CAT BROWN b: BEF. 1850
+Judith Frances {Molly] YOWELL
5 Imy BROWN
+Hanson BLANKENBAKER
5 Mrytle BROWN
5 Zella BROWN
5 Adzell BROWN
+Minnie Linsey TWYMAN
4 Thomas H BROWN b: 1855
+Jeannie Mary MITCHELL b: 1860
3 William BROWN b: 1813
+Mary CHICK
3 Armistead BROWN b: 1818
+Somerville JONES
4 Elvira \Ella V BROWN
+John R BURKE b: 1842
4 Cormora BROWN
4 Robert F BROWN b: 1845
4 Estelle William BROWN b: 11 MAR 1852 d: 14 JAN 1959
+Thomas Robert Sr. GAINES b: JUN 1822 d: 6 FEB 1903
5 Isa GAINES b: 5 MAY 1871 d: 1968
+Arlie TAYLOR
+Authur Biedler DAVIS d: 1938
5 Thomas Robert GAINES b: 21 JUN 1873 d: 21 JUN 1937
+Elizabeth Mahala HOUSE b: 8 JAN 1861 d: 21 JUL 1946
6 Glenn Arlie GAINES b: 18 SEP 1897 d: 25 NOV 1978
+Dorothy Elizabeth HOFFMAN b: 12 MAY 1900 d: 12 JAN 1981
6 Claude Biedler GAINES b: 21 MAR 1899 d: 10 MAY 1974
+Mary E. HITT b: 25 DEC 1898 d: 5 APR 1976
6 Rebecca (Beck) Estelle GAINES b: 6 JAN 1901 d: 21 FEB 1993
+William Grover FITCH
6 Robbie Elizabeth GAINES b: 28 DEC 1905 d: 8 OCT 1947
+Dewey Thornhill ROSSON b: 5 MAY 1900 d: 26 NOV 1976
4 David BROWN b: 1854
4 James O. BROWN b: 1857
4 Euince BROWN b: 1859
4 Palmametto BROWN b: 1862
3 Martha BROWN b: 14 JAN 1821 d: 28 MAR 1893
+Benjamin SPARKS b: 7 OCT 1816 d: 9 AUG 1914
4 Sarah C SPARKS
4 James W SPARKS
4 Martha E SPARKS
4 Alexandria [asa] SPARKS b: 1842
4 Hanna SPARKS b: 1843
4 Bushrod H SPARKS b: 1851
4 Fannie B SPARKS b: 1853
4 Benjamin W SPARKS b: 1858 d: 4 OCT 1902
4 Dorah SPARKS b: 1862
3 JOEL Thomas BROWN b: 1824

✓+ Elizabeth Jane BROWN
✓4 Robert Wesley BROWN b: 1879
✓2 Micajah [Cager] TERRILL
✓+ Charlotte APPLEBY
✓2 Lucy TERRILL
✓+ Thornton HARRISON
✓2 Patsey TERRILL
✓+ Thomas PRATT
✓2 John TERRILL
✓2 Judith TERRILL
✓+ John H AYLOR
✓3 Gatesby AYLOR b: 1815
✓+ Elizabeth FORD b: 1818
✓4 Sarah \Almeda\Frances AYLOR b: 1841
✓+ Dallas Gilmon BATTEN b: 1844
✓5 Robert Henry BATTEN b: JAN 1870
✓5 Laura B. BATTEN b: 1871
✓5 Elizabeth B {Bessie} BATTEN b: 1877 d: NOV 1942
✓+ H.F CLATTERBUCK
✓5 James Dallas BATTEN b: MAY 1880
✓5 Martha BATTEN b: MAY 1882
✓5 Thomas BATTEN b: APR 1885

608.3032

Rootsweb / Worldconnect – H8816 hpowers@i2020.net 25 Aug 2001

1 Micajah TERRILL b: 17 SEP 1781 d: 10 SEP 1835

Moved to Spencer Co., Ky. and Micajah, Charlotte Eleanor, Micajah Jr.,and Charlotte (dtr.) are all buried in a family plot off the Louisville Rd. between Taylorsville and Louisville, owned by Albert Yates. The dates on these are taken from the stones. Micajah Sr.'s will is also quoted by Dicken.

+ Charlotte APPLEBY b: 9 NOV 1794 d: 17 JUN 1850
2 Eleanor TERRILL b: 22 NOV 1820 d: 22 JUN 1835
2 Micajah TERRILL, JR. b: 23 JUN 1821 d: 30 OCT 1833
2 Charlotte TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1828 d: 21 MAY 1840
2 Oliver Cromwell TERRILL
+ Susan SHIELDS
3 Ann TERRILL
+ John SHIELDS
4 Oliver SHIELDS
+ Betty WYATT
4 Lizzie SHIELDS
+ Grigsby THOMAS
4 John William SHIELDS
4 Alexander M. SHIELDS
+ Dora DANIELS
5 Oliver SHIELDS
5 Charles SHIELDS
5 Harry SHIELDS
5 Alexander SHIELDS
5 Dora SHIELDS
5 Mary SHIELDS
5 Martha SHIELDS
5 Jack SHIELDS
4 Louisa (Lula) SHIELDS
+ James COOK
4 Micajah (Cage) SHIELDS
+ Lula HARRISON
4 Tessie SHIELDS
+ William SNIDER
+ Unk SETTLES

upload 05/01/09

4 Edward Terrell SHIELDS
+ Carrie DRAKE
4 Ella SHIELDS
+ Adam KOLB
3 Charlotte TERRILL
+ Mahlon SHIELDS
4 Tenny SHIELDS
+ Unk BECKHAM
4 Zachariah SHIELDS
+ Chris CAIN
4 Lillie SHIELDS
+ Walter SKELTON
4 Motie SHIELDS
4 Bernice SHIELDS
4 Arthur SHIELDS
4 Chester SHIELDS
+ Louisa DUGAN
3 Elizabeth TERRILL

+ Jacob SNIDER
3 Mildred TERRILL
+ Jacob SNIDER
3 Micajah TERRILL
3 Nancy TERRILL
3 Cedonia (Donie) TERRILL b: 27 MAY 1850
+ John GREEN
4 Annie GREEN b: 17 DEC 1877 d: 3 JAN 1934
+ William Aubrey RUSSELL
5 William Green RUSSELL b: 13 JUN 1902
5 Hugh Randall RUSSELL
+ Nettie COTTON
5 Mary Lou RUSSELL
+ Thompson DUVALL
6 Nancy Ann DUVALL
6 Living DUVALL
4 Terrell GREEN b: 16 APR 1880 d: 25 APR 1884
4 Henrietta GREEN b: 28 SEP 1882
+ Russell TAGGART
4 John GREEN, JR. b: NOV 1885
+ Nina Perl CRUTCHER
5 Ellis Clinton GREEN b: 19 MAR 1908
5 William GREEN
5 John GREEN
5 Etha Pearl GREEN
4 Elma Vreeland GREEN b: 13 JUL 1887
+ Virginia WHITESIDE
4 Grace GREEN b: 15 SEP 1889
+ Ernest L. SNIDER
5 Bobbie SNIDER b: 6 DEC 1911 d: 1913
5 Mike SNIDER b: 19 NOV 1913
5 Patricia SNIDER b: 4 NOV 1921
+ Roy BALLARD
5 Genevieve SNIDER b: 29 NOV 1915
4 Henry Snider GREEN b: 14 SEP 1892
+ Ninnie BURGE
4 Richard Oliver Cromwell GREEN b: 17 SEP 1894
+ Janet HIXON
3 Mary Olive TERRILL b: 17 JAN 1852
2 Edmund TERRILL
2 Henry TERRILL
+ Nancy FOSTER
3 Mary E. TERRILL
+ Valvrous HUGHES
4 John Elmer HUGHES
+ Unknown
5 Bernice Clair HUGHES b: 18 OCT 1900
+ Unk HULSEY
5 Emma L. HUGHES b: JUL 1904
5 Elmer Leroy HUGHES b: 21 NOV 1908
4 Leroy HUGHES
4 Percy HUGHES
4 Ida HUGHES
+ Tom CREW
2 Armisted TERRILL b. 14 Mar 1810 d. 5 Jan 1870

✓Armistead was buried in Utility Cem., Hancock Co., Kentucky. Armistead married Margaret. Margaret is believed to have been born about 1812. Nothing is known of Armistead. He is named as "Armsted" in his father's will dated September 1835. There is an Armstead Terrill b. 14 Mar. 1810, d. 5 Jan 1870 in Utility Cemetary, Hancock Co., Kty. Next to him is his son (so identified), James E. Terrill, b. 17 July 1841, d. 28 Mar 1862 (possibly in Civil War). There is not known connection, but Armistead is an unusual name. His mother would have been only about age 16 when he was born. His children are believed to have included:

✓-Mary Mildred Terrill b. ca 1832

✓-Elizabeth Terrill b. ca 1834 //

✓-Margaret Terrill b. ca 1836 // "Kentucky: A History of the State. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, 6th ed.,1887, Spencer Co. E.L. BRIDWELL was born in Spencer County, Ky., April 28, 1838, the eldest of a family of five children born to James and Margaret (Terrill) Bridwell. James was born in Spencer County, August 17, 1777, and engaged in agricultural pursuits; he was a son a Presley, who was born in Virginia. Mrs. Margaret Bridwell was born in Spencer County, Ky., and was a daughter of Maj. Terrill. Our subject was reared on a farm in Spencer County, received a common-school education, and has always been engaged in farming and stock raising. He married, on April 17, 1862, Sarah C. Hughes, of Spencer County, Ky., a daughter of Elijah and Permelia (Wells) Hughes, and three children have blessed this union: James L., Elijah H. and Eliza A. James L. was educated at Taylorsville; Elijah H. and Eliza A. at Bardstown, Ky. Mr. Bridwell and family are members of the Baptist Church. He is a member of the I.O.O.F., and politically a Democrat. He owns 800 acres of land."

?

✓-Eleanor Terrill b. ca 1838

✓-James E. Terrill b. 17 Jul 1841 d. 28 Mar 1862

✓-Mary Terrill b. ca 1843

✓-William Terrill b. 26 Feb 1845. He died on 10 May 1920. William married Mary Elizabeth

SPRAGUE on 18 Nov 1868. Mary Elizabeth SPRAGUE was born on 23 Dec 1845.

✓-Francis Terrill b ca 1847

✓-Robert Terrill b. ca 1849

✓2 Sarah TERRILL
  + Stephen FOSTER
   3 May FOSTER
   3 Charlotte FOSTER
     + Unk JARBOE
✓2 Mildred TERRILL
  + Washington SHARP
  + UNK

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.309		Terrill	Edward 'Edmund'		

BORN:DATE: Jul/1768 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1794 LOCATION: Madison Co, KY.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1807 LOCATION: Lawrence Co, IN.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	608.3	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	608.3A	Judith Towles
SPOUSE-1	608.309A	Sarah Stevenson
SPOUSE-1 F		Edward Stevenson
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		Mary ?

****

CHILD-01	608.3091	William Terrill b. 1795
CHILD-02	608.3092	Mary Polly Terrill b. 1800
CHILD-03	608.3093	Robert Terrill b. 1802
CHILD-04	608.3094	Jane Guisey Terrill b. 1803 Madison Co, KY.
CHILD-05	608.3095	Joseph Terrill b. 1805
CHILD-06	608.3096	Phoebe Terrill b. 1807
CHILD-07	608.3097	Edward Terrill b. 1809
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

608.309

GRANTEE	Terrell, Edmund. grantee. (?) s/o Robert and Judith Towles, gs/o Robert and Mary Foster
DATE	15 August 1788.
NOTE	Location: Fayette County (Ky.).
NOTE	Description: 1050 acres on the southside of the Main fork of Licking beginning an the bank of Licking and upper side of the mouth of Salt Creek.
NOTE	Source: Land Office Grants No. 18, 1788-1789, p. 311 (Reel 84).

Fred Lager

From: flager@erinet.com
Sent: Thursday, September 23, 2004 12:21 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: WorldConnect: Post-em posted

608.309401

- descendant of ~~608~~
Edward Terrill.

```
Database: flager
Individual: I27798
Link: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?
op=GET&db=flager&id=I27798
Name: Shari Phillips Horton
Email: sharuck@charter.net
URL:
URL title:
Note:
I have obit, death certificate of Emily Jane Reynolds, d/o James and Eliza Ann Spurling
Reynolds. She was born 12 AUG 1841, Louisville, KY. Emily was the sister of my gr-
grandfather, James Daniel. Also have info on her children, and marriage license to
Hickman Henderson. If you would like more info or copies of documents, will be happy to
give to you. E-mail me. you can view Emily's file at rootsweb family trees at top of
page. The file was done by Richard, and he goes by "bookboy". I sent him copies of
documents. Shari
```

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

30 SEPT 2004 608. 309401B

Hi Fred,

Here is the package for Emily Jane Reynolds Mann Henderson Hickman. Everything concerning Emily came from Leslie Calvert, Laporte, IN. Her e-mail is tymtrvlr/csi.net. The picture of the ladies is compliments of me. Emily's brother married Isabel White, 13 JULY 1865, Robinson, Crawford Co. IL. Sarah Reynolds Williamson was the daughter of Isabel and James. She married William Albert Williamson, Wapella, DeWitt Co. IL., 27 NOV 1889. She was my grandmother. Effie was my Aunt, and Stacy was my gr-aunt. The Swearingen line married into many different lines---many of them coming from KY. I do not know who Lily was, but think she was a Swearingen. If you need more about Emily's siblings, I have them. Mildred m. James S. DeWitt in Taylor Co. KY (Campbellsville), 5 MAY 1855. The Reynolds removed to Crawford Co. IL sometime after Mildred married and before 1860 census. Emily's father is believed to have remarried Martha Pearson. Leslie and I first thought this to be our James. I am not so sure at this point. I can't find a burial for him. The Latter Day Saints show him as being born about 1817, That would make him about 13 when he married. I know they married them young in the days past, so it is possible he married as soon as he could father a child. Poor women!!! Also, in the obit for Emily, is her brother William Thomas Reynolds. He married Jane "Letta" Weatherman in Robinson, Crawford Co. She was previously married to William Charles Brush. They had one son, Charles Brush, who took the name of Reynolds. William and Letta had James Thomas and William. James Reynolds and Eliza Ann Spurling were married, 1 JULY 1830, Green Co. KY Marriage Records #1, 1793-1836. It is unknown what happened to Eliza. I believe she died in Louisville, KY---and Leslie believes she died in Hart Co. KY. A son, John, age 4 and born in KY shows in the 1860 Crawford Co. IL census with James and Martha Reynolds. James and Martha married in 1858, so John could not be Martha Pearson' son (with James). Her three daughter's from a previous marriage shows as Catherine, Mary, and Abigail PIERSON. The IL Statewide Marriage Index shows Martha as a Pearson. Leslie and I think Eliza died after John was born, and James brought the family to Crawford Co. to be close to other relatives. They seemed to be between Hart, Jefferson, Taylor, Green, and Crawford Co. frequently. Eliza Ann Spurling was born to Henson Spurling and Elizabeth Williams. Eliza is sometimes confused with her half-sister, Elizabeth Spurling. Her mother was Mary "Polly" Reed. Henson was known to have at least 24 proven children. He left no will, but his estate was probated in Green Co. in 1838. Mary Polly was his wife at that time. 1814

I will close this out as I do not want to give you a lot that you may not want. If you need more info concerning James Daniel, Emily, Mildred, and William Thomas, I will be happy to send that to you. James Daniel and William Thomas served with the 60 IL US INF, Crawford Co. (3 yrs). I really do not have anymore on Emily. She was buried on top of her first husband, John W. Mann, New Hebron Cemetery, Crawford Co. IL. His parents were John Mann and Julia Pickett Mann. John shows born in PA and Julia shows born in VT. There is an ABEL Mann in the census image I included. Leslie is researching one CAIN Mann, VA. It is amazing to me how all the neighbors of our ancestors can unlock the key to finding the family lines!!!

Please feel free to use the information I sent whoever you see fit. Fred, this has been a big learning experience for me; both in the personal lives of our ancestors, and the historical aspect of them. I never realized there were so many divorces back then. Goodness, I thought that was unheard of. Of course, I know many died when very young and had to remarry for their children. I really appreciate all that my ancestors went through.

Take care,

Shari

Shari Phillips Horton Beaufort, SC sharuck@charter.net

Note: James Daniel is living with Emily in 1860. His age shows as 14, but he was b. 5 July 1844, Campbellsville, Taylor Co. Ky.

→

Emily's sister, Mildred Ann DeWitt - nee Reynolds - had many children, only one Emma, living to maturity. Emma m. Jesse Wright. Jesse caught Emma "fooling" around. He remarried Stacy McCorpin (not sure on that name) & Emma did not file for divorce until 1880, right after Jesse remarried. Amazing. How Naive Am I!

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

GROOM	BRIDE	CNTY	DATE	VOL/PAGE	LIC
MANN, JOHN W.	REYNOLDS, EMILY J.	CRAWFORD	10/21/1858	00B/0100	0000B983

608.309 401B

1st Husband

608.309401B

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

CRAWFORD

COUNTY

To any Person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING.

MARRIAGE MAY BE CELEBRATED

Between Mr. Hickman Henderson of Robinson
in the County of Crawford and State of Illinois
of the age of Sixty Four years and
Mrs Emily J. Mann of Honey Creek
in the County of Crawford and State of Illinois
of the age of Forty Six years.

Witness THOMAS S. PRICE, County Clerk
and the seal of said County, at his Office in ROBINSON, in said
County this 26th day of September A.D. 1889

Thomas S Price County Clerk.

State of Illinois
CRAWFORD COUNTY } ss

I Thomas N. [illegible]
Justice of the peace hereby
certify that Mr Hickman Henderson and
M Emily [illegible] Magar were united in Marriage by me at
[illegible] in Robinson Ill in the County of CRAWFORD
and State of Illinois on the 26th day of Sept A.D. 1889

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORDS

608.309401B

STATE OF ILLINOIS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH - DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS

223 PLACE OF DEATH

County Crawford

Township or Road-Dist. Honey Creek

or Incorporated Town or Village

or City

No. 167 St.; Ward [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

Registration Dist. No. 179

Primary Dist. No. 6323

STATE OF ILLINOIS

State Board of Health - - Bureau of Vital Statistics

ORIGINAL

STANDARD

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

40018

Registered No. 39 40

2. FULL NAME Emily Jane Baker.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Fem.

4. COLOR OR RACE White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word)

6. DATE OF BIRTH Aug (Month) 12 (Day), 1841 (Year)

7. AGE 79 yrs. 3 mos. 11 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. OR min.?

8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife. (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Louisville Ky.

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER James Reynolds

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Louisville Ky.

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Eliza Spurling

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Louisville Ky

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Emma Highsmith

(Address) Robinson Ill

15. Filed Nov 23, 1920 C. W. Carney, Registrar

CORONER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH November (Month) 21 (Day), 1920 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I took charge of the remains of the deceased herein described, held an Inquest (Inquest or Autopsy) thereon and from the evidence obtained find that said deceased came to her (His or Her) death on the date stated above and that

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Accidental burning caused by clothes igniting while cooking.

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) A G Brooks, Coroner

(Address)

Date Nov 22, 1920 Telephone 279-2

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL New Hebron

DATE OF BURIAL Nov 23 1920

20. UNDERTAKER H F Root

ADDRESS Robinson

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

☞ Has decedent ever served in military or naval service of U. S.?

075169

This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy of the official record filed with the Illinois Department of Public Health.

DATE ISSUED

SEP 2 1998

Steven L. Perry

STEVEN L. PERRY
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Oops - Ran out of ink James Daniel Thomas Reynolds
father of 608.309401 B

James may have started with 60 IL US INF
and became consolidated at some point with 16th
I find nothing that states he was with the 16th
He died 9 Mar 1913 Wapella, DeWitt Co
He married Isabel White, 1865, not 1872!
James was buried at Long Point Cem. Wapella, DeWitt Co IL.
60 IL US INF tombstone
Isabel is buried with her daughter, Sarah Elizabeth
?. Reynolds Williamson + William Albert Williamson-
(Note: I have tried for 3 years to obtain proof
of their gravesite. It is unmarked, but family has
been there over the years. Mom used to visit often.
d/o Sarah + William Williamson-

I want to place a stone,

Isabel d. 9 Jan 1922 Wapella, DeWitt Co. IL
She remarried one Samuel Reynolds sometime after
James died in ~~19~~ 1913. Samuel d. before 1920 census-
Belle shows as married 24, widow. She was very elderly.
No one knew a thing about Samuel. This was a
first to everyone! Mom or aunts, kin ever
mentioned him. Maybe he was the 4th person
buried in the family plot!

Sorry about sloppy writing!
I SHOULD NOT DO THIS!!!

I LOVE to READ THE OTHER ARTICLES

I CAN ~~SA~~ SCAN YOU BETTER IMAGE LATER -
IF YOU WISH to HAVE it.

SHARI

[illegible] 1912 [illegible]

WAPELLA CITIZEN DIED SUNDAY

✓ Resided in That Village for the Past Twenty-Eight Years.

Another old soldier answered the last roll call last Sunday when J. D. Reynolds died at his home in Wapella at 7 a. m. after an illness from paralysis, with which he was stricken last September.

Deceased was born in Kentucky July 5, 1844, and came to Illinois with his parents at the age of 10 years.

The family first settled in Crawford county, going to Wapella 28 years ago, where Mr. Reynolds resided until his death. He enlisted in the army at the age of 16, being a member of Company D, 16th Ill. Inft. He was married to Miss White in 1872. Besides the widow he leaves surviving three children, Irving Reynolds and Mrs. Stacy Hames of Wapella and Mrs. Sarah Williamson, of Bloomington. Mr. Reynolds was a devout Christian, and an earnest worker in the Christian church at Wapella, of which he was a member.

Funeral services were held from the Christian church at Wapella at 2 p. m. Monday. Interment in the Sugar Grove cemetery.

ADOPTED RESOLUTION

At the close of the session Tuesday the board of supervisors adopted the following resolution:

"Whereas, There is a very extensive agitation in the state of Illinois on the well known road question, and as members of the county boards are taking action thereon, and especially on the proposed legislation at Springfield in the Tice bill, which revolutionizes the present road and bridge system of Illinois, by proposing to abolish two of our highway commissioners in each township and retaining the superintendent appointed by the state engineer at Springfield, acting under the governor.

"Be it therefore resolved by the board of supervisors of DeWitt county, Ill., that we are unalterably opposed to the provisions of the bill, which limits or curtails the authority of highway commissioners as constituted today; and that we are opposed to the appointment of the so-called county engineer or superintendent plan of managing our highways. And we accordingly instruct our state senator and our three representatives to use all reasonable efforts to defeat these provisions.

A salary resolution, authorizing the payment to the state's attorney of $1,900 in quarterly installments, being the county's part of his yearly salary of $2,300, allowed by statute and an additional allowance of $30 per month for clerk hire and office

CAREFUL DRIVER OF HORSES

Some Men Can Get More Out of Animals in One Round With Plow Than Another Will in Two.

How many acres of tillable farm land will one horse work? This, of course, depends on the kind of farming done, on the kind of machinery used and on the efficiency of the man who works the horses. It would not be difficult to find 100 acres of tillable land worked in one case with two good horses and from this on up to six work horses. Probably more depends on the ability of the driver to handle his horses than any other one thing. Some drivers will take more out of their horses at one round with the plow than another will in two rounds. In one case the plowing is done in a haphazard sort of way, the horses are tangled at the ends, are backed and turned unnecessarily, are jerked viciously when out of line, and possibly the harnesses do not fit properly. In the other case the horses are given a steady, true gait which is kept up, the turns are smooth and without yelling and jerking and the driver watches the working of his plow and fit of his harnesses all day long. No team should be worked over an hour at hard pulling before the harnesses are looked over to see that all parts set properly. To some this carefulness comes naturally; to others it never will come. Efficiency in the driver means efficiency in the team, and it is a pleasure to see horses worked well.

HOW TO MAKE A CHEAP WELL

Wall Can Be Laid Five or Six Feet High, Arching It at Top With Large Stone for Covering.

It is impossible to drive a pipe for a well in some localities, and stones are scarce to lay a wall in a dug well, writes J. H. Andre of Wisconsin in the Farm and Home. In such cases the wall can be laid 5 or 6 feet high, arching it at the top with large stones to 15 or 18 inches in diameter, and cover it with a large flat stone, a, with a hole in the center to admit a 6-inch pipe. Place a stone, b, in the bottom of the well 18 inches in diameter and 4 inches thick. Concrete is best. Make a concrete cone, c, 3 feet long, 18 inches in diameter, at the bottom, 3 inches thick and of a size to fit the bell end of an 8-inch sewer pipe at the top. The large end of the cone will need openings in the side to allow the water to enter freely when pumping. Place the large end of the cone on the stone.

The first length, d, of sewer pipe can be 8 inches. When the pipe, e, reaches above where the well is stoned it can be reduced to 6 inches a few lengths and then f to 4 inches.

SECURING PROFIT IN SHEEP

If Pure-Bred and Well Cared for They Pay Handsomely—Need Shelter in Severe Weather.

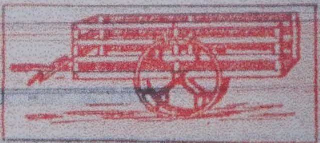
My sheep are pure American Merinos, all registered. Two of this kind I can keep in summer or winter with the same care and feed with which one of most any other breed can be kept, says a writer in an exchange. My sheep barn is a closed building with a broad door so that the sheep can go in and out without crowding each other. The feeding racks in one room are on the outside; the other room has a double rack through the middle. I give my sheep a large run in the fall so they go into winter quarters in good condition and never leave them out in heavy rains through the season.

The breeding ewes are let out every morning in winter to eat their grain, which is oats, and to give them exercise. I feed them hay three times a day. Some only feed twice. I only give them a little at noon time. I also give their pens a litter of oat straw two or three times a week. I try to have my sheep shorn before they drop their lambs so the little fellows have no trouble to find their first meal. The ewe that is in good condition has a good supply of milk and almost always owns her lamb. I never keep salt by them, but feed it to them once a week. I have water by them all the time. I never allow the ram to run with the ewes. The rams that are to be used are fed three-quarters oats and one-quarter wheat mixed. The young lambs in the fall and winter are fed twice daily a grain ration of oats and sometimes wheat bran half mixed.

DEVICE FOR LOADING SWINE

Detailed Instructions and Illustration Given for Construction of Implement Handy on Farm.

The device described and shown herewith may be found very handy on any farm. Take a mower truck, hammer and cold chisel and knock off the prongs and so make a smooth wheel. Then drive out the pins that go through the shaft. Take the sickle bars from an old binder for sills. Lay the guard holes down and stick a bolt in the holes where the pins were and through the holes where the guards were. Then you have a hole every two inches and by taking off the burrs you can change to any height from a high wagon to a bob sled. Put a



Hog Loader.

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONA

✓STATE OF ILLINOIS }
CRAWFORD COUNTY } ss.

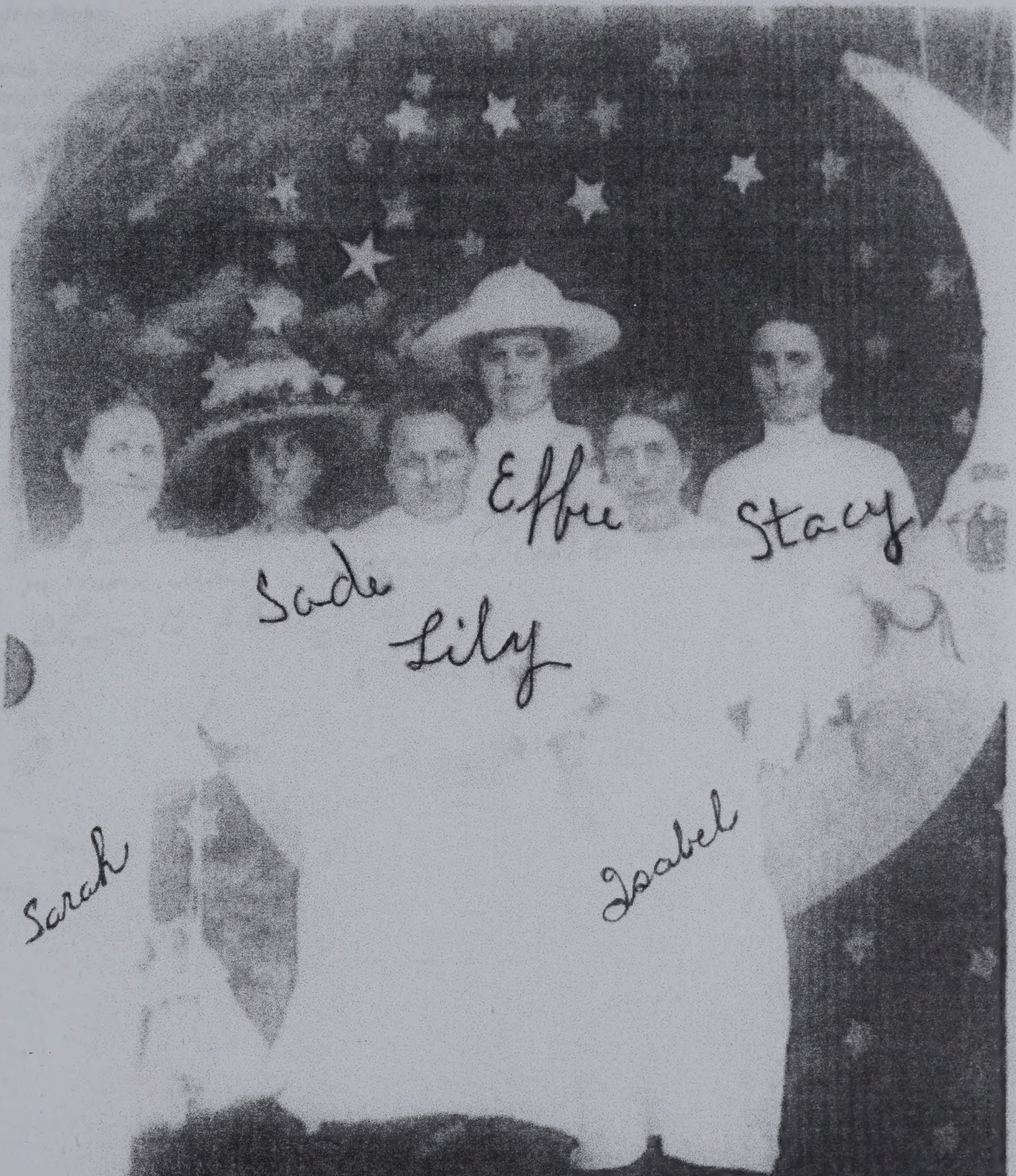
I, Charles V. Coulter, County Clerk and Clerk of the County Court in and for said County and State, hereby certify that Mr. James D. Reynolds was married to Miss Isabel White on the 13th day of July A. D. ~~191~~ 1865, by Z. M. Powers a Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, duly qualified and authorized by law to solemnize marriage, as shown by the records and files of my said office. In Book "B" Page 176

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, at Robinson, this 1st day of August A. D. 1912

Chas. V. Coulter. County Clerk

By O. C. Seeders. *Deputy*

MA
18
1913


Effie
Stacy
Sade
Lily
Sarah
Isabel

Left to Right:

Sarah Elizabeth Reynolds (m. William Albert Williamson--mother of Effie)
Sarah Swearingen Hume (Sade/Sadie), sister-in-law of Stacy Ann Reynolds Hume
Lily (Unknown)
Effie E. Williamson (d/o Sarah E. and William A. Williamson, and niece of Stacy)
(Granddaughter of Isabel (Belle) White and James Daniel Reynolds)
Isabel (Belle) White Reynolds (mother of Stacy Ann and Sarah Elizabeth)
Stacy Ann Reynolds Hume (d/o Isabel and James Daniel Reynolds--m. George A. Hume)

ABt 1908

Photo postcard was sent by Stacy Ann
Reynolds Hume to her husband, George Arthur Hume.
May have been taken at Il. State Fair —
or more likely "Chautaugga" (sp) at Weldon Springs —
Clinton Co. IL

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

James D Reynolds a Private of Captain ______ Company, (F) of the 60th Ills Regiment of ~~United States~~ Vol Infty was enlisted by Capt Stacy of the ______ Regiment of ______ at Crawford ~~[illegible]~~ Co Ills on the 24th day of Dec 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in — in the State of Kentucky is 19 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Light complexion, Gra eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ______ days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325. Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Louisville Ky
DATE: Nov 11th 1863

Henry A Mitchel
Maj 1st Mi Vol
~~Commanding Company.~~

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said James Reynolds of Captain Stinson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Diarrhoea and ulceration of bowels.

Incapable of serving in Inv. Corps

E O Brown
Asst Surgeon 26th Ky
In charge Gen Hospital No 3

DISCHARGED, this 11th day of Nov 1863, at Louisville

M Mundy
Col 23rd Ky Infty
Military Command~~ing the Post~~ant
Louisville Ky

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Robinson County— Crawford State— Illinois

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

J. MERRIAM,
U. S. Pension Agent
CHICAGO, ILL.

241326

3—402.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Name, James D Reynolds
P. H Co 21 Ill Inf

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H Clay Evans
Commissioner of Pensions.

James D Reynolds
Mapella
Illinois

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Ira Isabell White

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Aug 13 1865 Robinson Ill by a J P I dont Remember certain but think it was Powers

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. on Record in Crawford Co

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. No

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Wm I May 27-1867 Stacy A June 13-1869 James E October 7 1871 Sarah E July 24-1873

Witness to mark
J J Ropham

Date of reply, July 4th, 1898.

James his X D Reynolds mark
(Signature.)

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 14, 1915.

Sir:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

[illegible]

Commissioner of Pensions.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer, [illegible]

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer, [illegible]

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer, [illegible]

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer, No.

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer, [illegible]

Date of reply, [illegible], 1915.

[illegible]

Signature.

Comment 1:	Listed on death record of Emma R. as Emily J. Surrell. (Emma R. was daughter)
Comment 2:	Another records lists place of birth as Louisville, Kentucky.
Comment 3:	Caught herself on fire, Thursday, Nov. 18th, and died Sunday, Nov 21st.
Comment 4:	Buried New Hebron Cemetery, Crawford Co. Illinois
Source:	Certificate of Death, State of Illinois

Notes
Emily J. Reynolds is clearly listed as a "Reynolds" twice on her marriage record to John W. Mann.

The petition of the undersigned Harvey D. Mann, respectfully represents that Emily J. Baker, late of the County of Crawford aforesaid, departed this life at the home of petitioner in said county, on or about the 21st day of November A.D., 1920, leaving no last will and testament as far as your petitioner knows or believes. And this petition further shows that the said Emily J. Baker died seized and possessed of no real and but small personal estate, consisting chiefly of two certain policies of Life Insurance issued to her by the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. of New York, for the sum of Forty dollars each, being a total of $80.00 for both, and said sums of money are therein make payable to the estate of said deceased as her beneficiary.... all of said personal estate being estimated to be work about Eighty dollars. That said deceased left, surviving her, Joseph S. Baker, her husband, and Eliza Daugherty, Harvey D. Mann, George Mann, Emma Highsmith, Cora Ives, her children, and Joy Dennis (Pope), Myrll Dennis Fern Dennis, Fay Dennis, Harrold Dennis, her grandchildren, same being the children and only heirs at law of Ella Dennis, a previously deceased daughter of said Emily J. Baker. That your petitioner (being) son of said deceased, and believing that the said estate should be immediately administered, as well for the proper management of said estate as for the prompt management of said estate as for the prompt collection of the assets, by virtue of his right under the Statute therefore pray that your Honor will grant Letters of administration to Harvey D. Mann, in the premises, upon his taking the oath prescribed by the Statute, and entering into bond in such sum and with securitites as may be approved by your Honor. Signed H.D. Mann --- State of Illinois. Crawford Co. ss Harvey D. Mann being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the above petition are true, according to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 15 day of December 1920
Frank KOPTA, clerk signed H.D. Mann
[Petition for letters of Administration-Constitution Print, Robinson, Ill.
PETITION OF HARVEY D. MANN
In the matter of the estate of Emily J. Baker, Deceased, for letters of administration. To the Hon. John C. Maxwell, Judge of the County Court of Crawford Co. in the State of Ill.]
Relinquishment of Right to Administer
Estate of Emily J. Baker, Deceased
To the Hon. John C. Maxwell, Judge of the County Court of Crawford County Emily J. Baker, Late of said County, deceased, do hereby relinquish and renounce all right, claim and preference which I may have to administer on the estate of the said deceased. Witness my hand this 15th day of December 1920. Signed Joseph S. Baker
S[illegible]ing husband of Emily J. Baker, late of said County, Deceased.

Emily Jane Reynolds' father, purchased land in Crawford Co. Illinois in Dec. 1851. (Note: This is James Enos Reynolds — and not Emily's father.

Emily Jane Baker was listed in the Crawford Co. directory with Joseph S. Baker in 1920. Joseph S. Baker is the owner of 90 acres in Honey Creek Sec 18SW. Joseph S. Baker became a resident of Crawford Co. Illinois in 1865.

Obit of Emily Reynolds Baker. - Robinson, Illinois

AGED WOMAN DIES SUNDAY Mrs. Emily J. Baker succumes to effects of burns received Thursday. Mrs. Emily Jane Baker died at 2 o'clock Sunday, afternoon at the home of her son, H. D. Mann, near New Hebron, death resulting from burns which she had received on the Thursday previous. Mrs Baker being advanced in age was rather feeble and had been making her home for some time with her son and family. On this day Mrs. Mann was away from home and Mr. Mann with some help was doing some butchering. He had arranged the fire in the house and told his mother to let it alone. Fearing that some accident might occur. He and others frequently went into the house to see if everything was all right but they could not keep a constant watch. Finally, to their dismay the aged woman ran from the house with her clothing in flames. Mr. Mann threw his coat around his mother and extinguished the flames, but she was pretty badly burned and death resulted from the the shock. Mrs. Mann was born in Louisville, Ky., August 12 1841, the daughter of James and Anne Reynolds. She came to this county with her parents when about 13 years old. She united in marriage with John W. Mann, October 28, 1858. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. W.W. Daugherty, Duffau, Texas. Mrs W. E. Ives, Wapella, Ill.; Geo. P. Mann, Oblong; Mrs. H. E. Highsmith and H.D. Mann, Robinson. One daughter, Mrs. Delia Dennis died at Olivet, Ella and another , Flora Belle, died in infancy. Eighteen grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren also survive. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at New Hebron by Rev. H. W. White and buriel will be made in the New Hebron cemetery. (this obit appeared on Monday, November 22, 1920, and so did the obit of Emily's brother, William T. Reynolds)

FINAL TAPS FOR WM. T. REYNOLDS William T. Reynolds an aged Civil war veteran died early this Monday morning at his home in the northeast part of this city of Bright's disease. Mr. Reynolds had been in a very feeble condition for some months, his advance age being the principal cause. He was born in Louisville, Ky., and was 79 years, 5 months and 4 days old. The aged veteran was a brother of Mrs. Baker, who died Sunday. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made. (Wm. T. Reynolds died Nov. 22, 1920)

1920
79
1841

WHERE FOUR WERE KILLED IN NEVADA RAILROAD WRECK.

Spreading rails sent the Pacific Overland train over an embankment near Manx, Nevada, killing four passengers and injuring twenty-one. The injured were rushed to Los Angeles for treatment. As the photo shows, every car of the train left the rails.

W. C. T. U. NOTES

The mothers' meeting at the home of Mrs. Kessler, Main street, last Thursday, was quite well attended, and proved to be one of the best of the year.

The Evangelistic department was very ably represented by Mrs. Hill, who has started a systematic study of the Bible, which she handles in her own original way. In view of the fact that all churches are urging a "win one" campaign, and the extremely urgent need of evangelistic work, it is felt by all the members, that this quiet study of the word at this time will result in much good, since no one can successfully present a cause without a thorough knowledge of it. So to be a real evangelist one must "be able to give a reason for the hope within us."

This one part of the monthly program is surely worth whatever effort it may take to get to the meeting.

Mrs. Kessler gave a reading in a very pleasing manner, and the reading given by Mrs. Titus, one of the charter members who has been blind for a number of years, touched every heart, as she stood before us, with her patient, smiling face and eyes, forever closed to the light of this world, giving us a lesson that will stay with us for many days to come.

Mrs. Titus has been taught to read the blind printing, and to use her own words "my knowledge is all due to the help of one of the members of this society" for when the instructions came, I tried and finally gave up in despair, saying I never can [illegible] "Well, you've just got to learn." so she took the instructions home, mastered them herself first and then taught it. We've always been told that the blind have an over-developed sense of touch—this friend did not have it, but the method was mastered by both teacher and pupil and what a day of rejoicing they had when they finished the primer. Now Mrs. Titus has access to a circulating library for the blind, in Philadelphia and she reads history, biography, fiction and poetry. She told us with much glee of a book she had just finished called "Pranks"—being the escapades of a man past 40 years old. Can you estimate the value of this knowledge to one so shut in? This service was rendered so naturally and simply that we only learned of it by accident, yet it is only one of numerous services rendered by this splendid bunch of Christian women. Think you it was worth while?

Mrs. Burt, the president, gave a very pleasing talk, and asked that we try to "put first things first." Making this a safe and pleasant city for the youth doing with our might what our hands find to do, and so bring about more fully the much talked of brotherhood of man.

The new members were initiated and the white ribbon badge presented to them.

AGED WOMAN DIES SUNDAY

MRS. EMILY J. BAKER SUCCUMBS TO EFFECTS OF BURNS RECEIVED THURSDAY

Mrs. Emily Jane Baker died at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the home of her son, H. D. Mann, near New Hebron, death resulting from burns which she had received on the Thursday previous.

Mrs. Baker, being advanced in age, was rather feeble and had been making her home for some time with her son and family. On this day Mrs. Mann was away from home and Mr. Mann, with some help was doing some butchering. He had arranged the fire in the house and told his mother to let it alone, fearing that some accident might occur. He and others frequently went into the house to see if everything was all right but they could not keep a constant watch.

Finally, to their dismay, the aged woman ran from the house with her clothing in flames. Mr. Mann threw his coat around his mother and extinguished the flames, but she was pretty badly burned, and death resulted from the shock.

Mrs. Mann was born in Louisville, Ky., August 12, 1841, the daughter of James and Anne Reynolds. She came to this county with her parents when about 13 years old. She united in marriage, with John W. Mann, October 28, 1858. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. W. W. Daugherty, Duffau, Texas; Mrs. W. E. Ives, Wapella, Ill.; Geo. P. Mann, Oblong; Mrs. H. E. Highsmith and H. D. Mann, Robinson. One daughter, Mrs. Della Dennis, [illegible] Flora Belle, died in infancy. Eighteen grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a. m., Tuesday at New Hebron by Rev. H. W. White, and burial will be made in the New Hebron cemetery.

CRASH! SMASH! CARS CLASH!

This Monday noon the Purfeerst delivery car, driven by Dorril Tharp and the Pressing club car had a collision just in front of the Pressing club on East Main street. The Tharp boy was driving east on the other car which had been parked on the North side of the street was just leaving the curb when they collided. The Purfeerst car was turned over and the Tharp boy was pinned under the car but was not hurt. The Pressing club car was not damaged but the other car was almost demolished. Tom Cheatham was driving the Pressing club car.

ROBINSON SQUAD TRIMS PALESTINE

The Robinson 8th grade squad

CLUB CALENDAR

The W. A. R. club will meet at the home of Miss Irene Tarr this Monday evening.

Mrs. Harry Whitaker will entertain La Mariposa club and other guests, Wednesday afternoon in honor of her sister, Mrs. Carl Woods of Caddo, Texas.

The J. O. E. club will not meet this week.

Mrs. John Musgrave will be hostess to the Tuesday Literary club this week.

The Sorosis club will not meet this week, because of Thanksgiving.

Mrs. E. E. Newlin will entertain the Twentieth Century club at her home on West Main street, Tuesday afternoon.

The Dickens club meets at the home of Mrs. R. J. Hunter, West Walnut street, Tuesday afternoon.

Mrs. Lyman Lowe entertains the Minerva club Tuesday, at her home, West Main street.

The Thursday Auction Bridge club will not meet this week.

OBITUARY

Elijah Brumgton Nuttall, son of Archelus Moon and Mary Nuttall, was born October 15, 1847, departed this life November 15, 1920, aged 73 years, 1 month. On December 22, 1870 he was united in marriage to Martha A. Drake. To this union were born seven children: Mary Francis Walters, Jonathan Price, of Robinson; Sarah Belle Vanhorn of Colorado; Carl Brumgton of Robinson; Archelus Filmore of Chicago; [illegible] Orville T. of Flat Rock. At about the age of 25 he united with the Methodist church and at different times expressed to his family his future hope in Christ.

By occupation the departed was a farmer and stockman, and by his industrious application provided a goodly home for his family. He was of a friendly disposition and his home was a hearth of hospitality to all. He leaves to mourn their loss a widow, seven children, 25 grandchildren, three having preceded him in death, and five great grandchildren; two brothers, and a host of other relatives and friends.

With sorrowing hearts the loved ones bow in submission to the inevitable, trusting in the hope of immortality, and now may peace be to his ashes and loving honor to his memory.

DIPHTHERIA IN HUTSONVILLE

Word was received here today that a case of diphtheria has developed in Hutsonville. The victim is the ten year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Stephens. The room at school in which the girl attended is closed until fumigated.

LOOK! K. OF P.

der of the famous Oneida Institute in the mountains of the south.

The initial number of the lyceum course tonight will be but a sample of many goo dthings that the association is making possible for the citizens to hear. They will feel well repaid if a large audience packs the Methodist church tonight, testifying their appreciation of the opportunity.

Secure a season ticket than attend each number. To acquire money adds tl one's fortune, but to attend lectures and entertainments of this character adds t oene's self. Money may vanish but experiences of this character are yours forever.

Of the great personality, the pleasing manner, of the gripping, simple story of this wonderful sincere man we will leave you to judge. We know what your verdict will be. We believe it will paralel the experience of the Northern Indiana Teachers' association who recenty heard him, five thousand strong, and whose experience is described as follows:

"The people looked at the speaker, then at one another, smiled, nodded approval, refrained from applause for fear of losing a word. When it was over, friend met friend with 'Well! Did you ever hear anything like it? A great program, this the climax.'"

REGULATION BY STATE IS BEST

Springfield, Ill., November 22.—Statewide regulation of the telephone by the public utilities commission has proved to be for the best interests of the people, resolutions adopted by the Illinois Independent Telephone association at its annual meeting state. Fixing of rates must be by a disinterested and expert body such as the state commission, if investment in utilities and their further extension for the convenience of the people is to continue, the resolutions state.

Dr. R. E. Gordon of El Paso, who was re-elected president, stated that $125,000,000 of additional money should be obtained at once and invested in telephones in the state if the present demand for further service is to be met. He stated that this could only be accomplished thru investors being shown that the same fairness will exist in the treatment of the utilities as is dealt out to other lines of industry. Other officers elected by the association for the coming year were E. S. Sterrett, of Henry, vice president; B. M. Burke, Carlinville, secretary-treasurer; Orville F. Berry, Carthage, general [illegible]field, executive secretary. Directors elected were T. C. Ainsworth, Bloomington; L. E. Pitcher, Dixon; A. R. Patterson, Streator; A. B. Minton, Murphysboro; F. A. Norris, Monmouth; W. H. Bassett, O'Fallon; F. A. Weber, Pekin; C. L. Fisher, Pontiac; Dr. J. G. Schwaz, Jerseyville; Ning Eley, Desplaines; H. H. Knipe, Olney; E. D. Glasdon, Pittsfield; S. C. Stokes, Carmi, and Dr. W. C. Lumpkin, Mattoon.

FINAL TAPS FOR WM. T. REYNOLDS

William T. Reynolds an aged Civil war veteran died early this Monday morning at his home in the northeast part of this city of Bright's disease. Mr. Reynolds had been in a very feeble condition for some months, his advanced age being the principal cause. He was born in Louisville, Ky., and was 79 years, 5 months and 4 days old.

The aged veteran was a brother of Mrs. Baker, who died Sunday. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

LANDSLIDE MEANS BIG PATRONAGE CUT

Washington, D. C., November 22.

New Hebron News, Crawford Co, IL

✓

This Return is to be carefully filled out and returned with the Marriage License. This return does not take the place of the Certificate which must be attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

ILLINOIS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. *Full Name of* GROOM Hickman Henderson
2. *Place of Residence* Robinson Ill
3. *Occupation* Farmer
4. *Age next Birthday* 66 *years Color* white *Race* Amer
5. *Place of Birth* Lawrence Co Ind
6. *Father's Name* Joseph
7. *Mother's Maiden Name* Ferrell
8. *Number of Groom's Marriage* 2nd
9. *Full Name of* BRIDE Emily J. Mann
   Maiden Name, if a Widow Reynolds
10. *Place of Residence* Robinson Ill.
11. *Age next Birthday* 47 *years Color* white *Race* Amer
12. *Place of Birth* Hard Co Ky
13. *Father's Name* James
14. *Mother's Maiden Name* Feirling
15. *Number of Bride's Marriage* 2nd
16. *Married at* Robinson Ill *in the County of* Crawford *and State of Illinois, the* 26 *day of* September 1889
17. *Witnesses to Marriage* [illegible]
    and Sarah [illegible]

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., Marriage of each. 17, give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

188 9

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Hickman Henderson (Groom.)

Emily J Henderson (Bride.)

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at .... this .... day of 188

No. 73

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

ADULT.

Mr. Hickman Henderson

with

Mrs Emily J Mann

Issued Sept 26th 1889

Married 18

Filed Sept 30th 1889

Tho Price

County Clerk.

Registered Jany 13th 1890

Marriage Register 1 Page 152

John Morris Company, Printers and Manufacturing Stationers, Chicago

This Return is to be carefully filled out and returned with the Marriage License. This return does not take the place of the Certificate which comes attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

ILLINOIS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. Full Name of GROOM Hickman Henderson
2. Place of Residence Robinson Ill
3. Occupation Farmer
4. Age next Birthday 66 years Color White Race Am'n
5. Place of Birth Lawrence Co Ind
6. Father's Name Joseph
7. Mother's Maiden Name Ferrell
8. Number of Groom's Marriage 2nd
9. Full Name of BRIDE Emily J. Mann

   Maiden Name, if a Widow Reynolds

10. Place of Residence Robinson Ill.
11. Age next Birthday 47 years Color White Race Amin
12. Place of Birth Hard Co Ky
13. Father's Name James
14. Mother's Maiden Name Feinling
15. Number of Bride's Marriage 2nd
16. Married at Robinson Ill in the County of Crawford and State of Illinois, the 26 day of September 1889
17. Witnesses to Marriage [illegible] and Sarah [illegible]

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., Marriage of each. 17, give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

188 9

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Hickman Henderson (Groom.)

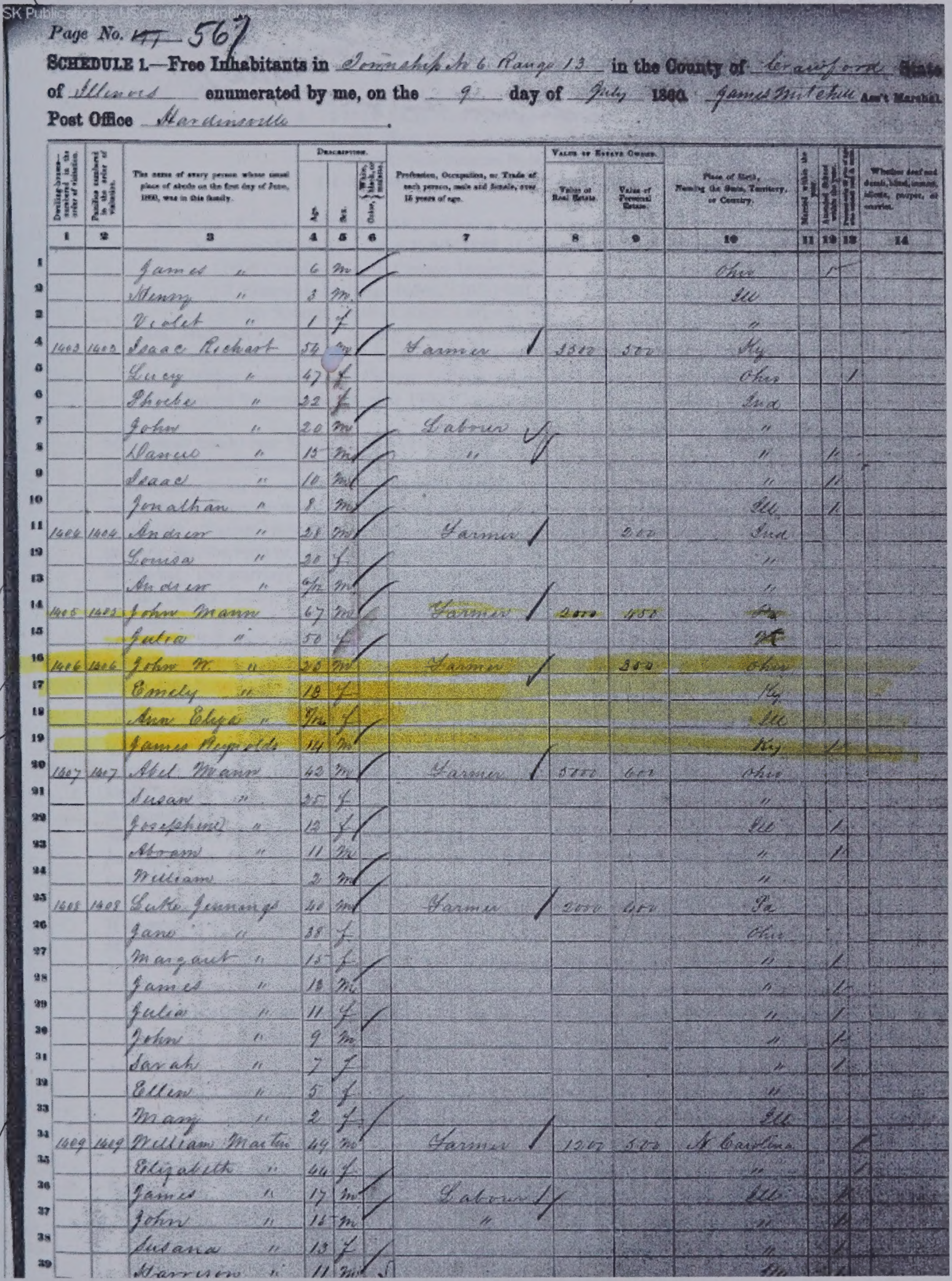
Emily J Henderson (Bride.)

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at this

day of 188

(Our James) # 19
~~Am not sure this is our James - age 14 -~~
Only James Reynolds who ~~appeared~~
1860 Census -



SK Publications - USGenWeb Archives - Rootsweb

Page No. ~~17~~ 567

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township No 6 Range 13 **in the County of** Crawford **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** James Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hardinsville.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			James "	6	m					Ohio		1		
2			Henry "	3	m					Ill				
3			Violet "	1	f					"				
4	1403	1403	Isaac Rickart	54	m		Farmer	1500	500	Ky				
5			Lucy "	47	f					Ohio			1	
6			Phoebe "	22	f					Ind				
7			John "	20	m		Labourer			"				
8			Vance "	15	m		"			"		1		
9			Isaac "	10	m					"		1		
10			Jonathan "	8	m					Ill		1		
11	1404	1404	Andrew "	28	m		Farmer		200	Ind				
12			Louisa "	20	f					"				
13			Andrew "	6/12	m					"				
14	1405	1405	John Mann	67	m		Farmer	2000	457	Pa				
15			Julia "	50	f					Pa				
16	1406	1406	John W. "	25	m		Farmer		300	Ohio				
17			Emely "	19	f					Ky				
18			Ann Eliza "	7/12	f					Ill				
19			James Reynolds	14	m					Ky		1		
20	1407	1407	Abel Mann	42	m		Farmer	5000	600	Ohio				
21			Susan "	35	f					"				
22			Josephine "	12	f					Ill		1		
23			Abram "	11	m					"		1		
24			William "	2	m					"				
25	1408	1408	Luke Jennings	40	m		Farmer	2000	400	Pa				
26			Jane "	38	f					Ohio				
27			Margaret "	15	f					"		1		
28			James "	13	m					"		1		
29			Julia "	11	f					"		1		
30			John "	9	m					"		1		
31			Sarah "	7	f					"		1		
32			Ellen "	5	f					"				
33			Mary "	2	f					Ill				
34	1409	1409	William Martin	44	m		Farmer	1200	500	N Carolina			1	
35			Elizabeth "	44	f					"			1	
36			James "	17	m		Labourer			Ill		1		
37			John "	15	m		"			"		1		
38			Susana "	13	f					"		1		
39			Harrison "	11	m					Ill		1		

James Reynolds
" James Daniel Thomas Reynolds' b. July 5, 1844 Ky
grandfather of Eunice Williamson Phillips

Living with Uncle or brother from Ohio (John W. ~~Reynolds~~ Mann)
Eliza appears to be 18

Third Born Child of James Reynolds and Eliza Anne Spurling Reynolds:

3. Emily Jane Reynolds, b. 12 AUG 1841, Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY
d. 21 NOV 1920, New Hebron, Crawford Co. IL
(Burial: New Hebron Cemetery, Crawford Co. IL)
(Obituary: New Hebron News, dated 22 NOV 1920)
(IL Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, Certificate No. 0040018)

mi. John W. Mann, 21 OCT 1858, Robinson, Crawford Co. IL
b. about 1840 (OH) d. 6 JUNE 1887, Honey Creek Twsp., Crawford Co. IL
(1860 Crawford Co. IL Census, Image 567.gif)
(IL Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Vol/Page: 00B/0100 License No. 0000B983)
(Other Source: Leslie Calvert, LaPorte, IN)
mii. Hickman Henderson, 26 SEPT 1889, Crawford Co. IL
(IL Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Vol/Page: 1 /152)
(Other Source: Leslie Calvert, LaPorte, IN)
miii. Joseph Sylvester Baker, after 1900, Crawford Co. IL

More about Emily Jane Reynolds Mann Henderson Baker:
Emily's death certificate from the State of IL shows she was born in Louisville, KY, 12 AUG 1841. Her obituary states she was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY. It would be reasonable for this researcher to conclude that Emily was born in Louisville, KY. Her brother, William, was born in Louisville, 17 MAR 1839. Due to the migration of this family which is shown with the marriage of Emily's parents; and the birth of her brother, James Daniel in Taylor Co. KY, this family was migrating to the northwest. The marriage license of Emily to her second husband, Hickman Henderson, shows she was born in Hart Co. KY. Leslie Calvert feels that Hart Co. KY is the correct birthplace for Emily. The marriage license only lists her father's first name, and her mother's last name of Spurling is misspelled. Leslie feels that since Emily was there in person to give the information that Hart Co. KY is correct. As one can tell, there is disagreement on this. All documentation this researcher has found indicates strongly that Emily Jane Reynolds was born in Louisville, KY. Many errors can be found in documents, for example, censuses and death certificates. Many times a neighbor may have been the informant for a death certificate, and just told who they thought were the parents or where born. Emma Highsmith, Emily's daughter, was the informant of her death certificate. In the days past, many children did not know where or when their parents were born. Joseph S. Baker was still surviving at the time of Emily's death. A Petition to "Administor" Emily's estate was brought forth by her son, Harvey D. Mann. On 15 DEC 1920, Joseph S. Baker relinquished and renounced all, right, claim, and preference to the estate of the said deceased. The Hon. John C. Maxwell, Judge of the County Court of Crawford Co. IL, presided over the proceeding. Emily's personal estate was estimated to be worth the sum of $80.00. Joseph S. Baker owned 90 acres in Honey Creek Township.

(Petition for Letters of Administration--Constitution Print, Robinson, IL)

It is apparent to this researcher, after reading the obituary for Emily, that she was residing with her son, Harvey D. Mann, at his farm. She was in his care.

Note: The first paragraph of Emily's obituary refers to her as Mrs. Emily J.Baker. Any mention of her thereafter, she is referred to as Mrs. Mann. Her marriage to John W. Mann is in the obituary, but not that of her surviving husband, Joseph S. Baker. There is no mention of Joseph in Emily's obituary. Emily was in frail health at the time of her death. Harvey D. Mann lit a fire in the stove to provide heat for her. He instructed his mother to stay away from the stove so she would not get hurt. While he was outside butchering, his mother ran outside with her clothes on fire. Harvey wrapped his coat around her, and put out the flames. To the family's dismay, Emily died from her injuries. As noted previously, Emily's brother, William Thomas Reynolds, died the next day at age 79.

Note: The Church of the Latter Day Saints shows Emily being born in Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY.

Note: In studying this history of William Thomas and Emily Jane, it is this researcher's firm belief that Emily was born in Louisville, KY.

More About Emily Jane Reynolds:
It would appear to me that William would know where Emily was born. It also appears that Harvey had more knowledge of Emily than her other children. She did not know how to read or write. Many states did not require birth or death certificates until late 1890s and early 1900s. Many doctors kept record books, but they are rare. Many states suffered the loss of records from courthouse fires.

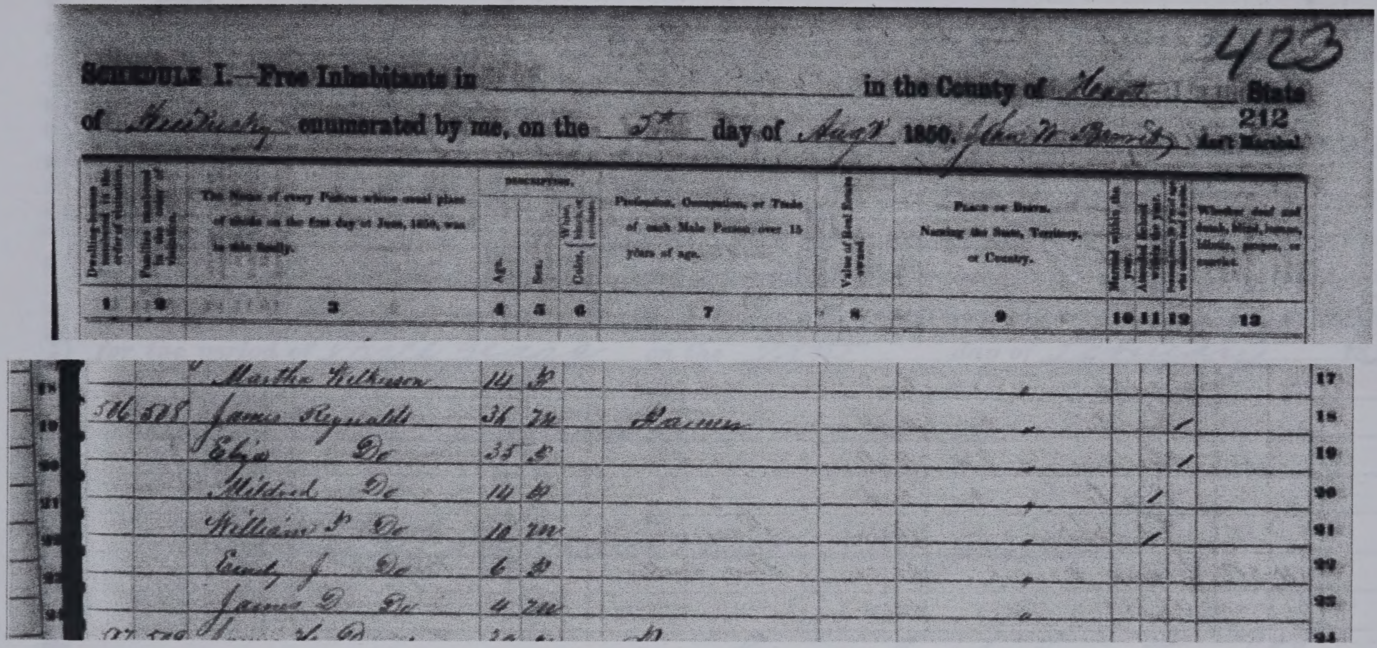
NOTE: Most of the 1890 US Federal Census was lost due to a fire. Sometimes, one has to rely on other documents and family knowledge of events in hopes of being as accurate as we can.
One must remember that family stories change throughout the years.
Family Bibles are the best source of information as events are recorded as they happen.

Children of Emily Jane Reynolds and John W. Mann:

1. Ann Eliza Mann, b. NOV 1859, Crawford Co. IL
   d. Aft 1900
   mi. William W. Daughtery, 19 DEC 1878, Crawford Co. IL
2. Harvey Darius Mann, b. 10 FEB 1862, Honey Creek Twp., Crawford Co. IL
   d. 17 JULY 1958, Robinson, Crawford Co. IL
   mi. Ann Mary Gibbons, 28 DEC 1892, Benton Co. IA
3. George Parmer Mann, b. 15 SEPT 1863, Honey Creek Twp., Crawford Co. IL
   d. 11 AUG 1957, Robinson, Crawford Co. IL
   mi. Sarah Houston, 6 OCT 1889, Crawford Co. IL
4. Flora Belle Mann, b. about 1867 (died in infancy)
5. Emma R. Mann, b. 10 NOV 1869, Robinson, Crawford Co. IL
   d. 19 SEPT 1949, Robinson, Crawford Co. IL
   mi. Samuel Dunbar
   mi. Harmon Edward Highsmith
   Note: A marriage date is given as 24 APR 1913, Effingham Co. IL, however, Leslie Calvert does not note to which man Emma R. Mann married on this date.
6. Della Mann, b. Abt. 1872, Honey Creek Twp., Crawford Co. IL
   d. Bef. 1920, Oliver, IL
   mi. Henry Dennis (unknown date)
7. Cora (Cory) Mann, b. 1876, Honey Creek Twp., Crawford Co. IL
   d. (unknown)
   mi. William E. Ives, 17 AUG 1893
   Note: The Church of the Latter Day Saints shows William as Karl Ives, while the IL Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, shows William as William Ivas. Cora and William Ives appear in the 1900 Wapella, DeWitt Co. IL Census and were members of the Christian Church of Wapella, DeWitt Co. IL

Note: Emily Jane Reynolds did not have any other children except those named above.

Sources: Leslie Calvert: LaPorte IN, e-mail: tymtrvlr@csinet.net
IL Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900
The Church of The Latter Day Saints (All Resources, www.familysearch.org)
George Parmer Mann Museum, Munfordville, Hart Co. KY
More about sources for information of James and Eliza's family:
Obituary from the New Hebron newspaper, Crawford Co. IL
Rita Millsdale, Reynolds Family Researcher, USGEN TOMBSTONE PROJECT, Crawford Co. IL
1850 Hart Co. KY Census
1860 Crawford Co. Census



423

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Henry State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Aug 1850. John W. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

212

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Martha Wilkinson	14	F				,					17
586	588	James Reynolds	36	M		Farmer		,			/		18
		Eliza Do	35	F				,			/		19
		Mildred Do	14	F				,		/			20
		William P Do	10	M				,		/			21
		Emily J Do	6	F				,					22
		James D Do	4	M				,					23
587	589	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							24

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

STATE OF ILLINOIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Springfield, February 20 1907

It is Hereby Certified, *That it appears from the Records of this Office, that* James D. Reynolds *enlisted on the* 24th *day of* December 1861 *at* Crawford Co. Ill. *and was mustered into the service of the United States as a* Private *in Company* F, 60th *Regiment, Illinois* Vol Infantry *for the period of* Three years *on the* 7th *day of* February 1862

Age at date of enlistment, 18 years.

Date of muster out not given.

His residence at date of enlistment is stated as Crawford County, Illinois.

This Certificate is issued at the request of James D. Reynolds
Hapella Illinois.

Thos. W. Scott
Adjutant General of Illinois.

3–408.
(Old No. 3–611.)

_______________ Div.

No._______________

_______________, Ex'r.

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., _______________, 190__

The above title should be indorsed on every paper

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

ID: I374 *Name:* Robert TERRILL /608.3

Birth: ABT 1729 in ,Culpeper Co.,Virginia *Death:* 1800 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Judith TOWLES b: 23 APR 1735 in ,Middlesex Co.,Virginia *Married:* ABT 1750. Judith is the dau. of Stokley Towles b: ABT. 1695 in Accomac County, Virginia and Hannah (Ann) Vallot b: 31 JUL 1693 in Middlesex County, Virginia. Birth information for Judith obtained from 'Christ Church Parish, Virginia Births 1653-1812', and Ancestry.com.

Children

1 Robert TERRILL b: 18 DEC 1751

2 Henry TERRILL b: 24 DEC 1753 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia m. Susan PHILLIPS b: ABT 1755 m. 1775

12831

Garrard Co.,Ky, Wills & Estates, 1819-1833, pg 30, Will Book F., pg 84, dated 27 Dec 1822, recorded Jul 1825. lists Martha, daug. Patsy, Nancy Ford, son Robert, Thomas, daug. Mary Fenton, son, Henry, daug. Sedone, sons John, Overton, Jas. A. Exec: John Terrill, Witnesses: Lytle Royston, Wm. Royston, John Johnson !CENSUS: 1797 Garrard Co.,Ky, Tax List (formerly Madison Co), 1 male over 21, 1 black !CENSUS: 1800 Garrard Co.,Ky, 8-6-1800 !CENSUS: 1810 Garrard Co.,Ky, lists 2 males & 1 female under 10, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female 26-45, pg 227, 3 slaves 1820 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 4 lists Henry, Harry? 45 & over !MARR: Madison Co.,Ky, Marriage Records, 1787-1843, 976.953 V2s, pg 76 Also Madison Co.,KY, Book 1, pg 28 !SOURCE: Kentucky Genealogy & Biography, pg 279-280, located at Garrard Co.,KY public library. listed as of Va, early settler in Garrard Co., farmer & slaveholder, death date, age 70, states he had 2 wives, 1st 4 children by 1st wife, rest by 2nd wife !NOTE: info from Lineage Papers of Jewel Dickey Pridemore lists 1st wife as Susan Phillips !BIRTHPLACE: info from Carol Evans, 5517 Aurora #24, Des Moines, Ia, 50310-2323 also lists first wife as Susan Phillips & gives her death date

Children

1. Robert A. TERRILL b: 8 OCT 1780 in ,,Kentucky m. 1 Mary BEASLEY b: 17 APR 1788 in ,Orange Co.,Kentucky m. 11 FEB 1806 in Garrard Co.,Kentucky

   !MARR: Garrard Co.,Ky, 1797-1853, pg 102, bondsman James Beasley !CENSUS: 1810 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 227, lists 1 male & 1 female 16-26, 1 male & 2 females under 10 1820 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 23, lists MALES: 6 under 10, 1 16-26; FEMALES: 2 10-16, 1 26-45 1830 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 53, lists MALES: 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 3 10-15, 3 15-20, 1 30-40, 1 40-50; FEMALES: 1 under 5, 2 5-10, 1 20-30, 1 40-50 see notes of Henry Terrill Sr., d. 1825, father !SOURCE: Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. 5, pg 279-280, lists wife's info, children & their married surnames, states that family moved to Marion Co.,Mo in 1830, Jessamine Co.,Ky, 1842, Garrard Co.,KY, 1843. lists birthplace, death date and age 84 yrs. Lists father as Henry http://www.hcis.net/users/tubbz/mainfile/main%20file/d0002/g0000093.html#I5589

Terrill/Terrell Descendants Early VA Immigrants John Terrill Wayland Jr. johnway@[illegible].net

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill

ID: I374 Name: Robert TERRILL

Birth: ABT 1729 in ,Culpeper Co.,Virginia Death: 1800 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Judith TOWLES b: 23 APR 1733 in ,Middlesex Co.,Virginia Married: ABT 1750. Judith is the dau. of Stokley Towles b: ABT. 1695 in Accomac County, Virginia and Hannah (Ann) Vallot b: 11 JUL 1693 in Middlesex County, Virginia. Birth information for Judith obtained from 'Christ Church Parish, Virginia Births 1653-1812', and Ancestry.com.

Children

1. Robert TERRILL b: 18 DEC 1751

2. Henry TERRILL b: 24 DEC 1753 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia m: Susan PHILLIPS b: ABT 1755 m: 1775

12851 Garrard Co.,Ky, Wills & Estates, 1819-1833, pg 20, Will Book F, pg 84, dated 27 Dec 1822, recorded Jul 1825, lists Martha, dau., Patsy, Nancy Ford, son Robert, Thomas, dau. Mary Fenton, son, Henry, dau. Sedusa, sons John, Overton, Jas. A. Exec: John Terrill, Witnesses: Lydia Royston, Wm. Royston, John Johnson |CENSUS: 1797 Garrard Co.,Ky, Tax List (formerly Madison Co), 1 male over 21, 1 black [illegible]; 1800 Garrard Co.,Ky, 6-6-1800 |CENSUS: 1810 Garrard Co.,Ky, lists 2 males & 1 female under 10, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female 26-45; pg 227, 3 slaves 1820 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 4 lists Henry, Harry? 45 & over |MARR: Madison Co.,Ky, Marriage Records, 1787-1845, 976.953 V2a, pg 76 Also Madison Co.,KY, Book 1, pg 28 |SOURCE: Kentucky Genealogy & Biography, pg 279-280, located at Garrard Co.,KY public library, listed as of Va, early [illegible] Garrard Co., farmer & slaveholder, death date, age 70, states he had 2 wives, 1st 4 children by 1st wife, rest by 2nd wife |NOTE: info from Lineage Papers of Jewel Dickey Pridemore lists 1st wife as Susan Phillips |BIRTHPLACE: info from Carol Evans, 3317 Aurora #24, Des Moines, Ia. 50310-2523 also lists first wife as Susan Phillips & gives her death date

16634

20204

20216

20222

Children

1. Robert A. TERRILL b: 8 OCT 1780 in ,Kentucky m: 1 Mary BEASLEY b: 17 APR 1788 in ,Orange Co.,Kentucky m: 11 FEB 1806 in Garrard Co.,Kentucky

   |MARR: Garrard Co.,Ky, 1797-1853, pg 102, bondsman James Beasley |CENSUS: 1810 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 227, lists 1 male & 1 female 16-26, 1 male & 2 females under 10 1820 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 23, lists MALES: 6 under 10, 1 16-26; FEMALES: 2 10-16, 1 26-45 1830 Garrard Co.,Ky, pg 51, lists MALES: 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15, 3 15-20, 1 30-40, 1 40-50; FEMALES: 1 under 5, 2 5-10, 1 20-30, 1 40-50 are sons of Henry Terrill Sr., d. 1825, father |SOURCE: Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol 3, pg 279-280, lists wife's info, children & their married surnames, states that family moved to Marion Co.,Mo in 1836, Jessamine Co.,Ky, 1842, Garrard Co.,KY, 1842, lists birthplace, death date and age 84 yrs. Lists father as Henry [illegible] link and [illegible]

Genealogy Notes
Page 7 : 02/16/01

Children

1. Elizabeth Philip TERRILL b: 29 MAR 1807 in ,,Kentucky m. ? Dinwiddie
   Children
   1. ? Dinwiddie bef 1832
   2. William Dinwiddie b: Abt 1832
   3. Almyra Dinwiddie b: Abt 1835
2. Wilson Lee TERRILL b: 6 MAY 1808 in ,,Kentucky
3. Winnie Riley TERRILL b: 20 FEB 1810 in ,,Kentucky
4. James Beasley TERRILL b: 3 NOV 1811 in ,,Kentucky
5. William Harrison TERRILL b: 24 APR 1813 in ,,Kentucky m. Syrena Sams b: Abt 1815 Children
   1. Robert Lee Terrill b: 24 Mar 1841 in Marion Co., Missouri
   2. Martha A. Terrill b: 1844 in Marion Co., Missouri
   3. William J. Terrill b: 1846 in Marion Co., Missouri
6. Eliza Jackson TERRILL b: 23 DEC 1814 in ,,Kentucky
7. Josephus TERRILL b: 24 JAN 1816 in ,,Kentucky
8. Henry TERRILL b: 22 OCT 1817 in ,,Kentucky
9. Susannah TERRILL b: 22 OCT 1817
10. Hiram Kiler TERRILL b: 20 APR 1819
11. Robert TERRILL b: 20 FEB 1821 in ,,Kentucky ~~2-0834~~
12. Almyra TERRILL b: 3 MAR 1823 in ,,Kentucky
13. Amanda TERRILL b: 20 OCT 1824 in ,,Kentucky
14. George Alexander TERRILL b: 17 MAR 1826 in ,,Kentucky
15. Eliza Ann TERRILL b: 6 APR 1828 in ,Gerrard Co.,Kentucky m. Mason Yates b: 20 May 1825 in , Garrard County, KY m 14 Mar 1850 in , Marion, MO Children

✓HBHD-GS — 1. Fillmore Yates b: Abt 1853 in <, Marion, MO>
✓HBHD-FM — 2. George Mason Yates b: Abt 1851 in <, Marion, MO>
✓HBHD-H0 3. William Henry Yates b: Abt 1855 in <, Marion, MO>
✓HBHD-JS 4. Jacob Yates b: Abt 1857 in <, Marion, MO>
✓HBHD-KB 5. Robert Yates b: Abt 1859 in <, Marion, MO>

SON of William
YATES & Nancy Beazley
Mason died 02 APR 1894
LDS AFN BMWX-7H ✓

4BHD-LH 6. Charles C. Yates b: Abt 1861 in <, Marion, MO>

[redacted] 7. Charles D. Yates b: Abt 1863 in <, Marion, MO>

P4H3-S3 16. John Roach TERRILL b: 12 AUG 1834 in ,Marion Co.,Missouri m. Amanda Hayden b: Abt 1836 in Marion, MO m. 28 Sep 1869 in , Marion, MO Children

Amanda's parents were Delila Whaley and Elijah C. Hayden

1. Dellia Terrell b: 4 Sep 1878 in Sacramento, , CA
2. Anna Belle Terrill b: 25 Jan 1871 in <, Marion, MO>
3. Dellia Terrill b: 25 Jan 1871 in Sacramento, , CA

2. Nancy TERRILL b: 1776 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia
3. Henry TERRILL b: 1772 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia
4. Mary TERRILL b: 1778 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia
5. Thomas TERRILL b: 1774 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia

Marriage 2 Martha ALEXANDER b: ABT 1755 *Married:* 12 AUG 1796, Madison Co.,Ky Children

1. John TERRILL b: 1782
2. Overton TERRILL b: 1784 in Kentucky
3. James TERRILL b: 1786 in Kentucky
4. Sydona TERRILL b: 1788 in Kentucky
5. Patsy TERRILL b: 1790 in Kentucky

3. John TERRILL b: 1756 m. 1 Mary SIMS b: ABT 1760

Children

1. John TERRILL b: ABT 1779

Micajah TERRILL b: 17 SEP 1781 in ,,Virginia d. 10 SEP 1835 in Spencer Co,Ky / *Ancestral File #:* P4FK-1T m.1 Charlotte APPLEBY b: 9 NOV 1794 d. 17 JUN 1850 in Spencer Co,Ky / *Ancestral File #:* P4FK-21

Children

1. Armistead TERRILL b: 14 MAR 1810 d. 1870 and belived to have married a Margaret ?.
2. Mildred TERRILL b: ABT 1813 m. 1) Warner Crow in 1846 Davies Co., KY. And 2.) Washington Sharp who was born ca 1810.
3. Oliver Cromwell TERRILL b: ABT 1815 in ,,Virginia m.1 Louisa DUGAN b: Abt 1823 in Va

Genealogy Notes
Page 9 : 02/16/01

Children

1. Elizabeth TERRILL birth b: Abt 1842 in Va

2. Mildred TERRILL birth b: Abt 1844 in Va

3. Micajah TERRILL birth b: Abt 1846 in Va

4. Nancy TERRILL birth b: Abt 1848 in Va

5. Cedonia Louisa "Donie" TERRILL birth b: 27 May 1850 in Va m. John GREEN b: Abt 1850 m. bef 1877

   Children

   1. Annie GREEN birth b: 17 Dec 1877 m. William Aubrey RUSSELL

   2. Terrill GREEN birth b: 16 Apr 1880 d. 25 APR 1884

   3. Henrietta GREEN birth b: 28 Sep 1882 m. Russell TAGGART

   4. John GREEN birth b: Nov 1885 m. Nina Pearl CRUTCHER

   5. Elma Vreeland GREEN birth b: 13 Jul 1887 m. Virginia WHITESIDE

   6. Grace GREEN birth b: 15 Sep 1889 m. Ernest L. SNIDER on 11 MAR 1911 Ernest b. 1888 → child Bobbie Snider.

   7. Henry Snider GREEN birth b: 14 Sep 1892 m. Ninnie BURGE

   8. Richard Oliver Cromwell GREEN b: 17 Sep 1894 in LA m. Janet HIXON

6. Mary Olive TERRILL birth b: 17 Jan 1852 in Va

**Marriage of Oliver Cromwell Terrill* 2 Susan SHIELDS b: Abt 1817 in Va
Children

1. Ann TERRILL birth b: Abt 1838 in Va

2. Charlotte TERRILL birth b: Abt 1840 in Va

4. Edmund TERRILL b: ABT 1817

5. Henry TERRILL b: ABT 1819 m. Nancy Foster.

6. Eleanor TERRILL b: 22 NOV 1820 in ,,Kentucky

7. Micajah TERRILL b: 23 JUN 1821 in ,,Kentucky

8. Sarah TERRILL b: ABT 1825

9. Charlotte TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1828 in ,,Kentucky

3 ~~2~~. Milly TERRILL b: ABT 1783

4 ~~3~~. Martha "Patsy" TERRILL b: ABT 1785 married Thomas Pratt, based on Christian-Terrill Genealogy (1959)by Doshier

5 ~~4~~. Judith TERRILL b: ABT 1787

6 ~~5~~. Lucy TERRILL b: ABT 1790

4 Killes TERRILL b: 1758

5 Anne TERRILL b: 1760

6 Joseph TERRILL b: 1762

7 William TERRILL b: 27 JUN 1764 in ,Culpeper Co.,Virginia d. 24 MAR 1830 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky m. Malinda "Milly" BERNARD b: 7 JUL 1774 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia m. 7 NOV 1793 in ,Madison Co.,Kentucky

Children

1. Lucinda "Lucy" TERRILL b: 8 DEC 1794 in Va., d. 08 FEB 1863 in St. Louis, MO. She m. George HUME (son of John Hume b. 1767 and Anna Crigler b. 1771) b: 2 NOV 1792 in ,Madison Co.Va., m. 10 SEP 1816 in ,Madison Co.,Kentucky d. 17 JUL 1870 in St. Louis, MO.

Children

1. Erastus Terrill HUME b: 2 SEP 1817 in ,,Virginia d. 1896. m. Jane Josephine CRAIG b: 21 SEP 1831 in ,Cork, Ireland on 05 APR 1852.

2. John William HUME b: 25 OCT 1819 in ,,Virginia d. 1821

3. Milton Magill HUME b: 21 MAR 1822 in ,,Virginia d. 25 DEC 1844

4. Amanda B. HUME b: 3 MAR 1824 in ,,Virginia d 09 DEC 1893 in St. Louis, Mo., m. Leveret B. STOWE b: 17 FEB 1813 in Log City,,New Jersey on 4 NOV 1843 in St. Louis,,Missouri

5. Lorinda Jane HUME b: 2 OCT 1826 in ,,Virginia d. 16 AUG 1892 in St. Louis, Mo., m. Edwin ELLIS b: 30 DEC 1820 in Boston,,MA on 13 JUL 1847.

6. Maria Ann HUME b: 12 MAY 1829 in ,,Virginia d. 11 JUL 1857. m. William HULBERT b: ABT 1828

7. Sarah Elizabeth "Eliza" HUME b: 1 SEP 1831 in ,,Virginia d. AFT 1903 in Boston,,MA m. Peter Tallman BURTIS b: ABT 1830

8. George Hayden HUME b: 14 JUN 1836 in ,,Vigina d. AFT 1903 in Rolla, Mo., m. 1) Virginia Alice TEMPLE b: ABT 1838 on 2 JUN 1856 2.) Martha BROWN b: ABT 1845 on 24 FEB 1869.

2. Sarah Towles TERRILL b: 1796 d. 1836 m. James Pendleton WHITE b: ABT 1795 in ,,Virginia on 7 MAR 1815.

① (Capitol ONe)
1800-955-6600 ② 436.

Pedigree Chart

Descendants 608.3

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

1 Thane Bennett TERRILL Dr.
B: 12 May 1959
P: Burlington, VT
M: 30 Jun 1990
P: Stamford, CT
D:
P:

2 Robert Carl TERRILL Dr.
B: 10 Dec 1927
P: Oklahoma City, OK
M: 14 Dec 1957
P: Wilbraham, MA
D:
P:

3 Jessica DOE
B: 21 Apr 1934
P: Springfield, MA
D:
P:

4 Derotha Willard TERRILL
B: 12 Apr 1899
P: KY
M: 26 Nov 1925
P: Oklahoma City, OK
D: 2 Mar 1994
P: Harwich, Barnstable Cnty. MA

5 Velma Dilla MITCHELL
B: 26 Feb 1905
P: Oklahoma City, OK
D:
P:

For details see www.geocities.com/Athens/5918/book.pdf

6 Joseph Roberts DOE
B: 27 Aug 1903
P: Sommersworth, NH
M:
P:
D: Aug 1974
P: Concord, MA

7 Doris PROCTOR
B: 15 Jun 1907
P: Melrose, MA
D: 27 Oct 1973
P: Wilbraham, MA

8 Elijah Jackson TERRILL Rev.
B: 27 May 1855
P: Garrard Cnty, KY
M: 5 Apr 1898
P: Versailles KY
D: 14 Apr 1926
P: Wilmore, KY

9 Cordia HITT
B: 14 Apr 1878
P: Woodford Cnty, KY
D: 15 Aug 1967
P: Oklahoma City, OK

10 Ivan Carl MITCHELL
B: 12 Apr 1881
P: Paris, Edgar, IL
M: 14 Apr 1903
P: Oklahoma City, OK
D: 6 Oct 1953
P: Oklahoma City, OK

11 Lena Leota BENNETT
B: 9 Aug 1882
P: Marshaltown, IA
D: 6 Mar 1934
P: Oklahoma City, OK

12 Haven DOE
B: 23 Apr 1870
P: Rollinsford, NH
M: 28 Dec 1895
P: Portland, ME
D: 4 Oct 1946
P: Somersworth, NH

13 Mora B. HUBBARD
B: 18 Mar 1875
P: South Berwick, ME
D: 14 Aug 1963
P:

14 Eugene Frost PROCTOR
B: 26 Aug 1874
P: Lowell, MA
M: 9 Feb 1897
P: Worcester, MA
D: 7 Aug 1945
P: Melrose, MA

15 Elizabeth Emma KEEFE
B: 14 Dec 1875
P: Hopewell, NJ
D: 18 Oct 1947
P: Melrose, MA

16 Elijah Jackson TERRILL cont. 2
B: 23 Dec 1814
D: 1894 608.3020506

17 Susan Berry SMITH cont. 3
B: 17 May 1819
D: 1888

18 William H. HITT cont. ___
B: abt 1826
D:

19 Martha ALLEN cont. ___
B: abt 1842
D:

20 Joseph Levi MITCHELL cont. 4
B: 28 May 1858
D: 14 Apr 1952

21 Nancy Erdilla WEGER cont. 5
B: 4 May 1859
D: 17 Mar 1936

22 Solomon Peter BENNETT cont. 6
B: Jan 1856
D: 1925

23 Anna Velma FENTON cont. ___
B: 2 Oct 1860
D: 4 Jan 1912

24 Charles DOE Chief Justice cont. 7
B: 11 Apr 1830
D: 9 Mar 1896

25 Edith HAVEN cont. 8
B: 3 Aug 1840
D: 26 Apr 1922

26 Charles HUBBARD cont. ___
B:
D:

27 Mary HUTCHENS cont. ___
B:
D:

28 Frederic Wilson PROCTOR cont. 9
B: 28 Jan 1849
D:

29 Clara Elizabeth FROST cont. 10
B: 22 Dec 1850
D: 1925

30 David Augustus KEEFE cont. ___
B: 1833
D: 1912

31 Phebe J. DAVENPORT cont. ___
B: 1836
D: 1890

Prepared 9 Jul 1999 by:
Thane B. Terrill

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

4 **Henry TERRILL**
B: 24 Dec 1753
P: Culpepper Cnty, VA
M:
P:
D: 1825
P: Garrard Cnty, KY

2 **Robert A. TERRILL**
B: 8 Oct 1780
P: Garrard Cnty, KY
M: 1806
P: Orange Cnty, KY
D: 19 Nov 1859
P: Marion Cnty, MO

5 **Susan PHILLIPS**
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 **Elijah Jackson TERRILL**
B: 23 Dec 1814
P: Garrard Cnty, KY
M: 7 Oct 1841
P: Marion Cnty, MO
D: 1894
P: Garrard Cnty, KY

6 **James BEAZLEY**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Mary_(Polly) BEAZLEY**
B: 17 Apr 1788
P: Orange Cnty, VA
D: 6 Sep 1854
P: Philadelphia, Marion Cnty, MO

7 **Annabelle SCHACKLEFORD**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Robert TERRILL II**
B: 1725
P: New Kent Cnty, VA
M: 1750
P: Culpepper Cnty, VA - Christ Church
D: 1800
P: Lincoln Cnty, KY (Boone's Road)

9 **Judith TOWLES**
B: 13 Apr 1735
P: Middlesex Cnty, VA
D: 1786
P: Orange Cnty, VA

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Robert TERRILL** cont. 11
B: 19 Sep 1697
D: 13 Feb 1786

17 **Mary FOSTER** cont. 12
B:
D: abt 1785

18 **Stokley TOWLES** cont. 13
B: 1690
D: 6 Jun 1757

19 **Ann VALLOTT** cont. 14
B: 14 Aug 1693
D:

20 cont. ___
B:
D:

21 cont. ___
B:
D:

22 cont. ___
B:
D:

23 cont. ___
B:
D:

24 cont. ___
B:
D:

25 cont. ___
B:
D:

26 cont. ___
B:
D:

27 cont. ___
B:
D:

28 cont. ___
B:
D:

29 cont. ___
B:
D:

30 cont. ___
B:
D:

31 cont. ___
B:
D:

Prepared 9 Jul 1999 by:
Thane B. Terrill

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1

2 **Philip G. SMITH**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

1 **Susan Berry SMITH**
B: 17 May 1819
P:
M: 7 Oct 1841
P: Marion Cnty, MO
D: 1888
P:

3 **Mary BERRY**
B:
P: Jessamine Cnty, KY
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 cont. ___
B:
D:

17 cont. ___
B:
D:

18 cont. ___
B:
D:

19 cont. ___
B:
D:

20 cont. ___
B:
D:

21 cont. ___
B:
D:

22 cont. ___
B:
D:

23 cont. ___
B:
D:

24 cont. ___
B:
D:

25 cont. ___
B:
D:

26 cont. ___
B:
D:

27 cont. ___
B:
D:

28 cont. ___
B:
D:

29 cont. ___
B:
D:

30 cont. ___
B:
D:

31 cont. ___
B:
D:

Prepared 9 Jul 1999 by:
Thane B. Terrill

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 12

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 2

16
B:
D:
cont. ___

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

17
B:
D:
cont. ___

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

18
B:
D:
cont. ___

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

19
B:
D:
cont. ___

2
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

20
B:
D:
cont. ___

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21
B:
D:
cont. ___

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

22
B:
D:
cont. ___

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

23
B:
D:
cont. ___

1 **Mary FOSTER**
B:
P:
M: 1723
P: New Kent Cnty, VA - St. Peters Parish
D: abt 1785
P:

24
B:
D:
cont. ___

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25
B:
D:
cont. ___

6 **Augustine MOORE**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
D:
cont. ___

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

27
B:
D:
cont. ___

3 **Ann MOORE**
B:
P:
D:
P:

28
B:
D:
cont. ___

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29
B:
D:
cont. ___

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

30
B:
D:
cont. ___

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

31
B:
D:
cont. ___

Prepared 9 Jul 1999 by:
Thane B. Terrill

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 13

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 2

4 **Henry TOWLES**
B: abt 1626
P: Reading, England
M:
P:
D:
P: Reading, England

2 **Henry TOWLES**
B: 1652
P: Of Liverpool, England
M:
P: Accomac Cnty, VA
D: 6 Jun 1721
P: Accomac Cnty, VA

5 **KENDALL**
B: abt 1630
P: Reading, England
D:
P: Reading, England

1 **Stokley TOWLES**
B: 1690
P: Accomac Cnty, VA
M: 21 Oct 1708
P: Christ Parish Ch, Middlesex Cnty, VA
D: 6 Jun 1757
P: Culpepper Cnty, VA

6 **John STOKLEY**
B: 1678
P: Northampton Cnty, VA
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Ann STOKELY**
B: abt 1652
P: Accomac Cnty, VA
D:
P: Accomac Cnty, VA

7 **Elizabeth**
B: abt 1678
P:
D:
P:

Prepared 9 Jul 1999 by:
Thane B. Terrill

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:
cont. ___

17
B:
D:
cont. ___

18
B:
D:
cont. ___

19
B:
D:
cont. ___

20
B:
D:
cont. ___

21
B:
D:
cont. ___

22
B:
D:
cont. ___

23
B:
D:
cont. ___

24
B:
D:
cont. ___

25
B:
D:
cont. ___

26
B:
D:
cont. ___

27
B:
D:
cont. ___

28
B:
D:
cont. ___

29
B:
D:
cont. ___

30
B:
D:
cont. ___

31
B:
D:
cont. ___

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 2

16
B:
D:
cont. ___

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

17
B:
D:
cont. ___

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

18
B:
D:
cont. ___

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

19
B:
D:
cont. ___

2 Claude VALLOTT
B: 1649
P: France
M:
P:
D:
P: Middlesex Cnty, VA

20
B:
D:
cont. ___

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21
B:
D:
cont. ___

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

22
B:
D:
cont. ___

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

23
B:
D:
cont. ___

1 Ann VALLOTT
B: 14 Aug 1693
P: Middlesex Cnty, VA
M: 21 Oct 1708
P: Christ Parish Ch, Middlesex Cnty, VA
D:
P: Madison Cnty, VA

24
B:
D:
cont. ___

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25
B:
D:
cont. ___

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
D:
cont. ___

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

27
B:
D:
cont. ___

3 Ann JENKINSON
B: abt 1649
P: Cumberland Cnty, England
D:
P: Middlesex Cnty, VA

28
B:
D:
cont. ___

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29
B:
D:
cont. ___

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

30
B:
D:
cont. ___

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

31
B:
D:
cont. ___

Prepared 9 Jul 1999 by:
Thane B. Terrill

Return to normal view

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants

Entries: 4336 **Updated:** Sun Apr 9 11:26:41 2000
Contact: John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**
Home Page: These Persons with Photos, Notes & References

To Aid in Searches, Spelling is Terrill

608.30321

- *ID:* I791
- *Name:* Armistead TERRILL
- *Given Name:* Armistead
- *Surname:* Terrill
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 14 MAR 1810
- *Death:* 5 JAN 1870
- *Burial:* Utility Cem.,Hancock Co.,Kentucky
- *Reference Number:* C1B0S2
- *Change Date:* 20 FEB 2000 at 13:02:06

Father: Micajah TERRILL b: 17 SEP 1781 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Charlotte APPLEBY b: 9 NOV 1794

Marriage 1 Margaret b: 1812

Children

1. Mary Mildred TERRILL b: 1832
2. Eliza TERRILL b: 1834
3. Margaret TERRILL b: 1836
4. Eleanor TERRILL b: 1838
5. James E. TERRILL b: 17 JUL 1841
6. Mary TERRILL b: 1843
7. William TERRILL b: 26 FEB 1845
8. Frances TERRILL b: 1847
9. Robert TERRILL b: 1849

---

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/

Return to normal view

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants

Entries: 4336 **Updated:** Sun Apr 9 11:26:41 2000
Contact: John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**
Home Page: These Persons with Photos, Notes & References

To Aid in Searches, Spelling is Terrill

608.30321

```
1 Armistead TERRILL b: 14 MAR 1810 d: 5 JAN 1870
 + Margaret b: 1812
   2 Mary Mildred TERRILL b: 1832
   2 Eliza TERRILL b: 1834
   2 Margaret TERRILL b: 1836
   2 Eleanor TERRILL b: 1838
   2 James E. TERRILL b: 17 JUL 1841 d: 28 MAR 1862
   2 Mary TERRILL b: 1843
   2 William TERRILL b: 26 FEB 1845 d: 10 MAY 1920
     + Mary Elizabeth SPRAGUE b: 23 DEC 1845
       3 James Albert TERRILL b: 18 SEP 1869 d: 17 MAR 1933
         + Lucy R. HICKS b: ABT 1875
           4 Living TERRILL
             + Living CLARK
       3 Sarah Frances TERRILL b: 29 JUN 1870 d: 5 MAY 1871
       3 Eliza Ellen TERRILL b: 21 OCT 1872
         + Floyd W. BRUNER b: ABT 1870
       3 Margaret Elizabeth TERRILL b: 11 JUL 1874 d: 1 MAR 1924
         + William THOMAS b: ABT 1872
       3 Charles William TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1876 d: 1963
         + Josie BRUNER b: ABT 1877
           4 Living TERRILL
       3 Joseph Henry TERRILL b: 23 NOV 1878
         + Lula NEWMAN b: ABT 1882
       3 Melissa Ann TERRILL b: 27 SEP 1880 d: 17 MAR 1933
   2 Frances TERRILL b: 1847
   2 Robert TERRILL b: 1849
```

---

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/

608.30323

9 March 1846 Spencer Co. KY Deed Book G p. 296

OLIVER C. TERRILL and LOUISA his wife of Spencer County and State of Kentucky to JAMES DOWNS of same ... for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to them in hand paid have granted & sold and forever quit claim a certain tract or parcel of land situated in Spencer County on Salt River containing about 56 acres be the same more or less and bounded by a corner to LILLY... STALLARDS line and WAKEFIELDS line.

(signed)

OLIVER C. TERRILL / LOUISA TERRILL / Recorded Spencer Co. KY Court 9 March 1846

WILKERSON May 7 2003 Don Wilkerson donwilkerson@juno.com

```
608.30323
1 Oliver Cromwell TERRILL
  + Susan SHIELDS
    2 Charlotte TERRILL
      + Mahlon SHIELDS
        3 Tenny SHIELDS
          + BECKHAM
        3 Zachariah SHIELDS
          + Chris CAIN
        3 Lillie SHIELDS
          + Walter SKELTON
        3 Motie SHIELDS
        3 Bernice SHIELDS
        3 Arthur SHIELDS
        3 Chester SHIELDS
    2 Ann TERRILL b: 6 AUG 1837 d: 12 JAN 1896
      + John T. SHIELDS b: 29 AUG 1827 d: 2 MAR 1893
        3 Oliver SHIELDS b: 1858
          + Betty WYATT b: 1860
        3 Lizzie SHIELDS b: 1860
          + Grigsby THOMAS b: 1858
        3 John William SHIELDS b: 1862
        3 Alexander M. SHIELDS b: 1864
          + Dora DANIELS
            4 Oliver SHIELDS b: 1885
            4 Charles SHIELDS b: 1887
            4 Harry SHIELDS b: 1889
            4 Alexander SHIELDS b: 1891
            4 Dora SHIELDS b: 1892
            4 Martha SHIELDS b: 1894
            4 Jack SHIELDS b: 1896
        3 Louisa SHIELDS b: 1866
          + James COOK b: 1865
        3 Robert Sanders SHIELDS b: 1867 d: 12 DEC 1914
          + Martha MORGAN b: 1867 d: 1944
            4 Gertrude SHIELDS
              + Simpson
            4 Hubert SHIELDS
            4 Lollie SHIELDS
            4 Della SHIELDS
            4 Roberta SHIELDS
              + Ralph MARVEL
            4 John Robert SHIELDS
            4 Susan SHIELDS b: 8 APR 1888
              + Robert SWEENEY
```

4 Lois Fowler SHIELDS b: 16 MAR 1894 d: 3 JUN 1965
+ Driscoll
+ Guy Wilbur VANDUSEN
4 James Ballard SHIELDS b: 1911 d: NOV 1978
+ Edna Mable WALTON b: 18 AUG 1908 d: 28 APR 1997
3 Micajah SHIELDS b: 1868
+ Lula HARRISON
3 Tessie SHIELDS b: 1870
+ William SNIDER b: 1868
+ Settle
3 Edward Terrell SHIELDS b: 1872
+ Carrie DRAKE b: 1874
3 Ella SHIELDS b: 1874
+ Adam KOTH b: 1872
+ Louisa DUGAN
2 Elizabeth TERRILL
+ Jacob SNIDER
2 Mildred TERRILL
+ Jacob SNIDER
2 Micajah TERRILL
2 Nancy TERRILL
2 Cedonia TERRILL b: 27 MAY 1850
+ John GREEN , Sr.
3 Annie GREEN b: 17 DEC 1877 d: 3 JAN 1934
+ William Aubrey RUSSELL
3 Terrell GREEN b: 16 APR 1880 d: 25 APR 1884
3 Henrietta GREEN b: 28 SEP 1882
+ Russell TAGGART
3 John GREEN , Jr. b: NOV 1885
+ Nina Perl CRUTCHER
4 Living GREEN
4 Living GREEN
4 Living GREEN
4 Living GREEN
3 Elma Vreeland GREEN b: 13 JUL 1887
+ Virginia WHITESIDE
3 Grace GREEN b: 15 SEP 1889
+ Ernest L. SNIDER
4 Bobbie SNIDER b: 6 DEC 1911 d: 1913
3 Henry Snider GREEN b: 14 SEP 1892
+ Ninnie BURGE
3 Richard Oliver Cromwell GREEN b: 17 SEP 1894
+ Janet HIXON
2 Mary Olive TERRILL b: 17 JAN 1852

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
✓George HUME (AFN:P4H8-81) Pedigree

Born: 2 Nov 1792 **Place:** , Madison, Virginia
Died: 17 Jul 1870 **Place:** , St. Louis, Missouri
Married: 10 Sep 1816 **Place:** , Madison Co., Kentucky

Father: John HUME (AFN:P4H8-6N)✓ Family
Mother: Anna CRIGLER (AFN:P4H8-7T)✓

Wife's Name
✓Lucinda "Lucy" TERRILL (AFN:P4FC-T5)✓ 608.30701 Pedigree

Born: 1794 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: 8 Feb 1863 **Place:**
Married: 10 Sep 1816 **Place:** , Madison Co., Kentucky

Father: William TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-NN)✓ Family
Mother: Malinda BERNARD (AFN:BMWZ-NV) ✓

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Lorinda Jane HUME (AFN:P4H8-G2) Pedigree

Born: 2 Oct 1826 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: 16 Aug 1892 **Place:**

---

2. **Sex Name**
M John William HUME (AFN:P4FC-WH) Pedigree

Born: 25 Oct 1819 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: 22 Sep 1821 **Place:**

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Amanda B. HUME (AFN:P4H8-DP) Pedigree

Born: 3 Mar 1824 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: 9 Dec 1893 **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Milton Magill HUME (AFN:P4FC-XN) Pedigree

Born: 21 Mar 1822 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: 25 Dec 1844 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Maria Ann HUME (AFN:P4H8-JD) Pedigree

Born: 12 May 1829 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: 11 Jul 1857 **Place:**

---

6. **Sex Name**
M George Hayden HUME (AFN:P4H8-P8) Pedigree

Born: 14 Jun 1836 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: Aft 1903 **Place:** Rolla, , Missouri

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Elizabeth "Eliza" HUME (AFN:P4H8-LQ) Pedigree

Born: 1 Sep 1831 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: Aft 1903 **Place:**

---

8. **Sex Name**
M Erastus Terrill HUME (AFN:P4H8-96) Pedigree

Born: 2 Sep 1817 **Place:** <, Madison Co., Kentucky>
Died: 5 Mar 1896 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

*James Pendleton White

608.30703

17 Jul 94

3. Nancy Ann TERRILL b: 1798 m. 1) James WHITE b: ABT 1795 on 22 JAN 1817 2.) Martin P. TERRILL b: ABT 1795 on 28 SEP 1830. 3.) David SHEPPARD b: ABT 1795 on 15 APR 1850 in St. Louis,St. Louis Co.,MO.

4. Towles TERRILL b: 1801 d. 1804

5. Elizabeth Barnard TERRILL b: 1803 m. Hiram Hicks TUDOR b: 3 MAR 1801 on 24 FEB 1824 *Hiram SON of Valentine Tudor & Elizabeth Hicks. He died 06 JAN 1865 in Madison Co. Ky where he was bou

6. William Towles TERRILL b: 1804 m. Parthenia W. MAUPIN b: ABT 1810 m. 10 NOV 1829

   Children

   1. John C. TERRILL b: ABT 1831
   2. Robert Bruce TERRILL b: ABT 1833
   3. Daniel Maupin TERRILL b: ABT 1835
   4. Zerelda TERRILL b: ABT 1840
   5. William G. TERRILL b: ABT 1842

7. Lurinda Kiles TERRILL b: 1808 m. 1) 1 James K. FARIS b: ABT 1805 on 29 APR 1828 and 2.) Lemuel W. BROWNING b: ABT 1805 on 4 JAN 1843.

8. Beverly S. TERRILL b: 1811 d. 1882 m. Florinda DAVIDSON b: ABT 1812 m. 2 JUN 1831

   Children

   1. Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1832
   2. James TERRILL b: ABT 1834
   3. Lurinda TERRILL b: ABT 1836
   4. Malinda Bernard TERRILL b: ABT 1838

   Marriage 2 for Beverly S. Terrill was Elizabeth GABBARD b: ABT 1830

   Children

   1. Milly TERRILL b: ABT 1860
   2. Jerome TERRILL b: ABT 1862
   3. Beverly TERRILL b: ABT 1864
   4. William Rosabell TERRILL b: ABT 1866
   5. Nannie TERRILL b: ABT 1868
   6. Lizzie TERRILL b: ABT 1870
   7. Florence TERRILL b: ABT 1872
   8. June TERRILL b: 4 JUN 1875

9. Napoleon Bonaparte TERRILL b: 1813 d. 1893 m. Minerva OLDHAM b: ABT 1820 on 20 SEP 1881.

10. Jerome Bonaparte TERRILL b: 1817 d.15 NOV 1864 in Caldwell Co.,MO *Burial:* Terrill Family Cem. m. Mary F. MEGILL b: ABT 1825 m. 15 NOV 1848 Children

    1. Ida TERRILL b: 1852 d. 1867 in Caldwell Co.,MO Burial: Terrill Family Cem.

    2. Walter TERRILL b: 1854 d. 1862 in Caldwell Co.,MO Burial: Terrill Family Cem.

8 Reuben TERRILL b: 27 JUL 1766

9 Edward (Edmond) TERRILL b: JUL 1768 m. Sarah STEPHENSON b: ABT 1770 on 25 MAR 1794 in ,Madison Co.,Kentucky

10 Clara "Clary" TERRILL b: 29 OCT 1770 m. William LAMPTON b: ABT 1768 on 4 OCT 1792 in ,Madison Co.,Kentucky (see descendents of William + Clara)

11 Luticia "Dicie" "Vicy" TERRILL b: 14 NOV 1772 m. John CLARK b: ABT 1770 on 6 APR 1790 in, Madison Co., Kentucky

12 George TERRILL b: 4 MAR 1775 in ,Culpeper Co.,Virginia m. 1 Patsy STEPHENSON b: ABT 1776 m. 29 DEC 1796 in ,Madison Co.,Kentucky Children

1. Achilles C. TERRILL b: 1798 in ,,Kentucky d. 1855 Ark m. Elizabeth OSBORN b: 1806 in , Tn Children

    1. Mary Cedona "Cynthia" TERRILL b: 1825 in ,Gibson Co.,TN d. aft 1810 in OK. m. 1 Robert W. "Jesse" RANKIN b: ABT 1820 on 3 JUL 1844 in ,Gibson Co., TN.

    2. William Henry TERRILL b: 24 NOV 1826 in Gibson Co.,TN d. 7 JUN 1904 in Duff, Searcy, AR m 1.) Rachel THOMAS b: ABT 1830 on 29 JAN 1849 m 2.) Sarah E. SCOTT b: ABT 1830 on 16 DEC 1852/1855 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN

    3. Jane TERRILL b: ABT 1827 m . ? STANFIELD b: ABT 1825

    4. Buford TERRILL b: 1829 d. ABT 1862 in ,,Arkansas m. Julia BOUCHIER b: ABT 1830 on 15 FEB 1854 in ,Gibson Co.,Tennessee

    5. Frances S. TERRILL b: 1830 in Gibson Co.,TN m. 1 Joseph B. STANLEY b: ABT 1838 on 26 FEB 1852 in ,Gibson Co.,Tennessee.

    6. Martha Tennessee TERRILL b: 11 SEP 1832 1 William D. MCFARLANE b: ABT 1823 in Warren Co.,TN m. 23 MAR 1854 in Mt. Ida, Montgomery Co., AR Children

Genealogy Notes
Page 13 : 02/16/01

~~1.~~ William A. MCFARLANE b: 1853

~~2.~~ Warren A. MCFARLANE b: DEC 1854

~~3.~~ Laura Belle MCFARLANE b: 7 MAY 1867 in Merced City, Merced Co.,California

~~4.~~ Alice B. MCFARLANE b: MAR 1869 in , Merced Co., California

7 ~~6.~~ George P. TERRILL b: 1837 in ,Gibson Co.,Tennessee d. 10 JUL 1862 in Saltilla, MS m. Abarillis Lenna b: ABT 1840 m. ABT 1858

8 ~~7.~~ Nancy Jane TERRILL b: DEC 1838 in Gibson Co.,TN d. AFT 1910 m. John "Jack" WYATT b: ABT 1836 m. ABT 1855

9 ~~8.~~ Thomas TERRILL b: 1840 in ,Gibson Co.,Tennessee

10 ~~9.~~ James Jackson TERRILL b: 17 JAN 1843 in Gibson Co.,TN d. 11 OCT 1878 in Iredell, Texas m. 1.) Mary Jane MOORE b: ABT 1845 m 11 OCT 1878 m. 2) Margaret C. TERWILLIGER b: ABT 1850

11 ~~10.~~ Robert Frederick TERRILL b: 1845 in ,Gibson Co.,Tennessee d. 1915 *Burial:* Twin Falls,,Idaho m. Beatrice MCFARLANE b: ABT 1847 m. ABT 1875.

12 ~~11.~~ Franklin Jones TERRILL b: 17 AUG 1848 in Gibson co.,TN d. 1922 in Murtaugh, Idaho *Burial:* Twin Falls,,Idaho m. Anna M. ADAMSON b: ABT 1855 m. 11 JAN 1885 in Idaho

2. Edward S. TERRILL b: 24 MAY 1812 in Maury Co.,TN d. 3 NOV 1908 in Graham Young, TX m. Nancy ELDER b: ABT 1815 m. 9 FEB 1834 in Madison Co.,KY

13. Lucy Terrill b: 1779 • *Death:* 1847 in , Garrard, KY *Burial:* Macmillen Cem., Garrard, KY (Lucy Terrill, b. 1779 based on DAR Lineage papers of Jewel Marie Dickey Pridemore)

14Jul04

Genealogy Notes
Page 2 : 02/20/01

Steve Riddle's Family Tree **Steve Riddle** **<sriddle@LNX.NET>**

ID: I40690 *Name:* **William Lampton**
Birth: 1764 in Virginia (one Rootsweb reference suggests that William was born in PA.) d. 02 NOV 1803.

Father: William Lampton b: 1733
Mother: Martha 'Patsy' Schooler b: BET. 1744 - 1745 in St. George Parish, Spotsyvania, Virginia

608,310

12836

Marriage 1 Clara (Clary) Terrell b: BEF. 1777 *Married:* 4 OCT 1792 dau of Robert Terrill + Judith Towles
Children one source referenced Clara's father as 'YAD' Terrill (?)

William Henry Lampton

1 Lucy Lampton b 1800 d. 1855 m William WILEY b: 1798 in Tennessee, East Tennessee 1817

Children / Additional information on William and Lucy's family from Linda Medley <LAAYMEDLEY@aol.com>

1 Nancy WILEY b: 1818 in Indiana, Florence d. Denver, Adams, Co. m. William NICHOLS b: 1815 in Kentucky, Lexington m. 1838 / Children

1 Elizabeth Pauline NICHOLS b: 13 JUL 1839 in Indiana, Switzerland Co d. 11 FEB 1923 m. George Washington BENNETT b: 12 OCT 1829 in Ohio, Greene Co m. 30 AUG 1857 in Kansas Territory, Levenworth / Children

1 William Ryston BENNETT b: 21 OCT 1858 in Kansas, Jackson Co

2. Mary BENNETT b: 21 DEC 1860 d. 25 JUN 1933 *Marriage* 1 Garrott William SHIELDS b: 01 FEB 1851 in Indiana, Washington Co m. 11 DEC 1883

Children

1 John Arthan SHIELDS b: 17 DEC 1884 in Kansas, Jackson Co

2 Jesse William SHIELDS b: 29 JUL 1887 in Kansas, Adrian, Jackson

3 Elsie Elizabeth SHIELDS b: 07 OCT 1890 in Kansas, Jackson Co

4 Earl Raymond "Jerry" SHIELDS b: 25 JAN 1905 in Kansas, Jackson, Holton

3 Hannah Catherine BENNETT b: 29 OCT 1863 in Kansas, Jackson Co d. 28 FEB 1937 in Colorado, Kline m. John W. LATTIMORE b: 31 JAN 1852 in Ohio, Sandusky / m. 06 JAN 1885 / Children

1 Arthur Milton LATTIMORE b: 13 APR 1886

2. Fannie Mabel LATTIMORE b: 15 DEC 1887 in Kansas, Jackson Co

4 Hiram Wakefield BENNETT b: 22 NOV 1865 in Kansas, Jackson Co

5 George Washington BENNETT b: 12 JUN 1867 in Kansas, Jackson Co

6 Lucy Amanda BENNETT b: 22 MAY 1870 in Kansas, Jackson, Soldier Valley

7 Kansas Elizabeth BENNETT b: 23 OCT 1872 in Kansas, Jackson Co

8 Alfred Emerson BENNETT b: 12 MAR 1875 in Kansas, Jackson Co

Theresia Albers

5925 m Theodore Loger. + dau of Johann & Anna Albers

15125 m Johann Loger

18888 m Johann Grosse

9. Thomas L BENNETT b: 5 MAR 1878 in Kansas, Jackson Co

10. Agnes May BENNETT b: 8 MAY 1881 in Kansas, Jackson Co

11. Garrett Lovell BENNETT b: 7 APR 1884 in Kansas, Jackson Co

2. Emily NICHOLS b: 1841

3. William F NICHOLS b: 1844 in Indiana, Switzerland

4. Thomas NICHOLS b: 1847

5. Benjamin NICHOLS b: 1849

6. Oliver NICHOLS

7. Lucy NICHOLS b: 1851

8. John NICHOLS b: 1853

9. Clara NICHOLS b: 1855

10. Henry NICHOLS b: 1860

2. Benjamin WILEY b: 1820

3. Azariah WILEY

4. Rayston WILEY b: 1829

5. Milton WILEY b: 1837

6. Greenberry WILEY

7. Cynthia WILEY

8. Lucy WILEY

2. Nancy Lampton

3. Elizabeth Lampton b: ABT. 1802 in Kentucky m Joseph Palmer b: ABT. 1798 in Clark, Ky m. 26 JUN 1820 in Adiar, Kentucky / Children

1. Catherine Palmer b: 19 FEB 1823 in Clark, Kentucky

2. Robert L. Palmer b: 15 AUG 1825 in Clark, Kentucky

3. William M. (Wink) Palmer b: 21 NOV 1827 in Clark, Kentucky

4. Mary Elizabeth Palmer b: ABT. 1831 in Clark, Kentucky

5. Sarah J. Palmer b: ABT. 1834 in Clark, Kentucky

4. Mitchell W. Lampton b: AFT. 1811

5. William Morton Lampton b: AFT. 1811

Genealogy Notes
Page 4 : 02/20/01

James J. Lampton b: AFT. 1811

Julia Lampton b: AFT. 1811

Martha Ann (Patsy) Lampton b: 22 MAR 1807 in Adair, Kentucky d. JUL 1850 m. John Adams Quarles b: 1801 in Virginia / Children

1. Ben Quarles
2. Jim Quarles
3. Tabitah (Puss) Quarles
4. Jane Clemens Quarles
5. Margaret Quarles b: ABT. 1832
6. Polk Quarles

William Lampton and Clara ‘Clary’ Terrill Family cont.

James Andrew Hays Lampton b: 21 FEB 1824 in Missouri d. 03 FEB 1879 m 1 Ella Hunter b: ABT. 1811

Children

1. Katie Lampton b: ABT. 1838

Additional information on William and Clara’s family mayt be derived from

Title: ‘116 Short Biographies of persons associated with Mark Twain’ - Author: Selby, P.O, Ph.D. Publication: 1970 / Note: Springfield, Missouri Public Library - Page: 12

Title: ‘Kentucky Court and other Records’ Note: Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort, Ky / Pg: 156 Text: Lampton Bible

Title: From Merrie England to "Old Mizzou" (1963) Author: Bealmer, Mary McKinsey Beale Publication: October, 1963 / Note: Moberly, Missouri Public Library, Springfield, Missouri LDS library

* * *

Return to normal view

The Eugene (Gene) and Judith (Judi) Whorton Henderson Family Tree

14 JUL 04 ✓

Entries: 48891 **Updated:** 2004-07-01 09:17:30 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Judith L. Henderson BlkUni42@aol.com

- *ID:* I47531
- *Name:* William Lampton [1] 608.310A
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1764 in Virginia [2] [3]
- *Death:* 2 NOV 1863 in Kentucky [4]
- *Note:*

Family Data Collection; Births; Ancestry.com

Name: Lampton, William
Father: Lampton , William
Mother: Schooler , Martha
Birth Date: 1764
State: VA
Country: USA

Mark Twain's Family Tree
Entries: 3470 Updated: 2004-04-23 17:13:02 UTC (Fri) Contact: Charles Clemens

----

William Lampton
Sex: M
Birth: ABT 1763 in VA
Death: 2 NOV 1863 in KY

Father: William Lampton b: 1724 in England
Mother: Martha Schooler b: 1741

Marriage 1 Clary Terrill
Married: 4 OCT 1792 in Madison Co., KY
Children
William Henry Lampton

Steve Riddle's Family Tree
Entries: 101622 Updated: 2004-06-26 21:59:35 UTC (Sat) Contact: Steve Riddle

----

Name: William Lampton
Sex: M
Birth: 1764 in Virginia

Father: William Lampton b: 1733
Mother: Martha 'Patsy' Schooler b: BET 1744 AND 1745 in St. George Parish, Spotsyvania, Virginia

14Jul04 ✓

Marriage 1 Clara (Clary) Terrell b: BEF 1777
Married: 4 OCT 1792
Children
William Henry Lampton
Lucy Lampton
Nancy Lampton
Elizabeth Lampton b: ABT 1802 in Kentucky
Martha Ann (Patsy) Lampton b: 22 MAR 1807 in Adair, Kentucky
Mitchell W. Lampton b: AFT 1811
William Morton Lampton b: AFT 1811
James J. Lampton b: AFT 1811
Julia Lampton b: AFT 1811
James Andrew Hays Lampton b: 21 FEB 1824 in Missouri

Father: William Lampton b: 1724 in Durham, England
Mother: Martha Patsy Schooler b: 1741 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Clara Terrill b: BEF 1777

- *Married:* 4 OCT 1792 in Madison County, Kentucky [5]

Children

1. William Henry Lampton
2. Lucy Lampton
3. Nancy Lampton
4. Elizabeth Lampton b: ABT 1802 in Kentucky
5. Martha Ann Lampton b: 22 MAR 1807 in Adair, Kentucky
6. Mitchell W. Lampton b: AFT 1811
7. William Morton Lampton b: AFT 1811
8. James J. Lampton b: AFT 1811
9. Julia Lampton b: AFT 1811
10. James Andrew Lampton b: 21 FEB 1824 in Missouri

Sources:

1. Title: Family Data Collection-Birth Records-Ancestry.com
   Page: notes

Text: William Lampton
Judi`s 4th cousin, 7 times removed

2. Title: Family Data Collection-Birth Records-Ancestry.com
   Page: notes
   Text: 1764
   VA
3. Title: Mark Twain`s Family Tree; Charles Celemen; eull@siu.edir
   Page: notes
   Text: Abt. 1763
   VA
4. Title: Mark Twain`s Family Tree; Charles Celemen; eull@siu.edir
   Page: notes
   Text: 2 Nov 1863
   KY
5. Title: Mark Twain`s Family Tree; Charles Celemen; eull@siu.edir
   Page: notes
   Text: 4 Oct 1792
   Madison, KY

14Jul04 ✓

Return to normal view

The Eugene (Gene) and Judith (Judi) Whorton Henderson Family Tree

Entries: 48891 **Updated:** 2004-07-01 09:17:30 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Judith L. Henderson BlkUni42@aol.com

14Jul04

- *ID:* I44219
- *Name:* James Andrew Lampton [1] 610.31001
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 21 FEB 1824 in Missouri [2]
- *Death:* 3 FEB 1879 [3]
- *Note:*

> Steve Riddle's Family Tree
> Entries: 101622 Updated: 2004-06-26 21:59:35 UTC (Sat) Contact: Steve Riddle
>
> --
>
> Name: James Andrew Hays Lampton
> Sex: M
> Birth: 21 FEB 1824 in Missouri
> Death: 3 FEB 1879
>
> Father: William Lampton b: 1764 in Virginia
> Mother: Clara (Clary) Terrell b: BEF 1777
>
> Marriage 1 Ella Hunter b: ABT 1811
> Children
> Katie Lampton b: ABT 1838
>
> ---

Father: William Lampton b: 1764 in Virginia
Mother: Clara Terrill b: BEF 1777

Marriage 1 Ella Hunter b: ABT 1811

Children

1. Katie Lampton b: ABT 1838

Sources:

1. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: James Andrew Lampton
   Judi`s 5th cousin, 6 times removed
2. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: 21 Feb 1824
   MO
3. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: 3 Feb 1879
   Age: 54 years 11 months 13 days

Return to normal view

The Eugene (Gene) and Judith (Judi) Whorton Henderson Family Tree

Entries: 48891 **Updated:** 2004-07-01 09:17:30 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Judith L. Henderson BlkUni42@aol.com

14JUL04

- *ID:* I44243
- *Name:* Elizabeth Lampton [1] 608.31003
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT 1802 in Kentucky [2]
- *Note:*

Steve Riddle's Family Tree
Entries: 101622 Updated: 2004-06-26 21:59:35 UTC (Sat) Contact: Steve Riddle

---

Name: Elizabeth Lampton
Sex: F
Birth: ABT 1802 in Kentucky

Father: William Lampton b: 1764 in Virginia
Mother: Clara (Clary) Terrell b: BEF 1777

Marriage 1 Joseph Palmer b: ABT 1798 in Clark, Kentucky
Married: 26 JUN 1820 in Adiar, Kentucky
Children
Catherine Palmer b: 19 FEB 1823 in Clark, Kentucky
Robert L. Palmer b: 15 AUG 1825 in Clark, Kentucky
William M. (Wink) Palmer b: 21 NOV 1827 in Clark, Kentucky
Mary Elizabeth Palmer b: ABT 1831 in Clark, Kentucky
Sarah J. Palmer b: ABT 1834 in Clark, Kentucky

Father: William Lampton b: 1764 in Virginia
Mother: Clara Terrill b: BEF 1777

Marriage Joseph Palmer b: ABT 1798 in Clark County, Kentucky

- *Married:* 26 JUN 1820 in Adair, Kentucky [3]

Children

1. Catherine Palmer b: 19 FEB 1823 in Clark County, Kentucky

2. Robert L. Palmer b: 15 AUG 1825 in Clark County, Kentucky
3. William M. Palmer b: 21 NOV 1827 in Clark County, Kentucky
4. Mary Elizabeth Palmer b: ABT 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky
5. Sarah J. Palmer b: ABT 1834 in Clark County, Kentucky

Sources:

1. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: Elizabeth Lampton
   Judi`s 5th cousin, 6 times removed
2. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: Abt. 1802
   KY
3. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: 26 June 1820
   Adair,KY

Return to normal view

The Eugene (Gene) and Judith (Judi) Whorton Henderson Family Tree

Entries: 48891 **Updated:** 2004-07-01 09:17:30 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Judith L. Henderson BlkUni42@aol.com

14Jul04

- *ID:* I44233
- ✓ *Name:* Martha Ann Lampton [1] 608.31004
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 22 MAR 1807 in Adair, Kentucky [2]
- *Death:* JUL 1850 [3]
- *Note:*

Steve Riddle's Family Tree
Entries: 101622 Updated: 2004-06-26 21:59:35 UTC (Sat) Contact: Steve Riddle

----

Name: Martha Ann (Patsy) Lampton
Sex: F
Birth: 22 MAR 1807 in Adair, Kentucky
Death: JUL 1850

Father: William Lampton b: 1764 in Virginia
Mother: Clara (Clary) Terrell b: BEF 1777

Marriage 1 John Adams Quarles b: 1801 in Virginia
Children
Ben Quarles
Jim Quarles
Tabitah (Puss) Quarles
Jane Clemens Quarles
Polk Quarles
Margaret Quarles b: ABT 1832

Father: William Lampton b: 1764 in Virginia
Mother: Clara Terrill b: BEF 1777

Marriage 1 John Adams Quarles b: 1801 in Virginia

Children

1. Ben Quarles

2. Jim Quarles
3. Tabitha Quarles
4. Jane Clemens Quarles
5. Polk Quarles
6. Margaret Quarles b: ABT 1832

Sources:

1. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: Martha Ann Lampton
   Judi`s 5th cousin, 6 times removed
2. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: 22 March 1807
   Adair, KY
3. Title: Steve Ridlle`s Family Tree; Steve Riddle; sriddle@LNX.net
   Page: notes
   Text: July 1850

Return to normal view

Rogers, Talbot Family History

Entries: 10875 **Updated:** Thu Apr 24 12:25:10 2003
Contact: Mitzie Rogers **jemcoinv@infowest.com**

Ancestor of
4880.055A John Towles
608.1A Joseph Towles
608.3A Judith Towles

- *ID:* I4811
- *Name:* John STOCKLEY
- *Surname:* Stockley
- *Given Name:* John
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1621 in , Accomack, Virginia, USA
- *Death:* 18 Aug 1673 in , Accomack, Virginia, USA
- *LDS Baptism:* 20 Sep 1950
- *Endowment:* 23 Apr 1951 Temple: SLAKE
- *_UID:* 9614488D7DCBC540B66ED7FB996AA8DC499D
- *Sealing Child:* BEF 1970
- *Note:* BIRTH: of Accomac Co. Vrgn wp 18 Aug 1673
- *Change Date:* 30 May 2002 at 00:54:13

Father: Francis STOCKLEY b: ABT 1590 in , , England
Mother: Mrs. Francis STOCKLEY b: ABT 1595 in England

Marriage 1 Elizabeth WOODMAN b: ABT 1630 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA

- *Sealing Spouse:* 3 Nov 1953 in SLAKE

Children

1. Ann STOCKLEY b: 1647 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
2. William STOCKLEY b: ABT 1652 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
3. Francis STOCKLEY b: ABT 1652 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
4. Woodman STOCKLEY b: 1654 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
5. John STOCKLEY b: ABT 1654 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
6. Elizabeth STOCKLEY b: ABT 1656 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
7. Joseph STOCKLEY b: 1658 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
8. Thomas STOCKLEY b: ABT 1659 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
9. Charles STOCKLEY b: 1660 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
10. Jane STOCKLEY b: ABT 1663 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
11. Hanna STOCKLEY b: ABT 1664 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA
12. Anne STOCKLEY b: 1665 in Assawoman, Accomack, Virginia, USA

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.c

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

Lager Diebolt Rausch Laub Genealogy Page

Entries: 42741 **Updated:** 2004-06-30 13:17:18 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Fred Lager [redacted]

In Memory of : Sara Elizabeth Lager (1981 - 2003) and Michael Darrell Diebolt (1970-2004)

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I16331
- *Name:* **Clara 'Clary' Terrill** [1] (OVER)
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 29 OCT 1770 in ~~VA.~~ [2]
- *Reference Number:* 608.310

Father: Robert Terrill b: BET 1725 AND 1731 in Culpeper Co., VA.
Mother: Judith Towles b: 13 APR 1735 in Middlesex Co., VA. - Christ Church Parish

Marriage 1 William Lampton b: ABT 1768

Sources:

1. Title: Electronic - Worldconnect
   Author: RootsWeb - MyFamily.com Inc.
   Repository:
   Note: Internet - http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com
   Call Number:
   Media: Electronic
   Page: Terrill/Terrell Descendants From Early VA. Immigrants / John Terrill Wayland Jr. - johnway@abts.net
2. Title: Terrell Genealogy - Dicken
   Author: Emma Dicken
   Publication: The Naylor Company Publishers; San Antonio, Texas - 1979
   Note: The Dicken work on the Terill Family is one of the leading

A History of the Lampton Family in America (LOC)
by Robert K Lampton PH.D, Boca Raton, Florida
May 31, 1984

---

p 20
1792, Oct 7. William Lampton (4) married Clara (Clary) Terrell in Madison, Co., Ky.

p 18
1764 - 1 William Lampton (4) born to William Lampton (3) + Martha Schooler - Spotsylvania Co., Va.

p19 - William Lompton (3) and Martha his wife, + son William Lompon (4), lease a 75 acre farm in Spotsyluonia Co. from John Campbell + wife on 25 Dec 1771

- 2 Samuel Lompton ~~(3)~~ b. to William + Martha in 1772 Spotsyluonia Co.

- 3 Sallie Lompton ~~(3)~~ b. to William + Martha in 1775 Spotsyluonia Co.

- 4 Nancy Lompton ~~(3)~~ b to William + Martha 14 Oct 1776 Spotsyluonia Co.

(Cont in Notebook)

Compton

WILLIAM LAMPTON (3)

Line of Descent: Mk-1 Wm-1 Wm-2

Born: ?/?/1733
King George Co.,Va.

Died: 25 February 1790
Clark County,Kentucky

Parents: William Lampton (2) &
1st wife ? .

Married: Martha (Patsy) Schooler
?/?/ 1763. Virginia

ISSUE:

1. William Lampton (4) b. ?/?/1764 d. 11/2/1803	M. Clara Terrell	10/4/1792
2. John Lampton (2) b. 6/8/1766 d. 12/22/1827	M. Tabitha Taylor	?/?/1787
3. Lewis Lampton b. ?/?/1768 d. 4/12/1824	M. Jane Morrison	7/29/1811
4. Benjamin Lampton (1) b. ?/?/1770 d. 3/18/1837	M. 1st - Margaret (Peggy) Casey 2nd - Mary Margaret Hays	?/?/1802 2/1/1814
5. Samuel Lampton (3) b. ?/?/1772 d. ?/?/?	M. 1st - Mary Aulery 2nd - Isabel Anderson	4/2/1798 @ ?/?/1820
6. Sallie Lampton b. ?/?/1775 d. ?/?/1821	M. James(Jonathan) Trowbridge	6/12/1799
7. Nancy (Susan) Lampton b. 10/14/1776 d. 11/7/1832	M. William McKinsey	3/23/1796
8. Mary (Polly) Lampton b. ?/?/1777 d. ?/?/?	M. William Crosswhite	4/6/1806
9. Joshua Lampton (2) b. 8/24/1779 d. 3/24/1854	M. Jane Finnell	?/?/1803
10. Wharton Schooler Lampton b. 4/8/1784 d. 9/?/1853	M. Diana Duncan	12/22/1812
11. James Lampton (1) b. ?/?/1787 d. ?/?/1864	M. Susannah Ryan (Ryon)	?/?/1810

Lampton

WILLIAM LAMPTON (4).

Our information concerning William Lampton (4), the first son of William Lampton (3) and Martha Schooler is rather meager. In Clayton Keith's pamphlet, Sketch of The Lampton Family in America 1740-1914 we are given his birth date as 1764 in Virginia and his death as occurring onNovember 2, 1803. This was taken from Wharton Schooler Lampton's Family Bible. On page 9 of the "Sketch" - - "William Lampton came to Kentucky, where he died November 2, 1803. One of his sons William Henry Lampton,has been mentioned in our correspondence. He is supposed to have gone to Mississippi and become the ancestor of A.F. Lampton of China Grove."

We believe that Keith, with the above statement, was caught in the tangle mentioned earlier, of trying to untangle the various William Lamptons and the generation to which they were born. The only William Lampton who also bore the middle name of Henry which we have found in our research was William Henry Lampton (No. 10 in our numbering system), son of James Lampton (1) and Susannah Ryan, who was born May 1, 1813 in Clark County, Kentucky.

As mentioned in the discussion of his parents, a deed dated December 25, 1771 when William Lampton (3) & Martha Schooler lease a farm in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, mentions their son William as well. At this time he would have been about seven years old.

Records in Kentucky show that William Lampton (4) married Clara (Clary) Terrell October 7, 1792 in Madison County, Kentucky. Bondsman, Matthew Brown.

1810 Census Records in Kentucky show CLARY LAMPTON in Garrard County, Kentucky as head of household consisting of:

2 males under 10
3 males 10 - 16
1 female 26 - 45
2 slaves.

This would be compatible with William's death in 1803. It is from this Census record that we have extrapolated the approximate birth dates of the five children.

Keith in the "Sketch", also gives on page 56, a letter from William W. Lampton of New Orleans, Louisiana who says his grandfather was William Edward Lampton of Virginia, who died of cholera in 1832, and who had three children. He names only one of the three as William, born in 1822 and deceased in 1865 at his home near Paducah, Kentucky and who also had five children, William Wallace, born 1855 in New Orleans, Frank, unmarried, J. Simson, deceased, John, who married Miss Brinkman, and Robert Lee who married Miss Black.

We do not know where this family fits into the Lampton lineage but the above account goes on to say that William Lampton of Paducah, Kentucky was first cousin to Pendleton, Amphion and Monroe Lampton of Louisville.

The possibility is that this William Edward Lampton of Paducah, Kentucky was one of the five sons of William Lampton (4) and Clara Terrell.

Lampton

SALLIE LAMPTON

Line of Descent: Mk-1 Wm-1 Wm-2 Wm-3

Born: ?/?/1775, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Died: ?/?/?

Married: William Wagner, 3/7/1796
Clark County, Kentucky
2nd - Jonathan Trowbridge, 6/12/1799
Lincoln County, Kentucky

Parents: William Lampton (3) & Martha Schooler

ISSUE:

1. James Trowbridge M. ?
   B. ?/?/? d. ?/?/?

We have the Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky Marriage resords, page 21

William Wagner & Sally Lampton were married March 7, 1796
Bondsman, Isaac Trowbridge. Teste, D, Bullock.

This marriage was performed just 16 days before the marriage of Nancy Lampton to William McKinsey which is recorded on March 23, 1796, with William Lampton as Bondsman, Attest by Samuel Lampton and consent of Martha, mother of Nancy.

We also have the record that in Lincoln County, Kentucky, on June 12, 1799, Sallie Lampton married Jonathan Trowbridge.

Clayton Keith, in his Sketch of The Lampton Family in America gives the following short account of a SUSAN lampton marrying JAMES Trowbridge. We assume this to be the marriage named above. The change of names was perhaps due to the lack of memory of Keiths informant.

SUSAN TROWBRIDGE.

Susan Trowbridge, sixth child of William Lampton, the pioneer, was born in 1775, in Virginia, and married James Trowbridge near Winchester, Kentucky. Her descendants are found chiefly in the State of Indiana. One of her sons, James Trowbridge, lived in Winchester, Clark Co.,Ky. in 1860 to 1875. He was a furniture merchant, in comfortable circumstances, owning his home and store. He and his wife were members of the Church of Christ, and he an officer in it. They had no children.

We have not followed this family and have no further information on Sallie Lampton.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DAT
608.4		Terrill	Mary		

ORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: bet 1728-1736 COUNTY: Orange Co.
STATE: VA.

ELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / 1748 LOCATION: Amherst Co., VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

CCUPATION:
ILITARY SERVICE:

EATH: DATE: / / bet 1786-1789 LOCATION: Amherst Co., VA.
CAUSE:
URIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

RRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
THER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
THER:	609.0	Mary Foster
OUSE-1	608.4A	Joshua Hudson
OUSE-1 F		Rush Hudson Sr.
OUSE-1 M		
OUSE-2		Sarah Rozier (1245.0) m.) 4 times.

* * *

ILD-01 Mary + Rush are reported to have had 15 children
ILD-02
ILD-03
LD-04
LD-05
LD-06
LD-07
LD-08
LD-09
LD-10
LD-11
LD-12
LD-13
LD-14

* * *

MENT:

25 Apr 09

(Ref: Hansbrough Family Generation No. 4 **http://user.ksni.net/~flanagan/genealo/hansbro/report.htm**)

608.4

Children of Joshua Hudson and Mary Terrell are:

1. Nancy Ann Hudson, died 1839; married William Gillespie
2. Elizabeth Hudson, married Elisha Dennis
3. Margaret Hudson, married Reuben Childress
4. Mary Hudson, married Dawson
5. Rush Hudson, born Abt. 1745; died Abt. 1819; married Lucy
6. Robert J. Hudson, born Abt. 1755; died 1791; married Lucy Gillespie
7. Joshua Hudson, born Abt. 1760; died 1793; married Elizabeth Banks
8. Mildred Hudson, born November 25, 1770 in VA; died September 23, 1835 in Marion Co., MO; married Achilles Ballinger, May 5, 1787 in Amherst Co., VA.

20 Apr 2009

Rootsweb / Worldconnect – Smith Ahlvers Family Lynn Smith / cosmo@networkplus.net / 27 Mar 2003

Joshua HUDSON b: 16 SEP 1731 d: AUG 1801
Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1729 d: NOV 1789 608.4
Elizabeth HUDSON b: AFT 1748
Elisha DENNIS* (ref: Dennis Genealogy / http://www.purdum.accessgenealogy.com/Dennis.html)

Elisha Dennis, married ELIZABETH HUDSON in December 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia, he died in Garrard Co, Ky, in 1823 Elizabeth Hudson Dennis died before 6 October 1824 in Garrard Co, Ky. Their son

3 Elisha Hudson Dennis, or Hudson Elisha Dennis, m. Amelia (Milly) Rice. They were married in 1805 in Garrard Co, Kentucky.. Elisha died some time before 1851. Milly Rice was born 23 February 1789 in Virginia and she died 28 March 1851, in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio. Milly Rice Dennis' Will is found in Vol. 2, Pages 329 and 330 of the Will records of Brown County, Ohio. This Will was produced in Court on 5 May 1851. Milly couldn't write, as she signed her name with an "X." Their children, listed in the Will are:

4. James Dennis

4. Maryland Dennis (male)

4. Elizabeth Dennis

4 . Eliza Dennis m. Milford W. Louderback

4. Adaline Dennis

4. Mary Dennis m. Josiah Isaiah Carbery

4. America Dennis m. Grant Lindsey

George HUDSON b: AFT 1748
Nancy BOWLES*
Lucy HUDSON b: AFT 1748 m. 1780 Amherst Co., VA.
Pulliam SANDRIDGE (son of John Sandridge b. 1730 and Keziah Gatewood 1730-1796 m. 1732) m. Lucy 1780
3 John W. Sandridge (ref: My southern Family - Josephine Lindsay Bass and Becky Bonner.) b. 1781 d. 27 Mar 1863
+ Patience Coleman m 22 Jan 1803 Amherst Co., VA.

John W. Sandidge, Jr. to Patience Coleman. The father of the groom is listed as Pulliam Sandidge and the father of the bride is listed as Benj. Coleman. Security and witnesses were Joshua Sandidge, S. Garland, Virgil Coleman, William Crawford, and Anselm Clarkson. Letter of consent from Benj. Coleman stating, "This will certify that I give consent to a marriage between John Sandidge Junr. and my daughter Patience Coleman, given under my hand and seal this 20th day January 1803." This is signed by Benj. Coleman and witnessed by Joshua Sandidge (his mark) and Virgil Coleman. "Sir this will certify that my son John Sandidge is of age given under my hand and seal this 22 day of January 1803". This is signed by Pulliam Sandidge and witnessed by Joshua Sandidge (his mark) and AnSelm Clarkson. The bond signed by John Sandidge and Joshua Sandidge in the amount of $150.00. Witnessed by (unreadable) Garland. Raised eleven children in Lincoln Co. KY. shows parrents: John SANDIDGE (aft. 1727 - 1803) & Keziah GATEWOOD (ca. 1730 - ca. 1796) Larkin SANDIDGE (ca. 1757 - 1820) & ?????

4 Daniel Sandridge Sr. b. 23 Feb 1804 VA. d. 8 Aug 1882 – Schuyler Co., IL m. Permilia Tate 10 Oct 1825, Lincoln Co. KY
4 Joshua Sandredge b. 1812 Lincoln Co., KY. m. Mary Hoag 16 Apr 1834, Casey Co. KY
4 Larkin Sandridge b. 1813 Lincoln Co., KY. m. Almira Hocker *MARRIAGE*: 15 Sep 1834, Lincoln Co. KY

Margaret HUDSON b: AFT 1748
Reuben CHILDRESS*
Mary HUDSON b: AFT 1748
? DAWSON*
Nancy Ann HUDSON b: AFT 1748 d: Mar 1838 Madison Co., KY.
William GILLASPIE* b. 1753 Albemarle Co., VA. d. 22 Oct 1794 Madison Co., KY. Occupation was a cattletrader (son of George Gillaspie 1731-1803 and Mary Moore 1732-1785 Ref: Michaelagillespie@attbni.com 1653 Humbolt Blvd. Chicago, IL. 66047)
3 Lewis H. Gillispie b. 28 Jan 1779 d. 3 Sep 1855 Madison Co., KY. m. Polly Mullins

3 Wilson Gillispie b. 1781 VA. d. 4 Jul 1836 Madison Co., KY. m. Mary Polly Moore d. 1843 Clay Co., MO.
- Nancy H. 'Mattsie Gillispie
- Mary Ann J. Gillispie
- Jane D. Gillispie b. 1814 KY.
- Levie M. Gillispie b. 1821 KY. d. 5 Jun 1905 Clay co., KY.

3 Gabriel Gillispie b. 20 Aug 1782 d. 10 Apr 1838 Bourbon Co, KY. m. Elizabeth Rice b. 31 May 1789 d. 27 May 1866 Bourbon Co., KY.
3 Joshua Gillispie b. 1783 d. Feb 1855 Columbia, Boone, MO. M. Ann Newland b. 1795 d. Dec 1867 Columbia, Boone, MO.
3 Elizabeth Gillispie b. 1785 m. George Pettit b. 1775 NC. d. 7 Apr 1852 Caldwell Co., KY.
3 George Washington Gillispie b. 1787 m. Sally Portterwood b. 1790
3 Mary (Polly) Ann Gillispie b. 1789 d. 2 Dec. 1850 m. Henderson Thurman b. Madison Co., KY.
3 Philip G. Gillispie b. 1791 d. 6 Apr 1846 Madison Co., KY., m. Susannah Noland d. ca 1825 Madison Co., KY.
3 Susanna Gillispie b. 12 Jun 1793 d. 2 Jan 1843

Patsy HUDSON b: AFT 1748
Richard RUCKER
Rachel HUDSON b: AFT 1748
Jesse MILLS
Reuben HUDSON b: AFT 1748 d: ABT 1807
Sarah POLLARD
Sarah HUDSON b: AFT 1748
+ ? WRIGHT
Rush HUDSON (2) b: ABT 1750 d: ABT 1850
Lucy ? HUDSON
Frances HUDSON b: ABT 1753 d: AFT 1818
James Jr. TATE b: ABT 1748 d: ABT 1818
James TATE b: ABT 1774 d: BEF 1787
Joshua TATE b: ABT 1776
Sally YANCEY b: 11 JUN 1782
Mercer N. TATE b: ABT 1801 d: 1848
Nancy A. GUNTER b: ABT 1810 d: AFT 1870
Joshua Hutson TATE b: 30 JUN 1830 d: 8 JAN 1903
Margaret Kephart MCMAINS* b: 1838 d: 20 JUN 1917
Thomas J. TATE b: 29 JUL 1832 d: 18 MAY 1894
Susan MONROE*
Uriah TATE b: 1834 d: FEB 1896
Cynthia UNKNOWN* d: 6 DEC 1868
Francis Harriet THOMAS*
Rice TATE b: 1836 d: 10 FEB 1854
Pleasant Alfred TATE b: 22 MAY 1837 d: 1 FEB 1917
Hannah KIGER* d: JAN 1863
Sarah Margaret BARNES* b: 2 FEB 1849
Enoch Moses TATE b: 1839 d: BET 1890 AND 1897
Sarah Jane GUNTER b: 24 JUL 1839 d: 19 APR 1927
George Washington TATE b: 30 DEC 1858 d: 1 APR 1920
Lucy RAY
Franklin E. TATE b: 17 JUN 1868 d: 21 NOV 1934
Mary PUTERBAUGH
Emilie TATE b: FEB 1870 d: BEF 1880
Merina Ursula TATE b: APR 1872 d: MAR 1935
Charles Nicholson DUNCAN*
Melvin L. TATE b: 15 APR 1876 d: 14 MAY 1962
Laura UNKNOWN*
Lota Mae TATE b: 7 JUN 1878 d: 25 SEP 1960
Robert Marion SMITH b: 3 JAN 1867 d: 14 JUL 1939
Leitha Owen SMITH b: 18 MAR 1899 d: 3 MAR 1976
Flavius DIERKING*

X Albert JONES* b: 8 NOV 1892 d: 30 OCT 1964
X Arlo Are SMITH b: 27 APR 1901 d: 1 DEC 1972
X Merle SWIGART*
X Collis Clayton SMITH b: 12 FEB 1903 d: 1 MAY 1968
X Anna RITCHIE* b: 25 SEP 1890 d: 21 MAY 1980
X Kennia Bell SMITH b: 4 DEC 1904 d: 6 MAR 1977
X Earl SWIGART*
X Robert RAY* d: 1963
X Sarah Mary Ann SMITH b: 5 APR 1907 d: 3 JUN 1977
X Fred SCHOBER*
X Ed MINGER*
X Hyland Marion SMITH b: 27 SEP 1909 d: 10 DEC 1983
X Living SALISBURY*
X Living SMITH
X Clarence TRICKEL* b: 28 JUN 1910 d: 16 JUL 1983
X Bert Branton SMITH b: 27 AUG 1913 d: 8 JUL 1988
X Virginia Lucille FANSHER b: 8 NOV 1918 d: 10 FEB 1997
8 Living SMITH
+ Dean HENTON* b: 28 SEP 1933 d: 15 AUG 1999
8 Loren James SMITH b: 16 MAY 1940 d: 15 JUL 2001
8 Living SMITH
+ Living DURHAM*
+ Danny BELLEAU* b: 5 NOV 1932 d: 30 NOV 1973
8 Living SMITH
+ Living WHITLOW*
+ Living CASARONA*
8 Living SMITH
+ Living OMBRING*
8 Living SMITH
+ Living AHLVERS
9 Living SMITH
9 Living SMITH
9 Living SMITH
7 Living SMITH
+ Living DANNEVIK *
7 Living SMITH
+ Living BRUMM*
7 Living SMITH
+ Living WALTKAMP*
X Unknown son TATE b: 1880
X Lea Andrew TATE b: OCT 1883
X Florence UNKNOWN*
X Mary Francis TATE b: 24 DEC 1841
X John STEPHENS*
X Daniel B. TATE b: 20 AUG 1843
X Adeline VINSON*
X Fountain Lafayette TATE b: 19 MAR 1847 d: 1921
X Nancy Ellen BARNES*
X Pleasant TATE b: 25 DEC 1817
X Elizabeth TATE b: ABT 1778
X Mary A. TATE b: ABT 1780
X John TATE b: ABT 1781
X Abigail TATE b: ABT 1782
X Matilda TATE b: 23 JUL 1784
X William NELSON
X Euphan TATE b: ABT 1787
X James TATE b: ABT 1787

Bobbie TATE b: ABT 1789
Hudson TATE b: ABT 1791
  Mariah HELI
  Susan UNKNOWN*
Amelia TATE b: ABT 1793
Uriah TATE b: ABT 1795
  Ann C. WADE*
Lucy TATE b: ABT 1797 d: 29 NOV 1852
  Carr MCGEHEE b: 25 JUN 1795 d: 7 OCT 1852
Martha Elizabeth TATE b: 1799 d: 15 JAN 1878
  William TALLEY d: ABT 1886
Jefferson Enos TATE b: ABT 1800
  Letha Temple FORT b: 18 JAN 1814 d: 14 DEC 1896

2 Robert J. HUDSON b: ABT 1755 d: ABT 1791
  + Lucy GILLASPIE*
2 Joshua HUDSON JR. b: ABT 1760 d: ABT 1793
  + Elizabeth BANKS*
2 Milly HUDSON b: ABT 1770 d: ABT 1840
  + Achilles BALLINGER*

* 18 Nov 09

(Descendants of Milly Hudson and Achilles Ballinger)

(Ref: Hansbrough Family Generation No. 4 **http://user.ksni.net/~flanagan/genealo/hansbro/report.htm**)

Sarah Ballinger, born September 16, 1794 in Garrard Co., KY; died 1827.

Elizabeth Ballinger, born 1807 in Garrard Co., KY, and died 1860 in Emerson, Marion Co., MO.

18 Nov 09

Solomon Carter, born November 15, 1791 in Amherst Co., VA; died May 29, 1860 in Fabius Twp., Marion Co., MO. He was the son of Peter Carter and Elizabeth Sandige. e married (1) Sarah Ballinger February 23, 1813 in Garrard Co., KY. He married (2) Elizabeth Ballinger February 20, 1852 in Marion Co., MO.

Children of Solomon Carter and Sarah Ballinger are:

1. ✓ Lucretia Carter
2. ✓ Eastham Carter
3. ✓ Demitrus Carter
4. ✓ Henry Carter
5. ✓ Mildred Carter, married Burdette H. Young July 19, 1838 in Lewis Co., MO; born 1818.
6. ✓ Achilles Carter, died in Maywood, Lewis Co., MO; married Young.
7. ✓ Angeline Carter, born October 5, 1822 in KY; died November 2, 1862 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO; married Maloney Young November 21, 1838 in Lewis Co., MO. Children of Maloney Young and Angeline Carter are:
    1. ✓ James William Young, born October 15, 1840 in Marion Co., MO; died February 20, 1897 in Hannibal, MO; married Lucy Akin Wash; born January 15, 1844 in Lewis Co., MO; died July 24, 1898. Buried at Bethel Baptist Church.
    2. ✓ Henry Franklin Young, born April 2, 1842 in Marion Co., MO; died December 18, 1872 in Marion Co., MO. Buried at Bethel Baptist Church.
    3. ✓ Louise Vianna Young, born September 6, 1843 in Marion Co., MO; died January 29, 1880 in Marion Co., MO. Buried at Bethel Baptist Church.

✓ 4. Sarah Mildred Young, born March 25, 1845 in Marion Co., MO; died June 19, 1913 in Laverne, OK; married Sam Smoot; died in Laverne, OK. Buried at Smoot Cemetery, Laverne, OK.

✓ 5. Zachary Taylor Young, born June 19, 1847 in Marion Co., MO; died March 8, 1874 in Marion Co., MO. Buried at Bethel Baptist Church.

✓ 6. Achilles Boone Young, born April 21, 1849 in Marion Co., MO; died September 6, 1882 in Marion Co., MO. Buried at Bethel Baptist Church.

✓ 7. Salena Ann Young, born January 7, 1851 in Marion Co., MO; died June 19, 1910 in Marion Co., MO; married Enoch Hansbrough November 19, 1879 in Marion Co., MO. Children of Enoch Hansbrough and Salena Young are:

87530

    ✓ 1. Frank Leslie Hansbrough, born March 7, 1883 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO; died December 19, 1952 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL; married Rose Lena Young, December 24, 1907 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.
    ✓ 2. J. Clyde Hansbrough, born April 28, 1884; died September 1959.
    ✓ 3. Ray Hansbrough, born 1887; died 1888.
    ✓ 4. Gladys Hansbrough, born November 12, 1889; died 1979; married John Samuel Quinn November 3, 1910; born 1889; died 1969.

✓ 8. Mary Elizabeth Young, born May 31, 1853 in Marion Co., MO; died November 24, 1858 in Marion Co., MO. Buried at Bethel Baptist Church.

✓ 9. Cordelia Jane Young, born May 12, 1855 in Marion Co., MO; died March 9, 1925 in Marion Co., MO; married William E. Hansbrough; born November 26, 1844; died 1916 in Marion Co., MO. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Palmyra, MO

✓ 10. Thomas Maloney Young, born July 6, 1857 in Fabius Twp., Marion Co., MO; died November 21, 1910 in Marion Co., MO; married (1) Ella Virginia Baxter September 12, 1884 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO; (2) Mayme E. Crim, May 27, 1903. **Mayme E. Crim** was the daughter of J. W. Crim. There were no children. Children of Thomas Young and Ella Baxter are:

MC

    ✓ 1. Russell Baxter Young, born September 1, 1885 in Marion Co., MO; died February 1964. Married Mary Ethel Berry, April 24, 1945. There were no children.
    ✓ 2. Rose Lena Young, born October 29, 1887 in Marion Co., MO; died September 13, 1974 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO; married Frank Leslie Hansbrough December 24, 1907 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.
    ✓ 3. Ruby Edna Young, born January 22, 1889 in Marion Co., MO; died 1931; married John Carr Edwards January 28, 1909; born July 8, 1885; died February 21, 1967.
    ✓ 4. Ruth Young, born March 5, 1894; died March 10, 1894

✗. James Carter, born September 29, 1824 in Lincoln Co., KY; died Aft. 1884 in Marion Co., MO; married Cordelia Herrington March 29, 1849 in Marion Co., MO; born October 5, 1824 in VA; died Aft. 1884 in Marion Co., MO.

✗. Sarah Elizabeth Carter, born August 4, 1835 in Woodford Co., KY; died April 2, 1921 in Marion Co., MO; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Palmyra, MO.; married Marcus Lafayette Young, April 10, 1851 in Marion Co., MO.

✗ Betheney CASH * (2nd wife of Joshua Hudson)

26Apr09

→ Ancestor of Joshua: 608.4A

Chester R. Johnson / Johnson Diggins http://xaa.tripod.com/terrell.html suggests:
John HUDSON
Joshua HUDSON b.c. 1650, d. 4 Jun 1704 Westmoreland Co., VA, m.abt. 1673-4 Elizabeth RUSH, d. bef 1707 Stafford Co., VA, dau. of William RUSH and Ann GRAY, dau. of Francis GRAY and Alice MOORMAN
SR. 1 Rush HUDSON b.c. 1704, d.c. 1735 St. Mark's Par., Orange Co., VA, m.c. 1722 King George Co., VA, Sarah Willis WOODS, dau. of Henry WOODS
11 Sarah HUDSON b.c. 1723, m. Benjamin HAWKINS
? 111 Mildred HAWKINS m(1) John PLUNKETT d. Jun 1758, m(2) Isaac RUCKER → dau of Benjamin Hawkins + Sarah Willis
1111 Susannah RUCKER m. James TINSLEY
1112 John RUCKER m. 14 Mar 1798 Nancy SHELTON
1113 Moses RUCKER m. 29 Dec 1786 Mrs. Elizabeth PARKS
1114 Reuben RUCKER m. 7 Aug 1792 Betsy DAWSON
1115 Richard RUCKER m. 16 Jul 1788 Margaret MARR
1116 Elizabeth RUCKER m. 9 Sep 1797 Archelus REYNOLDS X
12 Rush HUDSON III b.c. 1725, m. 1757 Sarah
121 Elizabeth HUDSON m. John BURTON
122 Mary HUDSON
123 Rush HUDSON IV b. Jan 1751/2, m. 1774 Ann WATSON
13 Joshua HUDSON b.c. 1727, d. bef 30 Apr 1801 Amherst Co., VA, m. Mary TERRELL d. bef 1789, dau. of Robert TERRELL and Mary Foster
131 Rush HUDSON b.c. 1750 VA, d. 3 Sep 1819 Amherst Co., VA, m. Lucy d. bef 1820
1311 John "Mountain John" HUDSON b. 1750 VA, d. 3 Sep 1918 Amherst Co., VA, m. 2 Apr 1793 Orange Co., VA, Mary DEDMAN b. 1778, d. bef 1860 Amherst Co., VA
13111 George W. HUDSON b.c. 1794 Orange Co., VA, d. 1870 Cedar Fork, Perry Co., MO, m. 30 Oct 1816 Clifford, Amherst Co., VA, Judith COPPAGE b.c. 1794 Amherst Co., VA, d. bef. 1840 Perry Co., MO
131111 Elizabeth HUDSON b. 2 Aug 1827 Amherst or Bedford Co., VA, d. 20 Nov 1904 Bollinger Co., MO, m. 10 Oct 1849 Perry Co., MO, Stephen PRESNELL b. 2 Aug 1826 Burke Co., NC, d. 29 Dec 1881 Bollinger Co., MO
131112 William Henry HUDSON b. 1817 Amherst Co., VA, d. 15 May 1864 Jackson Co., AR, m. 23 May 1839 Perry Co., MO, Lean HATTON b. 1817
131113 Charles D. HUDSON b. 10 Nov 1820 Amherst Co., VA, d. 21 Oct 1869 Cedar Fork, Perry Co., MO, m. 1849 Elizabeth ELLIS b. 18 Jul 1824 MO, d. 15 Sep 1918 Cedar Fork, Perry Co., MO
131114 Joshua HUDSON b. 22 May 1823 Bedford Co., VA, d. 7 Jun 1898 Cedar Fork, Perry Co., MO, m(1) Rhoda SEABORN b. 1829, d. 1851, m(2) Mary Ann ERWIN b. 5 Nov 1829, d. 2 Jul 1909
131115 George W. HUDSON Jr. b. 1828 Bedford Co., VA, d. 7 Jan 1890 Perry Co., MO, m(1) Nancy F. d. bef. 1863, m(2) 22 Feb 1863 Eva ABERNATHY b. 1845, d Jul 1909

MO

25 Apr 09

608.41

Rootsweb / Worldconnect – Woods/Furby: lauriebrandt brantfamily@sprintmail.com 9 Apr 2002

1 Mary Terrill b: 1729 -1730 (dau of Robert and Mary Foster Terrill) m. 1753 to Joshua Hudson
 + Joshua Hudson b: ABT 1720 d: 1800 (son of Rush Hudson and Ann ? (Another source suggests that Joshua may have been the son of a Sarah Hawkford (Sarah married many times ?) "My Southern Family" suggests that Joshua son of Rush Hudson and Sarah Willis Woods))
  2 Mildred Hudson b: 23 NOV 1770 d: 23 SEP 1835
  + Achilles Ballinger b: 20 SEP 1766 d: 24 AUG 1854
   3 Charity Cox Ballinger b: 18 FEB 1792 d: 9 NOV 1868
   + Thomas Turpin b: 1787 d: 3 NOV 1852
    4 Phebe C. Turpin b: 3 AUG 1824 d: 27 SEP 1857
    + Joseph E. Taylor b: 1820 d: 1865
     5 Sarah L. Taylor b: 8 MAR 1844
     5 Jeremiah Taylor b: 19 AUG 1845
     5 Joaseph Taylor b: 6 AUG 1848
     5 James Taylor b: 19 FEB 1850
     5 Thomas Taylor b: 11 AUG 1851
     5 (Frances) Frank T. Taylor b: 29 NOV 1854 d: 4 JUL 1935
     5 John Stevens Taylor b: 16 JUN 1856 d: 14 JAN 1935
     + Susie Ellen Peake b: 18 DEC 1859 d: 28 APR 1912
      6 Edith Taylor b: 28 MAY 1888 d: 11 JUL 1979
      + Robert Lester Furby b: 13 AUG 1884 d: 22 JUL 1957
       7 John Furby b: 17 FEB 1917 d: 26 NOV 1942
       + Donna Maxine Witham
       7 Elizabeth Furby b: 31 DEC 1919 d: 17 DEC 1994
       + John Thomas Wood b: 18 JUN 1916 d: 11 JAN 1980
      6 Bonnie Ethal Taylor b: 1889 d: 1960
      X Victor Hugo Wilhelm
      6 Anna Hazel Taylor b: 1890 d: 11 NOV 1972
      X Paul D. Snyder d: 1976
      6 John Stevens Taylor b: 1893
      X Katy Thirkle
      6 Virginia Georgia Taylor b: 5 MAY 1987 d: 1975
      X Living Suchy
      6 Marguerite Evelyn Taylor b: 25 APR 1898 d: 2 APR 1978
      X Robert Woodburn Boyles
     5 Arthur T. Taylor

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.05	9	Terrill	Ann		

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: bet 1727-1731 COUNTY:
STATE: VA.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: Bef/1748 LOCATION: Orange Co. VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / bet 1781-1786 LOCATION: Orange Co. VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE-1	608.05A	Reuben Moore
SPOUSE-1 F		Francis Moore
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		Elizabeth

****

CHILD-01	608.51	Robert T. Moore	b. 1748 Orange Co. VA.
CHILD-02			
CHILD-03	608.52	Bernard Moore	b. 1750-1752 VA.
CHILD-04	608.53	Francis Moore	b. 1750 Orange Co., VA.
CHILD-05			
CHILD-06	608.54	Alexander Moore	b. 1754 Orange Co., VA.
CHILD-07			
CHILD-08	608.55	William Moore	b. 1756 Orange Co., VA.
CHILD-09			
CHILD-10			
CHILD-11			
CHILD-12			
CHILD-13			
CHILD-14			

****

COMMENT:

Moore, Unk
Spouse: **Terrill, Ann**
Parents: Father: Terrill, Robert
Mother: Foster, Mary

Children:

Moore, Robert
Moore, Francis
Moore, Bernard
Moore, Alexander
Moore, William
Birth : 1756
Death : 1835 — ?

Terrill/Terrell Descendants Early VA Immigrants John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

ID: I375 *Name:* Ann TERRILL 608.5

Birth: ABT 1731 *Death:* BEF 1786

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Reuben MOORE b: ABT 1730 *Ancestral File #:* BMWZ-TQ

Children

Robert T. MOORE b: ABT 1748 *Ancestral File #:* KWSJ-R3

Francis MOORE (male) b: ABT 1750 *Ancestral File #:* KWSJ-S8

Bernard MOORE b: ABT 1752 *Ancestral File #:* KWSJ-TF

Alexander MOORE b: ABT 1754 *Ancestral File #:* KWSJ-VL

William MOORE b: 1756 *Ancestral File #:* KWSJ-WR

Return to normal view

Richard Atkinson Family

Entries: 30009 **Updated:** Thu May 1 16:11:21 2003
Contact: Richard Atkinson **rcatkins@mchsi.com**

Anyone researching David Kyle THOMPSON, please contact Anne Christine Thompson Way at anne_way@alltel.net

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

608.5 (dau of Robert + Mary Foster)

1. **Reuben MOORE** (Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 1735 in Virginia, and died 1803 in Halifax County, Virginia. He married **Ann TERRILL** ABT. 1770 in Orange County, Virginia. She was born 1727 in Virginia, and died ABT. 1781 in Orange County, Virginia. He married **Chloe IRBY** 10 OCT 1781 in Halifax County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1760 in Virginia, and died 1835 in Halifax County, Virginia.

Children of Reuben MOORE and Ann TERRILL are:

2 i. Robert MOORE was born ABT. 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Gaines SPENCER 1793 in Virginia.
3 ii. Francis MOORE was born ABT. 1774 in Orange County, Virginia. He married Wilmurth IRBY 2 DEC 1799 in Halifax County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1774 in Virginia.
4 iii. Bernard MOORE was born ABT. 1775 in Orange County, Virginia.
5 iv. Alexander MOORE was born ABT. 1776 in Orange County, Virginia. He married Lucie FORD 15 MAY 1807 in Orange County, Virginia.
+ 6 v. William MOORE was born 1777 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 22 APR 1822 in Woodstock, Pulaski, Kentucky.

Children of Reuben MOORE and Chloe IRBY are:

7 i. Elizabeth MOORE was born 1788 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 1820 in Orange County, Virginia. She married Thomas OLIVER 1806 in Orange County, Virginia. He was born 1785 in Virginia, and died 1825 in Orange County, Virginia.
8 ii. Harrison MOORE was born ABT. 1785 in Virginia.
9 iii. Catherine MOORE was born ABT. 1786 in Virginia.
10 iv. Fanny MOORE was born ABT. 1787 in Virginia.
11 v. Reuben MOORE , Jr. was born ABT. 1788 in Virginia.
12 vi. Polly Irby MOORE was born ABT. 1789 in Virginia.
13 vii. Ludson MOORE was born ABT. 1790 in Virginia.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

6. **William MOORE** (Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 1777 in

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Richard Atkinson Family

Entries: 30009 **Updated:** Thu May 1 16:11:21 2003
Contact: Richard Atkinson **rcatkins@mchsi.com**

Anyone researching David Kyle THOMPSON, please contact Anne Christine Thompson Way at anne_way@alltel.net

---

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

4 Francis MOORE
B: 1660
P: Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
M: 1705
P: Rappahannock County, Virginia
D: ABT. 15 JUL 1718
P: South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia

2 Francis MOORE , Jr
B: 1711
P: Rappahannock, Virginia
M: ABT. 1731
P: King George County, Virginia
D: 1796
P: Orange County, Virginia

5 Ann HARBIN
B: 1687
P: Culpepper County, Virginia
D: 1744
P: South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia

608.54

1 Reuben MOORE
B: 1735
P: Virginia
D: 1803
P: Halifax County, Virginia

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:

P:

3 Elizabeth UNKNOWNFM
B: ABT. 1711
P: Virginia
D:
P: Virginia

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

Updated 01 May 2003

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Orange County, Virginia, and died 22 APR 1822 in Woodstock, Pulaski, Kentucky. He married **Rebecca Hite SMITH** 2 APR 1804 in Orange County, Virginia. She was born 1784 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 9 APR 1854 in Woodlawm Memorial Park.

Children of William MOORE and Rebecca Hite SMITH are:

+ 14 i. Miranda MOORE was born 1806 in Madison County, Virginia, and died 2 APR 1839 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

+ 15 ii. John Terrill MOORE was born 29 OCT 1808 in Madison County, Virginia, and died 5 FEB 1891 in Woodstock, Pulaski, Kentucky.

16 iii. Sarah MOORE was born 1811 in Madison County, Virginia. She married Lacy MCKENZIE 24 AUG 1822 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 1775 in Kentucky, and died in Red River County, Texas.

17 iv. Ann Terrill MOORE was born 22 MAY 1812 in Madison County, Virginia, and died 13 MAY 1872 in Clarksville, Arkansas. She married David Breckenridge CLARK 14 JUN 1827 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born ABT. 1810 in Virginia.

18 v. Mary M. MOORE was born 24 FEB 1816 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 6 AUG 1865 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married William MAY 20 FEB 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 26 FEB 1805 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died 27 NOV 1883 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

+ 19 vi. Presley Smith MOORE was born 5 MAR 1818 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 8 OCT 1899 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

20 vii. Rebecca MOORE was born ABT. 1819 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married James MCCARTY ABT. 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Reuben LAWRENCE 16 JUN 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

21 viii. Elizabeth MOORE was born 1 JAN 1820 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 DEC 1882 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Josiah CLAUNCH.

22 ix. Wesley MOORE was born ABT. 1821 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

+ 23 x. William D. MOORE was born 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

+ 24 xi. Lafayette MOORE was born 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

14. **Miranda MOORE** (William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 1806 in Madison County, Virginia, and died 2 APR 1839 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married **James Harvey GILLILAND** 23 JAN 1821 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 4 OCT 1800 in Virginia, and died 1 JUN 1870 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Miranda MOORE and James Harvey GILLILAND are:

25 i. Elizabeth GILLILAND was born 20 DEC 1822 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Hutson MCALLISTER. He was born ABT. 1820 in Kentucky.

+ 26 ii. Ellen Terrill GILLILAND was born 14 DEC 1836 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky.

15. **John Terrill MOORE** (William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 29 OCT 1808 in Madison County, Virginia, and died 5 FEB 1891 in Woodstock, Pulaski, Kentucky. He married **Lucretia STEWART** 13 MAY 1833 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 12 SEP 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Woodstock, Pulaski, Kentucky.

Children of John Terrill MOORE and Lucretia STEWART are:

+ 27 i. William MOORE was born 15 AUG 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky.
28 ii. Virgil P. MOORE was born 1837 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1870 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
29 iii. Sarah Ann MOORE was born 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 12 AUG 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
+ 30 iv. Lafayette Francis MOORE was born 13 DEC 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 3 OCT 1914 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma.
31 v. Rebecca MOORE was born 1845 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
32 vi. James R. MOORE was born AUG 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 7 OCT 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
+ 33 vii. John Wesley MOORE was born NOV 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1910 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
34 viii. Mary Elizabeth MOORE was born 20 JUL 1854 in Line Creek, Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1916 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married William WADDELL 19 OCT 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

19. **Presley Smith MOORE** (William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 5 MAR 1818 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 8 OCT 1899 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married **Sadie Melinda STEWART**. She was born 25 FEB 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 2 OCT 1892 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Presley Smith MOORE and Sadie Melinda STEWART are:

+ 35 i. Virgil Presley MOORE was born 10 JAN 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 17 NOV 1927 in Fort Collins, Colorado.
36 ii. John T. MOORE was born 15 FEB 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
37 iii. Lucretia MOORE was born 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
+ 38 iv. Rebecca H. MOORE was born MAR 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
39 v. Sarah Elizabeth MOORE was born 3 DEC 1866 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 2 AUG 1944 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
+ 40 vi. James May MOORE was born 5 MAR 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 11 DEC 1945 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
+ 41 vii. Nancy O. MOORE was born 23 JUL 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 11 JUN 1915 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

23. **William D. MOORE** (William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married **Mary J. UNKNOWNWD** ABT. 1842 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 1824 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of William D. MOORE and Mary J. UNKNOWNWD are:

42 i. Elizabeth MOORE was born 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

43 ii. Sarah A. MOORE was born 1845 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

44 iii. William Wesley MOORE was born 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

45 iv. Kisiah(?) MOORE was born 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

46 v. Nancy J. MOORE was born 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

47 vi. Eugenia MOORE was born 1855 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

48 vii. Mary A. MOORE was born 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

49 viii. Berilia MOORE was born 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

24. **Lafayette MOORE** (William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married **Cassandra CLAUNCH** 17 SEP 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 1817 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Children of Lafayette MOORE and Cassandra CLAUNCH are:

50 i. Rebecca MOORE was born 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

51 ii. Elizabeth MOORE was born 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

52 iii. William D. MOORE was born 1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

+ 53 iv. Alexander MOORE was born 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

54 v. Nancy Ann MOORE was born 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married James GASTINEAU. He was born ABT. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

26. **Ellen Terrill GILLILAND** (Miranda MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 14 DEC 1836 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky. She married **William MOORE** 24 JUL 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, son of John Terrill MOORE and Lucretia STEWART. He was born 15 AUG 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky.

Children of Ellen Terrill GILLILAND and William MOORE are:

55 i. Nancy Ann MOORE was born 12 JUN 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 5 JUN 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Obediah ESTES 18 MAR 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 1 JUN 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 18 DEC 1923 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

56 ii. John Moore MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

57 iii. Miranda Elizabeth MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 OCT 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Howard GARNER. He was born ABT. 1859 in Kentucky. She married Charles SAMUELS. He was born ABT. 1860 in Kentucky.

58 iv. James Harvey MOORE was born 27 SEP 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 6 FEB 1929 in Webster Groves, Missouri. He married Anna Maria WARREN 28 APR 1886 in Stanford, Kentucky. She was born 19 FEB 1866 in Boyle County, Kentucky, and died 27 FEB 1904 in Stanford, Kentucky.

59 v. Lucretia Ellen MOORE was born 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married James GRIFFIN. He was born ABT. 1860 in Kentucky.

60 vi. Emily Jane MOORE was born 23 MAR 1867 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 MAY 1941 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky. She married William Kelly PRICE 20 DEC 1888 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 21 JUN 1863 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 4 OCT 1934 in Richmond, Virginia.

27. **William MOORE** (John Terrill MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 15 AUG 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky. He married **Ellen Terrill GILLILAND** 24 JUL 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, daughter of James Harvey GILLILAND and Miranda MOORE. She was born 14 DEC 1836 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ? Kentucky.

Children of William MOORE and Ellen Terrill GILLILAND are:

55 i. Nancy Ann MOORE was born 12 JUN 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 5 JUN 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Obediah ESTES 18 MAR 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 1 JUN 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 18 DEC 1923 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

56 ii. John Moore MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

57 iii. Miranda Elizabeth MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 OCT 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Howard GARNER. He was born ABT. 1859 in Kentucky. She married Charles SAMUELS. He was born ABT. 1860 in Kentucky.

58 iv. James Harvey MOORE was born 27 SEP 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 6 FEB 1929 in Webster Groves, Missouri. He married Anna Maria WARREN 28 APR

Ellen Terrill GILLILAND (Miranda MOORE⁵, William MOORE⁴, Reuben MOORE³, Francis MOORE, Jr.², Francis MOORE¹) was born 14 DEC 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky. She married William MOORE 24 JUL 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, son of John Terrill MOORE and Lucretia STEWART. He was born 13 AUG 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky.

Children of Ellen Terrill GILLILAND and William MOORE are:

i. Nancy Ann MOORE was born 12 JUN 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 5 JUN 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Obediah ESTES 18 MAR 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 1 JUN 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 18 DEC 1923 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

ii. John Moore MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

iii. Miranda Elizabeth MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 OCT 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Howard GARNER. He was born ABT. 1859 in Kentucky. She married Charles SAMUELS. He was born ABT. 1860 in Kentucky.

iv. James Harvey MOORE was born 27 SEP 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 6 FEB 1929 in Webster Groves, Missouri. He married Anna Maria WARREN 28 APR 1886 in Stanford, Kentucky. She was born 19 FEB 1866 in Boyle County, Kentucky, and died 27 FEB 1908 in Stanford, Kentucky.

v. Lucretia Ellen MOORE was born 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married James GRIFFIN. He was born ABT. 1860 in Kentucky.

vi. Emily Jane MOORE was born 23 MAR 1867 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 19 MAY 1941 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky. She married William Kelly PRICE 20 DEC 1888 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 21 JUN 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 OCT 1934 in Richmond, Virginia.

William MOORE (John Terrill MOORE⁵, William MOORE⁴, Reuben MOORE³, Francis MOORE, Jr.², Francis MOORE¹) was born 13 AUG 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky. He married Ellen Terrill GILLILAND 24 JUL 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, daughter of James Harvey GILLILAND and Miranda MOORE. She was born 14 DEC 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 27 MAR 1914 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky.

Children of William MOORE and Ellen Terrill GILLILAND are:

i. Nancy Ann MOORE was born 12 JUN 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 5 JUN 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Obediah ESTES 18 MAR 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 1 JUN 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 18 DEC 1923 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

ii. John Moore MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

iii. Miranda Elizabeth MOORE was born 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 OCT 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Howard GARNER. He was born ABT. 1859 in Kentucky. She married Charles SAMUELS. He was born ABT. 1860 in Kentucky.

iv. James Harvey MOORE was born 27 SEP 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 6 FEB 1929 in Webster Groves, Missouri. He married Anna Maria WARREN 28 APR

1886 in Stanford, Kentucky. She was born 19 FEB 1866 in Boyle County, Kentucky, and died 27 FEB 1904 in Stanford, Kentucky.

59 v. Lucretia Ellen MOORE was born 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married James GRIFFIN. He was born ABT. 1860 in Kentucky.

60 vi. Emily Jane MOORE was born 23 MAR 1867 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 MAY 1941 in Cottonburg, ?Kentucky. She married William Kelly PRICE 20 DEC 1888 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 21 JUN 1863 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 4 OCT 1934 in Richmond, Virginia.

30. **Lafayette Francis MOORE** (John Terrill MOORE5, William MOORE4, Reuben MOORE3, Francis MOORE , Jr2, Francis MOORE1) was born 13 DEC 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 3 OCT 1914 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married **Louisa DELANEY** 14 APR 1870 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born AUG 1848 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, and died 1929 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

Children of Lafayette Francis MOORE and Louisa DELANEY are:

61 i. Annie MOORE was born 1871 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1929 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

62 ii. Caroline MOORE was born JUL 1872 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1943 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

63 iii. Virgil P. MOORE was born OCT 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1929 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

64 iv. James M. MOORE was born ABT. 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1877 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

+ 65 v. Eugene U. MOORE was born 25 JUL 1877 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died ABT. 1973 in Oklahoma.

66 vi. Franklin (Francis) J. MOORE was born JUL 1878 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1909 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

67 vii. Florence B. MOORE was born MAY 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1950 in Yukon Township, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

68 viii. Unknown MOORE was born ABT. 1882 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died ABT. 1889 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

33. **John Wesley MOORE** (John Terrill MOORE5, William MOORE4, Reuben MOORE3, Francis MOORE , Jr2, Francis MOORE1) was born NOV 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1910 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **Elsie Jane LEE** 25 OCT 1874 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She was born 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1929 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children of John Wesley MOORE and Elsie Jane LEE are:

69 i. John Wesley MOORE , Jr. was born NOV 1879 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

70 ii. Hallie MOORE was born 21 OCT 1886 in Garrard County, Kentucky, and died 3 JUN 1916 in Baldwin, Madison County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Jefferson JONES 23 MAR 1905 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

71 iii. Virgil Lee MOORE was born NOV 1890 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

72 iv. Ellix MOORE was born MAR 1896 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

35. **Virgil Presley MOORE** (Presley Smith MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 10 JAN 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 17 NOV 1927 in Fort Collins, Colorado. He married **Nancy Ellen BARRON** 20 SEP 1885 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 1865 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 5 JUL 1931 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Children of Virgil Presley MOORE and Nancy Ellen BARRON are:

73 i. Claude MOORE was born DEC 1886 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
74 ii. Ethel M. MOORE was born DEC 1887 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
75 iii. Terrel S. MOORE was born JUL 1889 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
76 iv. William R. MOORE was born FEB 1891 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
77 v. John S. MOORE was born OCT 1894 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
+ 78 vi. Emma Elizabeth MOORE was born JUL 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
79 vii. Joe P. MOORE was born JAN 1899 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

38. **Rebecca H. MOORE** (Presley Smith MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born MAR 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married **C. M. BURTON** 18 OCT 1883 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born FEB 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Rebecca H. MOORE and C. M. BURTON are:

80 i. J. S. BURTON was born APR 1885 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
81 ii. Gracie BURTON was born JUN 1889 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
82 iii. William M. BURTON was born FEB 1897 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

40. **James May MOORE** (Presley Smith MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 5 MAR 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 11 DEC 1945 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Martha BRINKLEY** 24 MAR 1895 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 15 JUN 1872 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 6 SEP 1928 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of James May MOORE and Mary Martha BRINKLEY are:

83 i. Sarah Agnes MOORE was born DEC 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1 MAR 1923 in Fort Collins, Colorado. She married Ralph Ernest SMITH 5 NOV 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born SEP 1897 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, and died in Vevay, Indiana.
+ 84 ii. John Raymond MOORE was born 27 SEP 1900 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 30 NOV 1976 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
85 iii. Ethna May MOORE was born ABT. 1902 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 19 JAN 1923 in Fort Collins, Colorado. She married Living HARGIS.
86 iv. Hubert MOORE was born 1907 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1938 in Pulaski

22 iv. Ella MOORE was born MAR 1896 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

23. **Virgil Presley MOORE** (Presley Smith MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE, Jr.^{2}, Francis MOORE^1) was born 10 JAN 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 17 NOV 1922 in Fort Collins, Colorado. He married Nancy Ellen BARRON 20 SEP 1885 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 1865 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 5 JUL 1931 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Children of Virgil Presley MOORE and Nancy Ellen BARRON are:

24 i. Claude MOORE was born DEC 1886 in Pulaski County, Kentucky
25 ii. Elbert M. MOORE was born DEC 1887 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
iii. Estel S. MOORE was born JUL 1889 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
26 iv. William R. MOORE was born FEB 1891 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
27 v. John S. MOORE was born OCT 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
28 vi. Emma Elizabeth MOORE was born JUL 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
29 vii. Roy P. MOORE was born JAN 1899 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Rebecca B. MOORE (Presley Smith MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE, Jr.^{2}, Francis MOORE^1) was born MAR 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married C.M. BURTON 18 OCT 1883 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born FEB 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Rebecca B. MOORE and C. M. BURTON are:

30 i. L.S. BURTON was born APR 1885 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
31 ii. George BURTON was born JUN 1889 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
32 iii. William M. BURTON was born FEB 1891 in Pulaski County, Kentucky

James May MOORE (Presley Smith MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE, Jr.^{2}, Francis MOORE^1) was born 6 MAR 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 11 DEC 1945 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married Mary Martha BRINDLEY 26 MAR 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 15 JUN 1872 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 6 SEP 1928 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of James May MOORE and Mary Martha BRINDLEY are:

33 i. Sarah Agnes MOORE was born DEC 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 13 MAR 1923 in Fort Collins, Colorado. She married Ralph Ernest SMITH 5 NOV 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born SEP 1887 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, and died in Vevay, Indiana.
34 ii. John Raymond MOORE was born 17 SEP 1900 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 30 NOV 1976 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
35 iii. Ethel May MOORE was born APR 1902 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 19 JAN 1923 in Fort Collins, Colorado. She married Loring HARRIS.
36 iv. Hubert MOORE was born 1902 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1938 in Pulaski

County, Kentucky. He married Ollie LANGDON ABT. 1938 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 5 MAY 1919 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 30 JUN 1941 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

87 v. Living MOORE.

41. **Nancy O. MOORE** (Presley Smith MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 23 JUL 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 11 JUN 1915 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married **Milford BISHOP** 23 DEC 1894 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 8 DEC 1874 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 15 FEB 1918 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Nancy O. MOORE and Milford BISHOP are:

88 i. Ralph BISHOP was born NOV 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
89 ii. Mama BISHOP was born APR 1897 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
90 iii. Eugene BISHOP was born 6 DEC 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 8 JAN 1899 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

53. **Alexander MOORE** (Lafayette MOORE^5, William MOORE^4, Reuben MOORE^3, Francis MOORE , Jr^2, Francis MOORE^1) was born 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married **Permelia UNKNOWNAM** ABT. 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Alexander MOORE and Permelia UNKNOWNAM are:

91 i. Nancy C. MOORE was born 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
92 ii. Reid MOORE was born 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
93 iii. Monnie MOORE was born AFT. 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Unknown DEAN.

Updated 01 May 2003

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

County, Kentucky. He married Olie LAUGHLIN ABT. 1938 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 5 MAY 1919 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 30 JUN 1941 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

83 v. Living MOORE

71. Nancy G. MOORE (Presley Smith MOORE⁵, William MOORE⁴, Reuben MOORE³, Francis MOORE , Jr.², Francis MOORE¹) was born 22 JUL 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 11 JUN 1913 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Milford BISHOP 23 DEC 1894 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born 8 DEC 1874 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 13 FEB 1918 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Nancy G. MOORE and Milford BISHOP are:

84 i. Ralph BISHOP was born NOV 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

85 ii. Mamie BISHOP was born APR 1897 in Pulaski County, Kentucky

86 iii. Eugene BISHOP was born 6 DEC 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 8 JAN 1899 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

88. Alexander MOORE (Lafayette MOORE⁵, William MOORE⁴, Reuben MOORE³, Francis MOORE , Jr.², Francis MOORE¹) was born 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married Permelia UNKNOWNAM ABT. 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children of Alexander MOORE and Permelia UNKNOWNAM are:

91 i. Nancy L. MOORE was born 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

92 ii. Ella MOORE was born 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

93 iii. Mamie MOORE was born ABT. 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Unknown DEAN.

Updated 10 May 2003

WorldConnect Home | Search | Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never turn it into a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

608.5A

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/terrill/index2.htm

Reuben MOORE was born about 1730. He married Ann TERRILL.

Lived in Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, VA.

Ann TERRILL dau. of Robert Terrill and Mary Foster was born about 1731. She died before 1786.
Deceased at time of father's death. Had 5 children, incl. William Moore.
Reuban and Ann had the following children:

Robert T. Moore – b.1748 may have married in N.C. Another source indicates that a
Robert Moore m. Sarah Shannan TADLOCK/ Robert ref is LDS AFN
KWSJ-R3
Francis Moore – b. ca 1750
Bernard Moore – b. ca 1752
Alexander Moore – b. ca 1754
William Moore – b. ca 1756 d. ca 1835

Genforum / Moore Family Forum / Dan Moore / 11 March 2000

Descendants of Francis Moore

1 Francis Moore b: 1711 d: 1796
.. +Elizabeth Harbin d: Bef. 1796 m: Abt. 1735 in pos orange co. va.
.... 2 **Reuban** Moore b: Abt. 1735 d: 1803
.... +Ann Terrill b: 1731 d: Bef. 1786 m: 1750 in ? email sinajs@aa.net
.... *2nd Wife of **Reuban** Moore:
.... +Cloe Irby m: October 10, 1781 in halifax co. va.
.... 2 Francis Moore b: Abt. 1745 d: 1784
.... +Lucy Hawkins b: Abt. 1745 m: November 09, 1761 in orange co. va.
.... 2 Bernard Moore b: Abt. 1750 d: 1775
.... +Catherine Price b: Abt. 1750 m: October 03, 1770 in orange co. va.
.... 2 Ann Moore b: Abt. 1741
.... +Robert Thomas m: April 09, 1757 in orange co. va.
.... 2 Mary Moore b: Abt. 1745
.... +William Price b: Abt. 1745
.... 2 Sarah Moore b: Abt. 1745
.... +Joseph Spencer
.... *2nd Husband of Sarah Moore:
.... +John Lillard b: 1737 d: 1801

608.5A

Genforum / Moore Family Forum / Ruth C. Windsor / 25 March 2000

Dan- I read your post and I believe I can Help.Frances Moore you list as Birth date- 1711 is Col. Francis Moore, "prominent in Orange Co., Va. records" was the son of a Francis Moore [1660 - 1718] and Ann? Harbin. This elder Moore had Son, Harbin Moore and Col. Francis Moore who married Ann **Terrill**, a great Va. family. They hada Reuben, [who did Not marry Ann **Terrill** as so often reported.They had Robert, Francis , Bernard, Alexander and William. Proof : Marriages Of Richmond Co. Genealogies Of Virginia Families Vol. II - GI - PE. Col. Francis Moore was Justice of the Peace and Member of the Committee of Safety in Orange Co. Hope This helps, Ruth

users.rcn.com/deeds/Orange.txt

Item	Ref	Date	From	To	Re
344	ODB17-404	1780	Peter Rucker -608.8A	James Daughoney	302a pt Rucker purchased of Littlep
350	ODB18-234	1783	Joseph Woods- "	Peter Rucker	400a
351	19p119	14Apr1787	Peter Rucker and Jemmia "	Thomas Herring of O	100 cm

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.8		Terrill	Elizabeth		

BORN:DATE: /bet/1731-1742BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Orange
STATE: VA.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /bet/1756-1762 LOCATION: Orange Co., VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: bef 13 /Feb/1786 LOCATION: Orange Co., VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE-1	608.8A	Peter Rucker
SPOUSE-1 F		John Rucker
SPOUSE-1 M		Susannah Lloyd Phillips
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01 Elizabeth & Peter had at least 4 children
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

OMMENT:

27 Apr 09

My Southern Family Web site by Josephine Lindsay Bass and Becky Bonner
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mysouthernfamily/myff/d0066/g0000068.html#I25752
suggests:

```
                                        _Timothie TERRILL\TIRRELL _+
                    1216.0              | (1630 - 1656)
                     _Timothy TERRILL\TIRRELL _|
                    | (1656 - ....) m 1686    |
                    |                          |_Dorothy COLLARD _________+
          608.0     |                           (1630 - 1656)
 _Robert TERRILL Sr.__|
| (1697 - ....) m 1718|
|                   |                          _John FOSTER ______________
|                   |   1217.0                 | (1645 - 1704)
|                   |_Elizabeth FOSTER ________|
|                    (1670 - 1745) m 1686     |
|                                              |_Ann MOORE _______________+
|                                               (1654 - ....)
608.8
|--Elizabeth TERRILL
|  (1742 - ....)
|                                              ___________________________
|                       1218.0                 |
|                    _John FOSTER _____________|
|                   | (1645 - 1704)            |
|                   |                          |___________________________
| 609.0             |
|_Mary FOSTER ________|
  (1700 - 1783) m 1718|                         4828.0
                      |                        _Augustine MOORE __________
                      | 1219.0                 | (1640 - ....)
                      |_Ann MOORE______________|
                        (1654 - ....)          |
                                               |___________________________
```

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants

Entries: 4336 **Updated:** Sun Apr 9 11:26:41 2000
Contact: John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**
Home Page: These Persons with Photos, Notes & References

608.8

To Aid in Searches, Spelling is Terrill → My Southern Family

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

```
1 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1742          grandson of Peter Rucker (1675-1743) + Elizabeth Fielding
                                                                                  (1680-1752)
  + Peter RUCKER b: ABT 1740 d: 5 MAY 1794 (son of John b 1701 England d. 28 Jan 1742)
    2 Ephriam RUCKER b: ABT 1762
    2 Reuben RUCKER b: ABT 1764
      + Mary Foster TERRILL b: 12 JUN 1766 (dau of Edmund + Margaret Peggy Wills)
        3 Nancy RUCKER b: ABT 1790
          + John HENDERSON b: ABT 1785
            4 William HENDERSON b: ABT 1820
              + Martha Ann PAUL b: ABT 1820
                5 Sarah HENDERSON b: 1847
                  + Joseph P. WIGGINS b: ABT 1840
    2 Mary RUCKER b: ABT 1766
      + Elijah CREED b: ABT 1762
    2 Elizabeth RUCKER b: ABT 1768
      + Thomas HERRING b: ABT 1764
        3 Terrill HERRING b: 1788
          + Nancy POLLARD b: ABT 1790
        3 Sally HERRING b: ABT 1790
          + Francis BOURNE b: ABT 1790
            4 Terrill BOURNE b: ABT 1814
              + Nancy NOEL b: ABT 1815
                5 Lucy Jane BOURNE b: ABT 1840
                  + Robert POLLARD b: ABT 1835
        3 Nancy HERRING b: ABT 1795
          + Robert TERRILL b: ABT 1790
            4 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1810
              + James POLLARD b: ABT 1805
                5 Robert POLLARD b: ABT 1835
                  + Lucy Jane BOURNE b: ABT 1840
```

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect | Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Watkins and Bourne Families

Entries: 903 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:46:53 2001
Contact: Betty Neu **bettysellssimsbury@home.com**

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

608.8

```
1 Peter RUCKER b: ABT 1742
  + Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1742 d: BEF 1786
    2 Elizabeth RUCKER b: ABT 1768
      + Thomas HERRING b: ABT 1764
        3 Terrill HERRING b: 11 SEP 1788 d: 21 JAN 1841
          + Nancy POLLARD b: 21 MAR 1798 d: 11 DEC 1874
            4 Emily HERRING b: 1820 d: 1883
              + John BOURNE b: 1810 d: MAR 1894
                5 Henry Herring BOURNE b: 3 NOV 1851 d: 29 JUN 1938
                  + Isabel (Bell) WARE b: 12 JAN 1856 d: 10 MAR 1917
                    6 Jesse Walden BOURNE b: 6 SEP 1876 d: 23 DEC 1930
                      + Nancy Pearl DUNCAN b: 2 AUG 1880 d: 9 FEB 1928
                    6 Myron L. BOURNE b: 25 FEB 1879
                      + Jennie CARTER
                    6 Lucian BOURNE b: 20 MAY 1881 d: 24 FEB 1921
                      + Maggie HUDDLESTON
                    6 Arthur BOURNE b: 31 JAN 1884 d: 7 NOV 1972
                      + Bessie WARREN
                    6 Harry Lee BOURNE b: 4 JUN 1886 d: 26 AUG 1940
                      + Eva Miller JORDAN b: 9 JAN 1896 d: 16 JAN 1972
                    6 Evan BOURNE b: 1 MAY 1889
                    6 Grover C. BOURNE b: 11 MAR 1892
                    6 Marshal P. BOURNE b: 30 APR 1894 d: AFT 1974
                      + Lillian WALKER
                    6 (Ollie) Oliver P. BOURNE b: 13 NOV 1896
                5 (Tom) Thomas Herring BOURNE b: 8 JUN 1859 d: 14 MAY 1923
                  + Margaret K. BALL b: MAR 1865
                    6 George S. BOURNE b: SEP 1887
                    6 Alonzo Burdette BOURNE b: 25 NOV 1890 d: 1 JUN 1958
                      + Lucy Jane POLLARD b: 9 OCT 1895 d: 7 JUN 1981
                    6 Mattie S. BOURNE b: JAN 1894
                    6 Nancie L. BOURNE b: ABT 1903
                5 (Will) William P. BOURNE b: 30 APR 1854
                    6 Minnie S. BOURNE b: OCT 1896
                    6 Samuel BOURNE b: JUL 1898
                    6 Charles BOURNE b: JUL 1899
                5 Pauline BOURNE b: 1846 d: 22 DEC 1927
                  + James UNDERWOOD b: 22 AUG 1840 d: 27 NOV 1903
                5 Sallie Ann BOURNE b: 19 MAR 1849 d: 3 MAR 1940
                5 Mary Ann BOURNE b: 28 SEP 1844 d: 19 MAR 1906
                  + Alexander SUTTON b: 26 FEB 1818 d: 8 AUG 1889
                5 (Susie) Susan BOURNE b: MAY 1863
                  + Charles M. ADAMS
```

```
            5 Terril P. BOURNE b: ABT 1842
              + Elizabeth A. ELLIOT b: ABT 1846 d: BEF 1900
                6 Thomas BOURNE b: 3 MAY 1882 d: 15 JAN 1938
                  + Ethel BLANKS b: 25 JAN 1888 d: 14 JUL 1977
                6 Aubry BOURNE b: APR 1877 d: 1961
        4 Marian HERRING b: FEB 1819 d: AFT 1900
          + William SMITHPETER d: BEF 1900
        4 Sarah HERRING b: ABT 1824
          + Henry ELLIOTT
            5 Katherine ELLIOTT b: 1849/1850
        4 James HERRING b: 20 NOV 1826 d: 9 DEC 1891
          + Sally NAYLOR b: 27 MAY 1830 d: 20 DEC 1904
            5 Mary HERRING b: 5 OCT 1846 d: 7 JUL 1933
              + William S. BOURNE b: 5 OCT 1846 d: 6 SEP 1908
        4 Oliver Perry HERRING b: ABT 1827
        4 Absolem HERRING b: 25 APR 1830 d: 5 NOV 1909
          + Mariah Ann BRIGHT b: 13 JUN 1835 d: 4 AUG 1915
        4 Henry C. HERRING b: ABT 1833 d: 1905
          + Ann LLOYD b: 1 FEB 1844 d: 2 APR 1905
        4 Thomas HERRING b: ABT 1835 d: 26 MAR 1915
          + Sarah H. BOURNE b: 20 JUN 1853 d: 1 NOV 1873
        4 Margaret J. HERRING b: ABT 1837
          + William George BRIGHT b: ABT 1837
2 Ephraim RUCKER b: ABT 1762
2 Reuben RUCKER b: ABT 1762
2 Mary RUCKER b: ABT 1766
```

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Laffoon Homepage

Entries: 36172 **Updated:** Sat Mar 22 10:41:22 2003
Contact: Charles Edwin Laffoon **Gunit@AOL.Com**

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

608.85

1. **ELIJAH CREED** was born ABT 1750 in VA., and died AUG 1829 in RALLS OR MONROE, MISSOURI. He married **MARY RUCKER** ABT 1778 in ORANGE CO. VIRGINIA, daughter of PETER RUCKER and ELIZABETH TERRILL.

Children of ELIJAH CREED and MARY RUCKER are:

+2 i. ELIJAH CREED ,JR. was born 21 AUG 1779 in VIRGINIA, and died AUG 1830 in MONROE CO., MISSOURI.
3 ii. NANCY CREED was born 1791.
4 iii. MARGARET CREED was born SEP 1775.
5 iv. AUGUSTIN CREED was born 5 OCT 1778.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **ELIJAH CREED ,JR.** (ELIJAH CREED[1]) was born 21 AUG 1779 in VIRGINIA, and died AUG 1830 in MONROE CO., MISSOURI. He married **MARY TAYLOR** 25 FEB 1802 in WOODFORD, KENTUCKY. She was born in VIRGINIA.

Children of ELIJAH CREED ,JR. and MARY TAYLOR are:

6 i. LOUISA CREED was born 12 MAR 1803.
7 ii. LEMUEL CREED was born 5 DEC 1804.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

Central Kentucky MILITIA LISTS 1786

Note: If others review the film and believe the names to be misinterpreted please notify me. I used my best guess in many instances - and marked some of the most questionable with a "?". The list for Capt. Saunder's Company is also posted along with the Bryan Station list of women heroes. Capt. Sowel Woolfolk's Company, Nov. 20, 1786 Source: Draper Manuscripts owned by the State Historical Society of Wisconsin: 1MM158

608.83A

Elijah Creed ?
James Rucker

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~nylasgenealogy/Vol4pg4.html

Magazine of History and Biography, Vol 31, page 176
Will of Robert Terrill, Orange Co VA ..... I give to Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed, and Elizabeth Herring, daughters of my deceased daughter Elizabeth ..... Will dated 13 Feb 1766.

Ruckers and Connection by Mrs. Edythe Johns Whitley. Published by Hermitage Printing Co, Nashville TN. - John Rucker, Orange Co VA married Susannah Phillips before 1707, daughter of William and Susannah (Lloyd) Phillips. John and Susannah had 12 children, among them Peter, the eldest, married Elizabeth Terrill. They had: Ephraim, Reuben, Elizabeth Herring, and Mary Creed.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co KY. Index to Deeds.
Book H, pg 243. Power of Attorney, 9 Mar 1829. Grantor: Augustin Creed. Grantee: Jas. S. Whitaker. Water ____14, Fox Run. Signed by Jas. S. Whitaker, Power of Attorney.
Book D, #2, pg 79. Augustin Creed to Wm Cowherd, Lot 165, Shelbyville KY. 6 Jun 1836.
Book 10, pg 374. 117 acres. Henry Co KY. E Creed and wife Elizabeth to Isham Smith. 22 Aug 1823.

VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1, PAGE 1 / CREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION / MARCH 1988

ELIJAH CREED AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS / by Ocie Creed

I am a descendant of Elijah Creed Sr. I do not know who his parents were or where and when he was born. He was probably born ca 1750. He married Mary Rucker, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Terrill) Rucker. I do not have their marriage date or where they were married. (The Rucker and Terrill family lines are well documented.) Elijah and Mary's residences were Orange Co VA (1781), Surry Co NC (1782), Fayette Co KY (1788), Shelby Co KY (1800), and Woodford Co KY (1810). I believe they both died in KY. Mary Rucker Creed possibly died before 1810. Their known children:

1. Augustin Creed. Born 5 Oct 1778, possibly NC. Died 4 Oct 1855, Grayson, Clinton Co MO. Married 21 Oct 1805 in Bedford Co VA to Rosamond Cowherd (daughter of Reuben Cowherd) who was born ca 1781 in Bedford Co VA and died ca 1842-1850 in MO.

2. Elijah Creed Jr. Born 21 Aug 1779. Died Aug-Sep1829 Rails (Monroe) Co MO. Married first 25 Feb 1802 to Mary Taylor (daughter of William Taylor). Married second 12 Aug 1806 to Elizabeth Beasley (daughter of Benjamin Beasley).

3. Margaret Creed. Born Sep 1785. Died 6 Aug 1873 Highland Co OH. Married 12 Oct 1810 in Woodford Co KY to Matthew Creed Jr, son of Matthew Creed SR of Monroe Co VA/Highland Co OH. Resident Highland Co OH.

4. Nancy Creed. Born ca 1791 KY. Died 4 Jun 1866 in Highland Co OH. Married 17 Sep 1817 in Versailles, Woodford Co OH to David Carlisle Creed, son of Matthew Creed SR of Monroe Co VA/Highland Co OH. Resident of Highland Co OH.

According to Lou Randall, the Elizabeth Creed who married John W Lynch on 4 Feb 1822 in Henry Co KY could possibly be a daughter of Elijah Creed Sr. It is possible. I wonder who was the bondsman for her at the time of marriage.

It is suggested that Elijah Creed Jr and . . .Augustin Creed, along with their own family, moved to MO on separate occasions. I have record that Elijah Jr sold land in Henry Co KY to Isham Smith on 22 Aug 1823, and Augustin sold land in Shelby Co KY on 9 Mar 1829. This seems to place the years each came to MO.

I assume that Augustin probably made some other business trips back to KY and probably to OH to visit the Creed kinfolk and others. The 6 June 1836 sale of land to Wm Cowherd would support this assumption.

The History of Monroe County published by St. Louis Historical Company, 1884, page 95, contains information that Samuel (Lemuel) Creed, Elijah Creed, and Augustin Creed were pioneer settlers of Monroe Co MO. "Chicken Pie" and "Buffalo Gal" were favorite songs in that community.

From Illustrated Historical Atlas of Monroe County, Missouri, 1876, we find this partial list of pioneers: Robert Hanna, Robert Donaldson, James Herndon, Edward Goodnight, Pharity Dye, Ramey Dye, Dr. Sylvester Hagan, Robert Gwyn, Wm Jett, Joseph Hagan, George Day, Elijah Creed, Samuel (Lemuel) Creed, Augustin Creed, Lawrence Boggs, Dr. John Bybee, and Enoch Fruit.

Some 20 years ago or so, out of curiosity, I went to Hagan Clothing Store in Mexico MO and asked Mr. Lambert Hagan if he was by any chance related to one of the above-mentioned Hagan pioneers. He smiled and said Joseph Hagan was his ancestor, and Dr. Sylvester was Joseph's brother. He said those brothers were Baptists and came to Missouri by boat, getting off at Hannibal MO. They came from Kentucky. Joseph settled in Ralls (Monroe) County and Dr. Sylvester Hagan went on to Boone Co MO, settling in Columbia MO. Mr. Lambert Hagan said that his family presently are Catholics. He is now deceased, and the business passed on to his son, Lowel Hagan.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH CREED JR

Elijah Creed Jr was a son of Elijah Creed Sr and Mary Rucker Creed. He was born 21 Aug 1779, according to his family Bible. He married first Mary Taylor (daughter of William Taylor) on 25 Feb 1802 in Woodford Co KY.

Elijah Jr died Aug-Sep 1829 in Ralls-Monroe Co MO.

Two children were born to this marriage:

Louisa

1. Lucinda (Lucindy) Ann Creed. Born 12 Mar 1803 in KY. She probably died in Clinton Co MO. Lucinda married Archibald D Reed on 5 Mar 1835 in Monroe Co MO. There seems to have been a divorce or separation between Lucinda and Archibald Reed after 1845.

The Clinton Co MO census for 1850 shows she was living with Augustin Creed, her uncle. Lucinda's children are listed, too. From census records, the following children of Lucinda and Archibald have been Identified:

Mary Creel. Born in 1797 KY. Died 4 Jan 1868 in Highland Co OH. Married 4 Sep 1817 in Versailles, Woodford Co OH to David Carlisle Creel, son of Matthew Creel SR of Monroe Co, VA/Highland Co OH, Resident of Highland Co OH.

According to Lucy Randall, the Elizabeth Creel who married John W Lynch on 4 Feb 1822 in Henry Co KY could possibly be a daughter of Elijah Creel Sr. It is possible. I wonder who was the bondsman for her at the time of marriage.

It is suggested that Elijah Creel Jr and Augustine Creel, along with their own family, moved to MO on separate occasions. I have record that Elijah Jr sold land in Henry Co KY to Isham Smith on 22 Aug 1828 and Augustine sold land in Shelby Co KY on 9 Mar 1829. This seems to place the years each came to MO.

It seems that Augustin probably made some other business trips back to KY and probably to OH to visit the Creel kinfolk, and others. The 6 June 1838 sale of land to Wm Crockett would support this assumption.

The History of Monroe County published by St. Louis Household Company, 1884, page 95, contains information that Samuel (Lemuel) Creel, Elijah Creel, and Augustine Creel were pioneer settlers of Monroe Co MO. "Chicken Pie" and "Buffalo Gal" were favorite songs in that community.

In the Illustrated Historical Atlas of Monroe County, Missouri, 1876, we find this partial list of pioneers: Zachary Hodge, Robert Donaldson, James Herndon, Edward Greenleigh, Hardy Dye, Ramsey Dye, Dr. Sylvester Hagan, Robert Caldwell, Wm Jett, Joseph Hagan, Thomas Fox, Elijah Creel, Samuel (Lemuel) Creel, Augustin Creel, Lawrence Bucey, Dr. John Bybee, and Enoch Pruitt.

Some 20 years ago or so, out of curiosity, I went to Hagan Clothing Store in Mexico MO and asked Mr. Lambert Hagan if he was by any chance related to one of the above-mentioned Hagan pioneers. He smiled and said Joseph Hagan was his ancestor, and Dr. Sylvester was Joseph's brother. He said those brothers were Catholic and came to Missouri by boat, getting off at Hannibal, MO. They came from Kentucky. Joseph settled in Ralls (Monroe) County and Dr. Sylvester Hagan went on to Boone Co MO settling in Columbia MO. Mr. Lambert Hagan said that his family generally are Catholics. He is now deceased, and the business passed on to his son, Lowell Hagan.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH CREEL JR.

Elijah Creel Jr was a son of Elijah Creel Sr and Mary Ashley Creel. He was born 21 Aug 1795, according to his family Bible. He married first Mary Taylor (daughter of William Taylor) on 23 Feb 1822 in Woodford Co KY.

Elijah Jr died August 1829 in Ralls-Monroe Co MO.

Two children were born to this marriage:

1. Lucinda (Lurinda) Ann Creel. Born 12 Mar 1825 in KY. She probably died in Clinton Co MO. Lucinda married Archibald D Reed on 5 Mar 1843 in Monroe Co MO. There seems to have been a divorce or separation between Lucinda and Archibald Reed after 1845.

The Clinton Co MO census for 1850 shows she was living with Augustine Creel, her uncle. Lucinda's children are listed, too. From census records, the following children of Lucinda and Archibald have been identified:

a. Virginia A Reed born ca 1839.

b. Mary A Reed born ca 1840 Monroe Co.

c. Dunkin S Reed born ca 1845.

2. Lemuel Creed. Born 5 Dec 1804. Unmarried. He died intestate in 1834 in Monroe Co MO. Augustin Creed was the administrator of his estate. Final settlement was May 1841.

Lemuel Creed's name has been a source of confusion. The early handwriting looks like Samuel, but a closer look shows it to be Lemuel. As his probate was admitted, the first entry said Samuel, after the second one and all others, it was spelled Lemuel. I imagine that was a correction made by Augustine Creed or other family members at the time of probate, or afterwards.

Mary Taylor Creed probably died in Dec 1804 or the year of 1805. Elijah Creed Jr married second on 12 Aug 1806 to Elizabeth Beasley (daughter of Benjamin Beasley).

There is an indication that her mother's family name may have been Bowdry as the bondsman was Joshua Bowdry. He may have been her uncle.

Children of Elijah Jr and Elizabeth:

1. George Washington Creed. Born 3 Oct 1808-1810 in Ky. (The year is difficult to read from the Bible record.) He married Eliza Miller on 6 Noy 1834 in Callaway Co MO by William Duncan. George W Creed's date of death is unknown.
Eliza died 25 Jul 1871 and is buried at the Methodist Church cemetery in Mokane, Callaway Co MO. Their known children:

a. Rebecca E Creed. Born ca 1839. Married John E Blount on 23 Apr 1856 in Callaway Co MO by Oliver McEwan, Minister of the Gospel. John was one of the eight children of Capt Samuel Blount according to the History of Callaway Co MO (1884).

b. Elijah Creed. Born ca 1844. Married Rachel Miller (born ca 1846) on 28 Nov 1870 in Callaway Co MO by Samuel Woody, Minister of the Gospel. Elijah is listed on the 1880 Wise Co TX census.

Volume 2, pg 2, Woodford Go KY Courthouse at Versailles KY:
Know all men by these presents that we Elijah Creed and William Taylor ... are held and firmly bound unto James Garrard Governor of Chief magistrate of the Commonwealth of Kentucky In the Just and full Sum of fifty pounds current money of the said State, to whom payment will and truly to be made unto the Governor and his succesors for the use of the Commonwealth. We bind our selves our heirs Excrts and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents, Seated with our seals this 25th day of February 1802.
The condition of the above obligation Is such that whereas there is a marriage intended to be held and solemnized between the above bound Elijah Creed and Mary Taylor of Woodford County wherefore If there be no lawfull Impediment to the said marriage, then the above obligation to be vold else to remain in full force of virtue.
Teste Lewis Utterback   Elijah Creed (Seal)
William Taylor (Seal)

?

CAPTAIN EWING CREED

by Nyla Creed DePauk

Mr. Woodrow Boyett shared a letter that he had received from Professor Howard Creed of Birmingham Southern College. This seems to relate to the same Captain Ewing Creed mentioned on page 5 of this issue. Professor Creed wrote Mr. Boyette on 25 Jun 1982:

"I've been told that my great grandfather. James Madison Creed, who was born in KY, had a blacksmith shop on the banks of the MS River in Callaway Co, MO. He and his wife, Molvina Hill of VA, were friends of a riverboat captain, Captain Joshua Ewing; they named my grandfather for him: Captain Ewing Creed. My grandfather signed his name "C. E. Creed," but he was called "Cap" all of his life, which was spent for the most part on a farm in Randolph County; so did I, in Moberly MO midway between St. Louis and Kansas City."

1900 RANDOLPH CO MO SOUNDEX

Salt Rlvw Twp
Creed Cap U w Mar 1860 40 MO 77/124/3/74
Georgia A w May 1864 36 MO
James M s May 1884 15 MO
Eza S s May 1888 12 MO
Leota d Oct 1895 4 MO
Gilbert N s Feb 1898 2 MO

Creed George W w Jun 1885 44 MO 77/135/3/52 Ophella w Sep 1862 37 MO
Beulah d Apr 1883 17 MO
Ora d Jan 1885 15 MO
Haskell s Oct 1886 13 MO
Orba s Jul 1388 11 MO
Ulah d Feb 1889 10 MO
Ellen d Aug 1891 9 MO
Jewel d Jul 1894 5 MO
Irwin s Feb 1896 4 MO
Curtis s Jan 1899 1 MO
Curtly s Jan 1899 1 MO

Creed Louis T w mo/yr nr nr MO 78/135/7/96 Laura w Apr 1868 32 MO
Marvin s Nov 1887 12 MO
Eva d Feb 1889 11 MO

Creed Sterline w Mar 1868 32 MO 77/135/4/39 Melvina ? Apr 1835 65 VA

Creed William w Jul 1867 32 MO 77/135/6/23
Minnie w Nov 1880 19 MO

Creed Robert M w Apr 1854 46 MO 77/135/4/7
Alta M d Dec 1880 19 MO
Ollie L d Feb 1883 17 MO
John L s Mar 1885 15 MO
William E s Mar 1887 13 MO
Lettie M d Mar 1889 11 MO
Luile F d Feb 1891 9 MO

1850 Census Record for Callaway Co MO, 12th Dist

Creed George W 40 KY carpenter
Eliza R 36 KY
Rebecca E 11 MO

Elijah	6	MO
Wm Thomas	4	MO

1860 Census Record for Callaway Co MO, 18th Dist

Creed G W	50	KY	cooper (carpenter)
Eliza	47	KY	
Elijah	16	MO	
Wm Thomas	13	MO	
George S	10	MO	

? 1870 Census Record for Callaway Co MO, Bourbon Twp

Creed John	29	MO	farmer

~~1860~~ 1880 Soundex for Wise Co TX
(N.W. corner of Tarrant)
(Vol 34, ED 126, SH 9, L 41)

Creed Elijah	36	MO	
Racheal	34	MO	wife
Woody	7	MO	son
Lutitea	6	__	dtr

c. William Thomas Creed. Born ca 1847. His wife was named Mary. They had a daughter named Daisy.

d. George S Creed. Born ca 1851. Married Mary C Slefker on 21 Sep 1875 in Callaway Co. In 1880 George S and his wife Mary C are listed as living in the Wilson Township of Audrain Co MO.

2. James Madison Creed. Born 27 Jan 1812 in KY. Died 16 Feb 1872 in Monroe Co MO. Married first: Martha Jane Wilson on 26 Feb 1839 In Callaway Co MO. Martha Jane died in the Spring of 1851.

James M Creed was a blacksmith and kept a blacksmith ledger. I was fortunate to examine the book. It was a thrill to read a book so old and in such excellent shape, written in brown ink of those days.

Its first entry, dated 1838, was for three days' work for J Griffin for $3.00.

Another entry was dated 1847 for two big wheel whards for Augustin Creed. The amount was $0.25. That probably was the year Augustin Creed moved to Clinton Co MO. Augustin was James Madison Creed's uncle.

Children of James and Mary Jane Wilson Creed:

a. John Wilkerson Creed. Born 1 Dec 1840. Probably died in TX.

1860 Clay Co TX Soundex
(34/126/40/4)

George Washington Creed ?

Creed J W	50	MO	
S E	34	MO	wife
Bashaby	4	MO	dtr
J W	2	TX	son

✓ b. Nancy Elizabeth Creed. Born 14 Apr 1842. Died when small.

✓ c. Elijah Samuel Creed 1/. Born 26 Mar 1843. Died 12 Jan 1912 in Mexico, Audrain Co MO. Married Ellen Tincher 19 Sep 1867 in Callaway Co.

✓ d. Mary Elizabeth Creed 2/. Born 16 Jul 1844. Died 18 Jul 1919 in Howard Co MO. Married Norb J Gravitt on 28 Feb 1863 in Audrain Co MO.

✓ e. James Edward Creed. Born 7 Aug 1846. Died 6 Feb 1908 in Callaway Co MO. Married Julia Frances Kennon, Callaway Co MO.

✓ f. Telithacumis (Tatitha) Creed. Born 4 Sep 1849. Died 1927 in Callaway Co MO. Married Andrew Jackson Kennon, probably in Callaway Co MO.

✓ 1850 Census Record - Callaway Co MO, 12th Dist

Creed James M	37	KY	male	Blacksmith
Martha J	30	VA	female	
John W	10	MO	male	
Elijah L (S)	8	MO	male	
Mary E	6	MO	female	
James L (E)	4	MO	male	
Teletha C	6/12	MO	female	

James Madison Creed married second: Melvina Mildred Hill on 13 Jul 1853 in Callaway Co MO. I believe the first half of their children were born in Callaway Co MO, while the others were born in Monroe Co. Their children:

07 C ✓ a. Robert Morgan Creed. Born 22 Apr 1854. Died 24 Dec 1933 in Randolph Co MO. Married Viola Teter on 27 Jan 1880 in Randolph Co MO.

C ✓ b. George Washington Creed. Born 23 Jun 1855. Died 26 Mar 1946 in Randolph Co MO. Married Ophalia Frances Halliburton on 22 Jan 1882 in Randolph Co MO.

C ✓ c. Captain Ewing Creed. Born 15 Apr 1858. Died 25 Jun 1936 in Randolph Co MO. Married Georgia A Edwards on 1 Jan 1884 In Randolph Co MO.

C ✓ d. Lewis Thomas Creed. Born 28 Jan 1860. Died 20 Mar 1949 in Randolph Co MO. Married Laura Etta Halliburton on 22 Dec 1886 in Randolph Co MO.

C ✓ e. Elizabeth E Creed. Born 2 Apr 1862. Died 6 Jul 1956 in Randolph Co MO. Married John C Block.

M ✓ f. William Richard Creed. Born 18 Jul 1864. Married Minnie Waters.

✓ g. Sarah Jane Creed. Born 30 Mar 1866. Died 27 Apr 1953 in Randolph Co MO. Married Elkanah Edwards on 5 Oct 1890 in Randolph Co MO.

✓ h. Sterling Price Creed. Born 12 Mar 1868.

✓ i. Annie Mae Creed. Barn 16 Jun 1870. Died 31 Mar 1950 in Randolph Co MO. Married J. Reuben Edwards on I Jan 1896 in Randolph Co MO.

j. Edy Creed. Born 19 Oct 1372. Died Sep 1942 in Helena MT. Unmarried.

k. Edgar Creed. Born 19 Oct 1872. Died Oct 1872.

The twins were born after their father's death, same year.

3. Thomas Jefferson Creed. Born 24 Jun 1814 in KY. This child was mentally retarded. Daniel McSwain was named his guardian on 5 May 1335 in Monroe Co MO until he became age 21. After that his oldest brother George W Creed was his guardian in Monroe Co and Callaway Co. George W remained his guardian until after the Civil War. Thomas J probably died ca 1870 or prior. I cannot find any record for him after the sixth settlement (Book H, pg 263) in Callaway Co MO Probate on 15 Feb 1868.

4. Jenetta Creed. Born 29 Feb 1817. Died in Monroe Co MO. She married Dr. John S Bybee on 26 Apr 1837 in Monroe Co MO. Joseph Mallory was J.P. It was difficult tracing the Bybee family. Jenetta Creed was his fifth wife. It was several years before I got the right family and was able to get what little information I have for this family. There was supposed to be nine children, but six are known as listed below:

a. George Washington Bybee. Born 19 May 1838 in Monroe Co MO. Married Mary Jane Powell on 25 Jan 1864 in Monroe Co MO.

b. Logan Bybee. Born 10 Apr 1849 in Monroe Co MO. Died 1 Apr 1936 in Audrain Co MO. Married Ellen Davis on 20 Mar 1373 in Audrain Co.

c. John Bybee.

d. Nancy Bybee. Married a Goodnight.

e. Cyrene Bybee. Married a Hill.

f. Louisiana Bybee. Married Leon Blum.

5. Wilkerson L Creed. Born 23 Oct 1819. Died 7 Sep 1907. He is buried at Berea Baptist Church Cemetery in Molino, Monroe Co MO. He married n 22 Nov 1845 Clarissa Marie Finks who was born ca 1825 (daughter of John Finks). William Dollard, J.P., Monroe Co MO performed the marriage. I have located six of their children. Although no birth or death dates are available, I have most marriage records. Their children:

a. John Simeon Creed. Married Bettie J. Bozarth.

b. Sarah E Creed. Married Richard Robinson on 21 Nov 1872 in Audrain Co MO.

c. James Washington Creed 3/. Married Rebecca Jane Allison on 12 Sep 1889 in Audrain Co.

d. Matilda Lee Creed. Married Edward Duty on 12 May 1897 in Audrain Co MO.

e. Susan L Creed. Married Thomas Davis on 28 Nov 1882 in Audrain Co MO.

f. Lutricia Frances Creed. Married Mohn on 26 Apr 1874 in Audrain Co MO.

6. Elizze (Eliza) Creed. Born 3 Mar 1823. Died in Clinton City MO. 4/ Married Raughly Camplin on 11 Sep 1845 in Callaway Co MO by Enoch Fruit, Minister of the Gospel. Their five children:

a. John Camplin. Married Bell Holliway.

b. Bole Camplin.

c. Lula Camplin.

d. Lizzie Camplin. Married Jim Foree.

e. Addie Camplin. Married Granville Morehead.

7. Sinthey Creed. Born 10 Nov 1825 in KY. She must have died young as she is not listed in the Monroe Co MO probate records of Elijah Creed Jr.

8. Louisa Ann Creed. Born 15 Aug 1830 in Monroe Co Mo. Died I Mar 1914 in Mexico, Audrain Co MO. Married Logan H Mundy on 9 Oct 1845 in Monroe Co MO by Enoch Fruit, Preacher of the Gospel. According to Elijah's family Bible, seven children were born to this marriage. Louisa Ann Creed was not listed in his Bible since she was born after his death. However, she is listed as one of the children in his estate papers. My grandfather said she was his father's aunt. Although her grave marker gives the 1330 date of birth, this date seems to be in error and probably should be 15 Aug 1829. Children of Louisa Ann and Logan Mundy are:

a. Mildred Mundy.

b. John E Mundy. Married Jennie Price.

c. Horace Mundy. Born 22 Dec 1859 in Monroe Co Mo.

d. James C Mundy born 28 Mar 1868 in Monroe Co MO. Died 8 Jan 1957. His wife's first name was Ora J.

e. William W Mundy.

f. Ann E Mundy. Married a Mr. Crooks.

g. Cordle K Mundy. Born 1870. Died 1941.

h. Josie Mundy. Married G W Bryson.

i. R Lee Mundy.

j. Ada B Mundy. Born 10 Mar 1873. Died 26 May 1931. Married Ira L. Shepherd.

k. Emma J Mundy. Born 1861. Died 1956. Married James H Watts.

l. Elizabeth J Mundy. Married H Clay Berry.

m. Alice Mundy. Born 11 Nov 1865. Died 18 Dec 1885.

Sources: Elijah Creed Jr's family Bible, personal knowledge and contact with families, courthouse marriage licenses, newspaper obits, cemeteries, etc. 5/

Notes:

1 This is my line7. My father was Ocie Lee Creed Sr,6 (Robert Lee,5 Elijah Samuel,4 James Madison,3 Elijah Jr,2 Elijah Sr,1).

2 This is Lillian Spires' line.7 Her parents were Minnie Gravitt Adkins6 and Joseph Adkins. Minnie was the daughter of Lagoaner H Grawitt5) (Mary Elizabeth Creed Gravitt,4 James Madison,3 Elijah Jr,2 Elijah Sr1.)

3 This is Ina Creed Beck's line. Her father was James Washington Creed, son of Wilkerson Creed. Wilkerson Creed was known as "Uncle Wick (Wik)" to all those who knew him. Their residence was Molino MO in Monroe Co MO.

4 Eliza Creed Camplin was alive and living in Clinton City MO at the time of my grandfather Elijah Samuel Creed's death in 1912. He was her nephew. Little is known of this family.

5 I have additional Information on other descendants of Elijah Creed Jr.

VOLUME 2. PG 1, WOODFORD CO KY, COURTHOUSE AT VERSAILLES KY:

Know all men by these presents that we Elijah Creed and Joshua Bowdry are held and firmly bound unto his Exellency Christopher Greenup, Esq. governor of Kentucky and his succesors In the sum of L50 current money of the state of Kentucky for the payment whereof well and truly be made we bind ourselves our heirs and jointly and severly firmly by these presents sealed and dated this 12th day of August 1806.

The condition of the above obligation is such That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had between the above bound Elijah Creed and Elizabeth Beasley.

If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force.

Signed and acknowledged before me Daniel Mayes Davis.
Elijah Creed (Seal) Joshua Bowdry (Seal)

VERSAILLES, WOODFORD CO KY / Deed Book "A, " Page 106

Know all men by these presents that we Elijah Creed and Mary Creed both of the county of Woodford and State of Virginia have for Sundrey good causes and weighty consideration denominate constitute Ordain and Appoint and by these presents Denominate Constitute and Appoint our friend William Strother of the same county and State our true and lawful Attorney, to ask, demand, levy, recover and Receive for we and in our name and to our use behalf of John Terrell and William Terrell Executors of Robert Terrell deceased of Orange county all money or monies that are due to us from said Terrell's estate to which the said Executors are due to us by the Will of the said Terrell deceased and by these presents granting to our said Attorney our sole and full power and Authority in the premisses to sue arrest Implead for us and in our name in any Court Speritual or Temporal and upon the receipt of the said money or any part to give a legal equitance for us and in our name and to appoint one or more attornies under him and at his pleasure to Revoke the same, and further to Execute perform and furnish for us and in our name all and Singular thing or things which shall or may be necessary, touching, and consearning the premises as fully thoroughly and intirely as we the said Elijah Creed and Mary Creed in our own persons might or could do in or abough the same sattyfying confirming and allowing whatever our said attorney shall do or cause to be done In the premises by the presents.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hand and Seats this first day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety .....

His
And in the present of — Elijah X Creed (Seal)
Robert Dale — Mark
John Williams — Mary Creed (Seal)
James Howard

MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK 1, / OFFICE OF COUNTY CLERK, / MONROE CO, PARIS MO

I hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Archibald Reed and Louisa Ann Creed on the 5th day of March A.D. 1835.

Samuel G Briggs, Minister of Gospel. Filed for record on the 26th day of March 1835 and duty recorded. Edward W Holden.

all new AOL FOR BROADBAND Up to 45 day FREE TRIAL! CLICK HERE FOR DETAILS

Franklin - Abernathy Project

Entries: 3304 **Updated:** Thu May 29 20:57:03 2003
Contact: Sherri Franklin **shear@A5.com**

Our Franklin - Abernathy Project

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

G608.83A

- *ID:* I0272
- *Name:* Elijah CREED
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1740
- *Note:*

Elijah Creed's name turns up on a list of Capt. Cave Johnson's s Company, 112 - 1786 (central Kentucky Militia).

Elijah Sr. Creed
Male

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death: 1829
Burial:
Marriages:
Spouse: Mary Rucker
Marriage: 1777 Orange Co, , , Kentucky

Rootsweb.com members Save 80% on ink & paper!

Looking for Love? Emode guarantees compatibility

Elijah Sr. Creed
Male

608.83A

Event(s):
Birth: 1750 Of Orange Co, , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 1829
Burial:

Feist Yellow Pages
Salina, Concordia, Abilene, Smith Center and other Kansas towns.
www.feist.com

William T. Ranney
Tories with a Prisoner, ca. 1857
Oil on canvas, 14-1/4 x 17-1/4 inch
www.spanierman.com

Elijah Creed
Male

Event(s):
Birth: 21 AUG 1779 Of, , Woodford, Kentucky
Christening:
Death: About AUG 1829
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Elijah Creed
Mother: Mary Rucker

Father: Unknown CREED
Mother: UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 UNKNOWN

Children

1. Elijah CREED b: ABT. 1760

End report card anxiety with Sylvan Learning Center

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

updated March 28, 2003

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

23 Apr 2009

608,84

http://www.merrymount.net/harvey_powers/rterrell/d1780.htm#P4085

Elizabeth RUCKER . Elizabeth RUCKER and Thomas HERRING had the following children:

611 i. Nancy HERRING.
612 ii. Sally HERRING.

611. Nancy HERRING Nancy HERRING and Robert TERRILL had the following children:

1354 i. Elizabeth TERRILL.

612. Sally HERRING . Sally HERRING and Francis BOURNE had the following children:

1355 i. Terrill BOURNE.

1354. Elizabeth TERRILL Elizabeth TERRILL and James POLLARD had the following children:

2025 i. Robert POLLARD.

1355. Terrill BOURNE .Terrill BOURNE and Nancy SLEET had the following children:

2026 i. Lucy Jane BOURNE.

2025. Robert POLLARD .Robert POLLARD and Lucy Jane BOURNE had the following children:

2822 i. Henry Clay POLLARD.

2822. Henry Clay POLLARD Henry Clay POLLARD and Nancy Ann BLANKS had the following children:

3534 i. James POLLARD.

~~23 Apr 2009~~

From: <ENeu1@aol.com> Betty Neu Subject: Ahnentafel report - BOURNE /WARE /DUNCAN /HERRING /STORM/POLLARD - Date: Sunday, September 01, 2002 8:16 PM

1 Besse Barcus BOURNE. Born on 6 Apr 1900 in Parksville, KY. Besse Barcus died in Danville, KY, Hospital on 19 Apr 1967, she was 67. Buried in Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Stanford, KY. Occupation: Elementary School Teacher. Education: Berea Normal School, Berea, KY And B.A. Eastern KY. Religion: Protestant.On 26 May 1927 when Besse Barcus was 27, she married Fred Goggans WATKINS, in Fayette County, KY - Lexington.

608.841251

2 Jesse Walden BOURNE. Born on 6 Sep 1876 in Parksville, Kentucky. Jesse Walden died in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky on 23 Dec 1930, he was 54. Buried on 24 Dec 1930 in Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Stanford, KY. Occupation: Farmer. Religion: Protestant. On 9 Dec 1898 when Jesse Walden was 22, he married Nancy Pearl DUNCAN, in Stanford, Kentucky.

3 Nancy Pearl DUNCAN. Born on 2 Aug 1880 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky. Nancy Pearl died in Home On Somerset Pike In Lincoln County, KY on 9 Feb 1928, she was 47. Buried on 11 Feb 1928 in Buffalo Springs Cemetery. Religion: First Baptist at Stanford, KY.

4 Henry Herring BOURNE. Born on 3 Nov 1851 in Garrard County, Kentucky. Henry Herring died in Stanford, Kentucky on 29 Jun 1938, he was 86. Buried in Junction City, Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. On 12 Oct 1875 when Henry Herring was 23, he married Isabel (Bell) WARE, in Garrard County, Kentucky (Home Of Bride).

5 Isabel (Bell) WARE. Born on 12 Jan 1856 in Garrard County, Kentucky. Isabel (Bell) died in Boyle County, Kentucky on 10 Mar 1917, she was 61. Buried in Junction City, Kentucky.

6 James Thomas DUNCAN. Born in Jun 1848 in Garrard County, Kentucky. On 31 Oct 1865 when James Thomas was 17, he married Mary Susan KELLY, in Boyle County, Kentucky.

7 Mary Susan KELLY. Born in 1852 in Garrard County, Kentucky. Mary Susan died in 1889, she was 37.

8 John BOURNE. Born in 1810 in Garrard County, KY. John died in Mar 1894, he was 84. Buried in 1894 in Lancaster, KY cemetery. Occupation: Farmer. On 11 May 1840 when John was 30, he married Emily HERRING, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

9 Emily HERRING. Born in 1820 in Garrard County, Kentucky. Emily died in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1883, she was 63. Buried in 1883 in Section 8, Lancaster, Kentucky Cemetery. 10 Squire Lancaster WARE. Born on 30 Nov 1819 in Garrard County, KY.

10 Squire Lancaster died on 4 Aug 1887, he was 67. Buried in Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Stanford, KY. Occupation: School Teacher And Farmer. On 8 Jan 1846 when Squire Lancaster was 26, he married Julia A. STORMES, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

11 Julia A. STORMES. Born on 14 Oct 1825 in Garrard County, Kentucky. Julia A. died on 23 Apr 1900, she was 74. Buried in Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Stanford, KY.

16 (Frank) Francis BOURNE. Born in 1790 or 1784 in Fayette Co, KY. (Frank) Francis died in War Of 1812 in 1812, he was 22. On 23 Sep 1806 when (Frank) Francis was 16, he married Sally HERRING, in Bx 2 Bd 421 Garrard Co, KY.

17 Sally HERRING. Born ca 1787 in VA.

18 Terrill HERRING. Born on 11 Sep 1788 in Probably Orange County, Virginia. Terrill died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 21 Jan 1841, he was 52. Buried in Lancaster, Kentucky Cemetery, Section 6. On 26 Feb 1818 when Terrill was 29, he married Nancy POLLARD, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

19 Nancy POLLARD. Born on 21 Mar 1798 in Sugar Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky. Nancy died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 11 Dec 1874, she was 76. Buried in Lancaster, KY, cemetery.

34 Thomas HERRING. Thomas died in 1819 in Garrard Co. Thomas married Elizabeth Rucker.

35 Elizabeth Rucker. Elizabeth died in 1837 in Garrard Co.

36 Thomas HERRING. Born abt 1764. Thomas died in Garrard Co. KY in Oct 1819, he was 55. Thomas married Elizabeth RUCKER, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

37 Elizabeth RUCKER. Born abt 1768 in Orange Co, VA. Elizabeth died in Est paper #288 Garrard Co KY in 1839, she was 71.

38 Absolom POLLARD. Born on 1 Jan 1760 in New Kent, New Kent County, Virginia. Absolom died in Lancaster, Kentucky on 29 Aug 1835, he was 75. Buried on 1 Sep 1835 in Pollard cemetery on U.S. 27 Kentucky. On 12 Feb 1782 when Absolom was 22, he married Leaner (Leanna) BANKS, in Amherst County, Virginia.

39 Leaner (Leanna) BANKS. Born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia. Leaner (Leanna) died in Lancaster, KY on 3 Jan 1845, she was 82. Buried in Pollard Cemetery, Garrard County, Kentucky.

608.841A
Nancy Pollard.

http://webpages.charter.net/wepollard/d721.html#P721

1. **Absalom POLLARD Sr.** was born on 1 Jan 1760 in New Kent, New Kent Co, VA. He died on 29 Aug 1835 in Lancaster, Garrard Co, KY. BIRTH: Absalom is the way his name is spelled on his birth record at St Peters parish in New Kent County, VA, the congressional record of the 31st congress, and the pension affidavit of Lewis V Phillips (doc #55). It is spelled Absolem, on page 475 of the official will book of Garrard County, KY.

MILITARY: He served as a Private and Corporal in Captain Jacob Valentines Company of the Second Regiment of the Virginia Line during the Revolutionary War from 1776 until the close of the revolution in 1783 when he was discharged due to poor health. He joined in Culpeper County, VA and served during the battles of Monmouth, Stony Point, and during the siege of Yorktown under General George Washington. (The war was fought from 1775 until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown on Oct 19, 1781, the treaty was signed on Sep 3, 1783). He applied for and received warrant #3297 for 200 acres on 11 May 1784 at Richmond, Virginia for 3 years service as a Corporal in the Virginia Line, as listed in the Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants Book, Page 422.

MARRIAGE: From deposition of his wife, Leanna, for a Widow's Pension from the Revolution: A slip cut from the Family Bible, listed the date, place and Mr. Holmes as the minister who performed the ceremony.

CENSUS/TAX LISTS: Amherst Co, VA tax list in 1783. Garrard Co, KY tax list in 1799 (for the lower district, with 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses). "The Second Census of Kentucky in 1800 (compiled from tax lists). Garrard Co, KY Census in 1820 (4 males age 16-26, 1 male over 45, 2 females 16-26, 1 female 26-45. Garrard Co, KY Census in 1830 (1 male age 20 - 30, 1 male age 70 - 80, 1 female age 60 - 70).

OTHER: We believe he moved to Amherst County, VA about the time he married Leaner Banks in 1782, where their first four children, Abner, Granville, Staunton, and John were born. We believe they moved to Lincoln County between 1787 & 1789, (a Virginia County until 1792 when Kentucky became a State). Later, this section of Lincoln County where today's City of Lancaster is situated, became Garrard County, Kentucky in 1796, where they had their next eight children, Sarah, Leaner, Malinda, Pamelia, Nancy, Absalom Jr.., Reuben, and James.

The first record of his presence in Kentucky was in the Early Kentucky Householders and Landholders book 1787-1811 showing the following entry: Pollard, Absalom 07 Aug 1789, book-pg 2.11 TM 1. He was next listed in 1791, and 1792, then again from 1794 through 1796 with 45 acres on the Sugar Creek watershed (His brother James also appears in the same book). He was serving as a Captain in the 1st Division, 2nd Brigade, 6th Regiment of the Kentucky Cornstalk Militia on Aug 9, 1792. He also appears on the tax list of Lincoln County on 27 April 1794 in Book 3, Page 17, as having 45 acres on the Sugar Creek watershed.

He applied for and received a pension #W8527 on 20 March 1830, under the act of May 15, 1828.

It was believed that he was buried in the Pollard Family Cemetery at latitude 37, 39' 35" on what was believed to have been the original Sugar Creek homestead, located on U.S. Route 27, opposite, and somewhat south of the mouth of Boones Creek Road near Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. The tombstones of six family members including Granville, his wife Elizabeth, Isaiah, Isabella, Elizabeth H, and Telephus, (all buried between 1839 and 1862) were seen by Alice Montgomery and later by Bill and Reba Pollard in 1992, but were never able to find the tombstones of Absalom or Leanner. A pension affidavit submitted by Lewis V. Philips in January 1855 stated the following: "They are both buried at the old homestead in Garrard County, KY and I have frequently seen their graves. On the tombstone of the said Absalom Pollard is inscribed Absalom Pollard died August 30th 1835 aged 80 years" (Document #55 U.S. Archives). This cemetery is not protected, and has become part of a cow pasture on the Les Huffman farm, it has deteriorated to the point that within a few years all traces of its existence will have disappeared. After further investigation in the area, we now believe that Absalom and Leaner were buried on what was then [illegible] Smith 721

1. Abraham POLLARD, Sr, was born on 1 Jan 1760 in Saint Kent, New Kent Co, VA. He died on 29 Aug 1835 in Lancaster, Garrard Co, KY. BIRTH: Abraham is the way his name is spelled on his birth record at St Peters parish in New Kent County, VA, the congressional record of the 21st congress, and the pension affidavit of Lewis V Phillips (doc #55). It is spelled Abraham, on page 475 of the official will book of Garrard County, KY.

MILITARY: He served as a Private and Corporal in Captain Jacob Valentine's Company of the Second Regiment of the Virginia Line during the Revolutionary War from 1776 until the close of the revolution in 1783 when he was discharged due to poor health. He joined in Culpeper County, VA and served during the battles of Monmouth, Stony Point, and during the siege of Yorktown under General George Washington. (The war was fought from 1775 until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown on Oct 19, 1781, the treaty was signed on Sep 3, 1783). He applied for and received warrant #3297 for 200 acres on 11 May 1784 at Richmond, Virginia for 7 years service as a Corporal in the Virginia Line, as listed in the Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants Book, Page 422.

MARRIAGE: From deposition of his wife, Leaner, for a Widow's Pension from the Revolution: A slip cut from the Family Bible, listed the date, place and Mr. Holmes as the minister who performed the ceremony.

CENSUS/TAX LISTS: Amherst Co, VA tax list in 1783. Garrard Co, KY tax list in 1799 (by the lower district, with 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses). "The Second Census of Kentucky in 1800 (compiled from tax lists). Garrard Co, KY Census in 1820 (4 males age 16-26, 1 male over 45, 2 females 10-26, 1 female 26-45. Garrard Co, KY Census in 1830 (1 male age 20 - 30, 1 male age 70 - 80, 1 female age 60 - 70).

OTHER: We believe he moved to Amherst County, VA about the time he married Leaner Banks in 1782, where their first four children, Abner, Granville, Staunton, and John were born. We believe they moved to Lincoln County between 1787 & 1789, (a Virginia County until 1792 when Kentucky became a State). Later, this section of Lincoln County where today's City of Lancaster is situated, became Garrard County, Kentucky in 1796, where they had their next eight children, Sarah, Leaner, Malinda, Pamelia, Nancy, Abraham Jr., Reuben, and James.

The first record of his presence in Kentucky was in the Early Kentucky Householders and Landholders book 1787-1811 showing the following entry, Pollard, Abraham 07 Aug 1789, book-pg 2.11 TM 1. He was next listed in 1791, and 1792, then again from 1794 through 1790 with 45 acres on the Sugar Creek watershed (His brother James also appears in the same book). He was serving as a Captain in the 1st Division, 2nd Brigade, 9th Regiment of the Kentucky Cornstalk Militia on Aug 9, 1792. He also appears on the tax list of Lincoln County on 27 April 1794 in Book 1, Page 17, as having 45 acres on the Sugar Creek watershed.

He applied for and received a pension #W8527 on 20 March 1830, under the act of May 15, 1828

It was believed that he was buried in the Pollard Family Cemetery at latitude 37, 39' 35" on what was believed to have been the original Sugar Creek homestead, located on U.S. Route 27, opposite, and somewhat south of the mouth of Boones Creek Road near Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. The tombstones of six family members including Granville, his wife Elizabeth, Delilah, Isabella, Elizabeth H. and Telephus, (all buried between 1839 and 1862) were seen by Alice Montgomery and later by Bill and Reba Pollard in 1992, but were never able to find the tombstones of Abraham or Leaner. A pension affidavit submitted by Lewis V. Phillips in January 1855 stated the following: "They are both buried at the old homestead in Garrard County, KY and I have frequently seen their graves. On the tombstone of the said Abraham Pollard is inscribed Abraham Pollard died August 29th 1835 aged 80 years" (Document #55 U.S. Archives). This cemetery is not protected, and has become part of a cow pasture on the Lee Hudson farm. It has deteriorated to the point that within a few years all traces of its existence will have disappeared. After further investigation in the area, we now believe that Abraham and Leaner were buried on what was then known as the "Old Place" mentioned in Absalom's will, which could not have been on the property where the "Pollard" cemetery is located, as this property would have been acquired by Granville and Ann Thompson-Pollard from her parents. The "Old Place" bordered on Sugar Creek and Steens Branch which would have been located further to the North of this location.

DAR Lineage Book Vol 69, Pg 305 - Patriots Index Vol 1, Pg 539 - Calendar of Virginia State Papers: Letter to Gov Jefferson, dated 1781 from Lt. Absalom Pollard (referred to in the VA Historical Index).

Absalom was listed as bondsman for John Banks marriage to Dolly McLand, 19 Aug 1806; and William Banks marriage to Elizabeth Brown, 5 Dec 1801.

WILL: I, Absalom Pollard of Garrard County, influenced by a sense of duty to myself and family, having attained 70 years of age and upwards, and being at this time somewhat indisposed by disease, do make, ordain and publish this writing as my last will and testament. In the first place it is my desire that all my just debts (if any) be paid by my executors. And that my body be interred in a decent and Christian like manner.

Secondly, I devise to my affectionate wife Leaner Pollard, who has been my faithful partner during a long life, the tract of land on which I now live during her natural life. And at her death I devise the same to my son James Pollard and his heirs forever. I also devise to my wife, during her life the following slaves (to wit) Judy, Peter, Fielding and Andrew, and at her death I desire that my executors may sell said slaves and divide the proceeds as hereafter directed. Also I devise to my said wife all the money which I have on hand and so much of my household and kitchen furniture as she may desire to keep and at her death I desire that my son James shall have my desk, clock and folding, and the remainder of said property I desire my executors to sell after the death of my said wife. It is further my desire that my son James as soon as convenient after my death, move upon the farm now occupied by me and live with his mother and manage and cultivate the farm for her hoping that they can do so in harmony and peace.

Thirdly, in order to make provision for my daughter Pamelia Cornelius and her children, I desire to my son James for her benefit, that tract of land adjoining the farm on which I live, called the (old place) and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at the mouth of Steens Branch, thence up the same to Steens line, thence a north course with his line to the mouth of a lane, near where John Cornelius formerly lived, thence a west course down a small branch to Sugar Creek, thence up the same to the beginning, which tract of land I desire may be held by said James Pollard as trustee for my daughter Pamelia during her life and at her death I devise the same to the children of said Pamelia and their heirs forever.

Fifthly it is my desire that my executors hereafter to be named, after my death, sell all the balance of my estate upon such credit as they may deem expedient and divide the proceeds thereof equally, to wit, Reuben Pollard, Staunton Pollard, John Pollard, John Hill and wife, Samuel Naylor and wife, Terrill Herring and wife, John Naylor and wife, Absalom Pollard, Granville Pollard and the children of Abner Pollard, deceased who are to be entitled to the same share to which their father would have been entitled had he been living.

Sixthly, I nominate and appoint my son John Pollard, My son-in-law John Hill and my friend Robert Burnsides, my executors, hoping that they will carry my will into effect by making sale of such of my estate as is not specifically devised as soon as practicable after my death and will also sell such of my estate as may be devised during the life of my wife and as soon thereafter as may be convenient. And the proceeds divided as I have herein requested. In addition to the property devised to my wife during life, I give to her 2 horses 8 head of cattle, 2 ploughs and gear.

In testimony whereof I have hereunder set my hand this 24th day of February 1833.

/signed/ Absalom Pollard

Witnessed in presence of: S. H. Anderson, Isaac Marksbury known as the "Old Place" mentioned in Absalom's will, which could not have been on the property where the "Pollard" cemetery is located, as this property would have been acquired by Granville and Ann Thompson Pollard from her parents. The "Old Place" bordered on Sugar Creek and Steens Branch which would have been located further to the North of this location.

DAR Lineage Book Vol 69, Pg 103 - Patriot Index Vol 1, Pg 539 - Calendar of Virginia State Papers Letter to Gov Jefferson, dated 1781 Nov13C. Absalom Pollard (referred to in the VA Historical Index)

Absalom was listed as bondsman for John Banks marriage to Dolly McLand, 19 Aug 1806, and William Banks marriage to Elizabeth Brown, 5 Dec 1801.

WILL. I, Absalom Pollard of Garrard County, influenced by a sense of duty to myself and family, having attained 70 years of age and upwards, and being at this time somewhat indisposed by disease, do make, ordain and publish this writing as my last will and testament. In the first place it is my desire that all my just debts (if any) be paid by my executors. And that my body be interred in a decent and Christian like manner.

Secondly, I devise to my affectionate wife Lettice Pollard, who has been my faithful partner during a long life, the tract of land on which I now live during her natural life. And at her death I devise the same to my son James Pollard and his heirs forever. I also devise to my wife, during her life the following slaves (to wit) Judy, Peter, Fielding and Andrew, and at her death I desire that my executors may sell said slaves and divide the proceeds as hereafter directed. Also I devise to my said wife all the money which I have on hand and so much of my household and kitchen furniture as she may desire to keep and at her death I desire that my son James shall have my desk, clock and folding, and the remainder of said property I desire my executors to sell after the death of my said wife. It is further my desire that my son James as soon as convenient after my death, move upon the farm now occupied by me and live with his mother and manage and cultivate the farm for her hoping that they can do so in harmony and peace.

Thirdly, in order to make provision for my daughter Pamelia Cornelius and her children, I devise to my son James for her benefit, that tract of land adjoining the farm on which I live, called the (old place) and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at the mouth of Steens Branch, thence up the same to Steens line, thence a north course with his line to the mouth of a lane, near where John Cornelius formerly lived, thence a west course down a small branch to Sugar Creek, thence up the same to the beginning, which tract of land I desire may be held by said James Pollard as trustee for my daughter Pamelia during her life and at her death I devise the same to the children of said Pamelia and their heirs forever.

Fifthly it is my desire that my executors hereafter to be named, after my death, sell all the balance of my estate upon such credit as they may deem expedient and divide the proceeds thereof equally, to wit, Reuben Pollard, Staunton Pollard, John Pollard, John Hill and wife, Samuel Naylor and wife, Terrill Herring and wife, John Naylor and wife, Absalom Pollard, Granville Pollard and the children of Abner Pollard, deceased who are to be entitled to the same share to which their father would have been entitled had he been living.

Sixthly, I nominate and appoint my son John Pollard, My son-in-law John Hill and my friend Robert Barnabas, my executors, hoping that they will carry my will into effect by making sale of such of my estate as is not specifically devised as soon as practicable after my death and will also sell such of my estate as may be devised during the life of my wife, and as soon thereafter as may be convenient. And the proceeds divided as I have herein requested. In addition to the property devised to my wife during life, I give to her 2 horses 8 head of cattle, 2 ploughs and gear.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 24th day of February 1813

Signed Absalom Pollard

Witnessed in presence of: S. H. Robinson, Isaac Markesbery

He was married to Leaner BANKS (daughter of Linn "Sam" BANKS and Sarah PROCTOR) on 12 Feb 1782 in Amherst Co, VA. **Leaner BANKS** was born about 1763 in Amherst Co, VA. She died on 3 Jan 1845 in Lancaster, Garrard Co, KY. OTHER: Leaner is the way her name is spelled in her husbands will and on her Certificate of Pension issued the 31st day of July 1843 under the act of March 3, 1843 and recorded in book A, Vol 1, Page 172. She was about 74 years of age at that time.

The name has also been spelled Leanna.

She had a sister named Sally Pendleton who was about 70 years of age in 1839, when she sent a letter to the pension board stating that they had lived together, or as neighbors since they were born. Sally submitted another affidavit for pension in January 1855, she stated that she was 93 years of age.

She is believed to be buried in the Pollard Family Cemetery. (See note in Absolem Pollard's file).

Her Grandson James M. Pollard gave her date of death as 8 January 1845, in an affidavit for pension he signed in January 1855. He stated further that Leanna and Absolem were married by a minister of the Gospel named Mr Holmes. (Document #9) Absalom POLLARD Sr. and Leaner BANKS had the following children:

+2 i. **Abner POLLARD.**
+3 ii. **Granville POLLARD Sr..**
+4 iii. **Stanton POLLARD.**
+5 iv. **John Banks POLLARD.**
+6 v. **Sarah POLLARD.**
+7 vi. **Leaner POLLARD.**
+8 vii. **Reuben POLLARD.**
+9 viii. **Malinda POLLARD.**
+10 ix. **Pamelia POLLARD.**
+11 x. **Nancy POLLARD.**
+12 xi. **Absalom POLLARD Jr..**
+13 xii. **James Martin POLLARD.**

11. **Nancy POLLARD** was born on 21 Mar 1798 in Garrard Co, KY. She died on 11 Dec 1874 in Garrard Co, KY. MARRIAGE: Garrard County Marriage Bonds.

DEATH: Garrard County, Vital Statistics. Died of typhoid fever, a widow, born in Garrard County, daughter of Absolem Pollard.

OTHER: According to the records of Judi Deering their date of marriage was 26 Feb 1813 in Garrard Co, KY. According to the records of Pat Seckinger their date of marriage was 26 Feb 1816.

Nancy was listed as a survivor of her Father in a January 1855 Pension affidavit signed by Lewis V. Philips, before a Justice of the Peace in Lincoln County, KY. Lewis was a close friend & Neighbor of the family. (Document #55)
She was married to Terrill HERRING on 26 Feb 1818. **Terrill HERRING** was born about 1788 in VA. He died about 1841 in Garrard Co, KY. Terrill's wife Nancy was listed as a widow in an 1855 affidavit.

Merged General Note:from the Donna Ryan File. !DEATH: From Estate papers, #747, Garrard Cty, KY. James Herring was appointed guardian for his orphans, Henry, Thomas, and Margaret Herring. His land was divided as follows: Henry Herring, Oliver Perry Herring, Emily Bourne, Miriam peters, Margaret Herring, Absolem Herrin, Sarah Herring, James Herrin, Thomas Herrin (They used the names Herrring and Herrin interchangeably.) !MARRIAGE: Garrard Cty, KY, Box 5, bond 1140. Nancy POLLARD and Terrill HERRING had the following children:

+65 i. **Absalom Pollard HERRING.**
+66 ii. **James R HERRING.**

He was married to Leaner BANKS (daughter of Linn "Sam" BANKS and Sarah PROCTOR) on 12 Feb 1782 in Amherst Co, VA. Leaner BANKS was born about 1765 in Amherst Co, VA. She died on 8 Jan 1845 in Lancaster, Garrard Co, KY. OTHER: Leaner is the way her name is spelled in her husbands will and on her Certificate of Pension issued the 31st day of July 1843 under the act of March 3, 1843 and recorded in book A, Vol 1, Page 172. She was about 78 years of age at that time.

The name has also been spelled Leanna.

She had a sister named Sally Pendleton who was about 70 years of age in 1839, when she wrote a letter, to the pension board stating that they had lived together, or as neighbors since they were born. Sally submitted another affidavit for pension in January 1855, she stated that she was 92 years of age.

She is believed to be buried in the Pollard Family Cemetery. (See note in Absalom Pollard's file).

Her Grandson James M. Pollard gave her date of death as 8 January 1845, in an affidavit for pension he signed in January 1855. He stated further that Leanna and Absalom were married by a minister of the Gospel named Mr. Hickman. (Document 43) Absalom POLLARD Sr. and Leaner BANKS had the following children:

32 i. Abner POLLARD.
33 ii. Greenville POLLARD Sr.
34 iii. Braxton POLLARD.
35 iv. John Banks POLLARD.
36 v. Sarah POLLARD.
37 vi. Leaner POLLARD.
38 vii. Reuben POLLARD.
39 viii. Malinda POLLARD.
40 ix. Pamelia POLLARD.
41 x. Nancy POLLARD.
42 xi. Absalom POLLARD Jr.
43 xii. James Martin POLLARD.

41-Nancy POLLARD was born on 21 Mar 1798 in Garrard Co, KY. She died on 11 Dec 1878 in Garrard Co, KY. MARRIAGE: Garrard County Marriage Bonds

DEATH: Garrard County, Vital Statistics. Died of typhoid fever, a widow, born in Garrard County, daughter of Absalom Pollard

OTHER: According to the records of Bob Deering their date of marriage was 26 Feb 1818 in Garrard Co, KY. According to the records of Pat Eckstinger their date of marriage was 26 Feb 1818.

Nancy was listed as a survivor of her Father in a January 1855 Pension affidavit signed by Lewis V. Pollard, before a Justice of the Peace in Lincoln County, KY. Lewis was a close friend & Neighbor of the family. (Document #55)
She was married to Terrill HERRING on 26 Feb 1818. Terrill HERRING was born about 1795 in VA. He died about 1841 in Garrard Co, KY. Terrill's wife Nancy was listed as a widow in an 1855 affidavit.

Merged General Note from the Deene Ryan File: DEATH: From Estate papers, #947, Garrard Cty, KY Jesse Herring was appointed guardian for his orphans, Henry, Thomas, and Margaret Herring. His land was divided as follows: Henry Herring, Oliver Perry Herring, Emily Bourne, Miriam peters, Margaret Herring, Absalom Herron, Sarah Herring, James Herron, Thomas Herron. (They used the names Herring and Herron interchangeably.) MARRIAGE: Garrard Cty, KY, Box 3, Bond 1140. Nancy POLLARD and Terrill HERRING had the following children:

164 i. Absalom Pollard HERRING.
165 ii. James R HERRING.

65. **Absalom Pollard HERRING** was born on 25 Apr 1830 in Garrard Co, KY. He died on 5 Nov 1909 in Ray Co, MO.
He was married to Mariah Ann BRIGHT on 31 Dec 1857. **Mariah Ann BRIGHT** was born on 13 Jun 1835 in Lincoln Co, KY. She died on 4 Aug 1915 in Ray Co, MO. Absalom Pollard HERRING and Mariah Ann BRIGHT had the following children:

+232 i. **Nancy Caroline HERRING.**

66. **James R HERRING** . BURIAL: Lancaster cemetery, Lancaster, KY.

He was married to Sarah "Sally" NAYLOR (daughter of Samuel Isaac NAYLOR and Sarah POLLARD) on 17 Jan 1850 in Garrard Co, KY. **Sarah "Sally" NAYLOR** was born on 27 May 1830 in Garrard Co, KY. She died on 20 Dec 1904 in Garrard Co, KY. !MARRIAGE: Garrard Cty Marriage Bonds, Box 10, Bond 953. She married her first cousin; James was son of Nancy Pollard and Terrill Herring. Mother of bride, Sarah Naylor (on marriage bond)

BIRTH & DEATH: Garrard Cty, Ky Cemetery Records, Vol 2, Vockery

BURIAL: Lancaster cemetery, Lancaster, KY. James R HERRING and Sarah "Sally" NAYLOR had the following children:

172 i. **Mary HERRING.**

232. **Nancy Caroline HERRING** .
She was married to John William AMERINE on 3 Mar 1896. **John William AMERINE** was born on 8 Aug 1863 in Richmond, MO. He died on 27 Feb 1950 in Strung City, KS. Nancy Caroline HERRING and John William AMERINE had the following children:

+521 i. **Hillman Augustus AMERINE.**

521. **Hillman Augustus AMERINE** was born on 15 Jan 1902 in Olathe, Johnson Co, KS. He died on 8 Aug 1970 in Emporia, KS.
He was married to Ethel Naomi MCCURRY on 18 Aug 1935. Hillman Augustus AMERINE and Ethel Naomi MCCURRY had the following children:

+774 i. **Judith Kay AMERINE.**

DRyan78069@aol.com - Donna Ryan - Sun Sep 29 19:51:54 1996

Absolem Pollard and Leanna Banks came to Garrard Co from Virginia about 1787. They had 12 childen: Abner, Granville, Stanton, John, Reuben, Absolem Jr, James, Nancy m. Terrill Herring, Sarah m. Samuel Naylor, Leanna m. John Naylor, Parmelia m. John West, John Cornelius, Malinda m.John Hill.

http://freepages.family.rootsweb.com/~ricksgenealogy/alph1.htm

NANCY POLLARD, b. March 21, 1798, Garrard Co. KY.; d. December 11, 1874, Garrard Co. KY.; m. TERRILL HERRING, February 26, 1818, Garrard Co. KY.; b. 1788, VA.; d. 1841, Garrard Co. KY..

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Who Are Your Ancestors?

[ ] > Find!

Watkins and Bourne Families

Entries: 903 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:46:53 2001
Contact: Betty Neu **bettysellssimsbury@home.com**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I843
- *Name:* John RUCKER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1701 in England
- *Death:* 28 JAN 1742 in Amherst Co, VA
- *Change Date:* 25 MAR 2000

Rootsweb.com members Save 80% on ink & paper!

Looking for Love? Emode guarantees compatibility

Marriage 1 Susannah PHILLIPS (COGHILL) b: ABT 1707 in Amherst Co, VA

- *Married:* BEF 1731 in Essex, VA

G08.8A

Children

1. Peter RUCKER b: ABT 1742 in Amherst Co, VA
2. UNNAMED
3. Ambrose RUCKER b: 1725
4. Benjamin RUCKER b: 1730
5. Isaac RUCKER b: 1740
6. Anthony RUCKER b: 1740

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
608.9		Terrill	Reuben		

BORN:DATE: / /1745 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: VA.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1771 LOCATION: Orange Co, VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1776 LOCATION: Albemarle Co, VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE-1	608.9A	Mildred Walker.
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	608.91	Mary Terrill	b. 1772	Albermarle Co, VA.
CHILD-02	608.92	John Terrill	b. 1774	" " "
CHILD-03				
CHILD-04				
CHILD-05				
CHILD-06				
CHILD-07				
CHILD-08				
CHILD-09				
CHILD-10				
CHILD-11				
CHILD-12				
CHILD-13				
CHILD-14				

* * *

COMMENT:

608.92

GRANTEE	Terrell, John. grantee. s/o Reuban and Mildred Walker, gs/o Robert and Mary Foster
DATE	30 December 1819.
NOTE	Location: Albemarle County.
NOTE	Grantee(s): Terrell, John and Wood, Rice.
NOTE	Description: 24 acres on a mountain near the head of Mechums River.
NOTE	Source: Land Office Grants No. 69, 1819-1820, p. 32 (Reel 135).

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DAT
609.0	10	Foster	Mary		

BORN:DATE: c/ /1701 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Orange CT.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: c/ /1723 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c/ /1783 LOCATION: OrangeCT, VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Orange CT., VA.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1218.0	John Foster
MOTHER:	1219.0	Ann Moore
SPOUSE-1	608.0	Robert Terrill
SPOUSE-1 F	1216.0	Timothy Terrill
SPOUSE-1 M	1217.0	Elizabeth Foster
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	304.0	William	b.) 1733	d.) c. 1830
CHILD-02				
CHILD-03	310.0	Edmund	b.) 1740	d.) 1784
CHILD-04				
CHILD-05		see Robert Terrill (608) for additional children		
CHILD-06				
CHILD-07				
CHILD-08				
CHILD-09				
CHILD-10				
CHILD-11				
CHILD-12				
CHILD-13				
CHILD-14				

* * *

OMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
610	10	Daniel	Reuban		OCT 2000

BORN:DATE: 22/Apr/1721 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Middlesex Co.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

1.) Betty ?
2.) Anthorit Montague
3.) Elizabeth (Steven) Merry.

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: ca1778 / / LOCATION: Orange Co., VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Middlesex Co. Va.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Orange Co., Va.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1220	Robert Daniell
MOTHER:	1221	Elizabeth Beverley
SPOUSE-1	611	Elizabeth (Steven) Merry. (Reubons 3rd marri
SPOUSE-1 F	1222	James Steven
SPOUSE-1 M	1223	Elizabeth Thomas
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	305	Nancy Ann Daniel b.) aft 1760 Va.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

06/02

Reuben DANIEL (Robert , Jr. DANIEL , Captain Robert DANIEL , William) was born on 22 Apr 1721. He died in 1778/1779 in Orange County, VA. Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records". From Reuben's will in1779, it appears that he and Anthorite had one son, Reuben, Jr. Reuben married (1) **BETTY**. BETTY died in 1748. They had the following children:

- + 190 M i **Robert DANIEL** died in 1799.
- 191 F ii **Elizabeth DANIEL**[1,2].

  Elizabeth married **James DAVERS**.
- 192 F iii **Molly DANIEL**[1,2,3,4].

Reuben married (2) **Anthorit MONTAGUE**. Anthorit died in 1756/1757. They had the following children:

- 193 M iv **Reuben , Jr. DANIEL**[1,2,3,4] was born[5,6,7,8] before 1756.

  Reuben married **Effie KIRKPATRICK** on 19 Mar 1801.

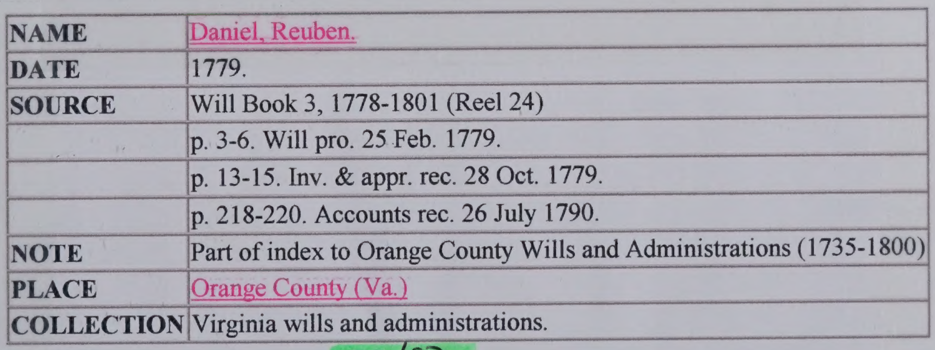
Reuben married (3) **Elizabeth Stevens MERRY** daughter of James STEVENS and Elizabeth THOMAS on 7 Nov 1760. Elizabeth died about 1814. Elizabeth's will was probated 24 Oct 1814. Reuben and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 194 M v **William Merry DANIEL**[1,2,3,4] was born[5,6,7,8] after 1760.
- 195 F vi **Nancy DANIEL**[1,2] was born[3,4] after 1760.

  Nancy married (1) **William TERRILL** on 16 Nov 1780 in Orange County, VA.

  Nancy married (2) **Elijah CURTIS** on 23 Jan 1801.
- 196 F vii **Frankey DANIEL**[1,2,3] was born[4,5,6] after 1760.
- 197 F viii **Lucy DANIEL**[1,2] was born[3,4] after 1760.

  Lucy married **John CONNOR** on 20 Nov 1776.



NAME	Daniel, Reuben.
DATE	1779.
SOURCE	Will Book 3, 1778-1801 (Reel 24)
	p. 3-6. Will pro. 25 Feb. 1779.
	p. 13-15. Inv. & appr. rec. 28 Oct. 1779.
	p. 218-220. Accounts rec. 26 July 1790.
NOTE	Part of index to Orange County Wills and Administrations (1735-1800)
PLACE	Orange County (Va.)
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

07/02

Virginia State Library: **Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD**

3

WB 3/3

In the Name of God I Reuben Daniel of Orange County Being of sound memory (tho weak of Body) do make this my last Will and testament in the manner following (that is to say) First my Will is that all my just debts and funeral Expences be fully paid and Satesfied and the better to enable my Executors (hereafter named) to comply with the same I do by this ~~my~~ last Will Empower them to sell any part of my Estate that I shall hereafter Lend to my beloved Wife either of Slaves Goods or Chattels as as they my Executors in their own Descresion Shall think can be best spared out of the said Estate to be sold Either for ready money or Credit as they may judge the Immergence of the case may require

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Reuben Daniel one Negro girl named Delpha and her Increase to him his heirs & Assigns forever I also give to my said son Reuben Six Sheep of the midling kind out of my whole Stock

Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Daniel one Negro Girl Named Cate one mare Colt a year old last spring one Chest One Bed and furniture to her and her heirs & Assigns forever

Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Franky Daniel One Negro Girl Named Jenny one young mare Colt and one bed And furniture to her and her heirs and Assigns forever

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Lucy Conner one Negro Boy Named Dick to her and her heirs & assigns forever

Item I give and Bequeath unto my son William Merry Daniel One Negro Boy named Simon one young Sorrel horse one saddle and Bridle one bed and furniture one small gun and twenty Bushels of oats. I also give and Bequeath unto my said son William Merry Daniel a tract of land in the said County of Orange lying on the Main road near Bledsoe's meeting house Containing one hundred And thirty Eight Acres in case $\overset{be}{\wedge}$ my said son William Merry Daniel Arrives to the age of twenty one years or has lawfull Issue then In that case I give him my said son and his heirs and Assigns forever every thing above mentioned but if he any my said son Should die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one years or has lawfull Issue then my will is that all the Estate I have given him my said son Both real and personal shall be equally divided Between my two Daughters Nancy Daniel and Franky Daniel

and

And my Grandson Reuben Conner and in case my said Grandson Shoud by the death of my son William Mory Daniel get one third Part of what I have left him my said son and he my said Grandson die before he arrives to the age of twenty one Years Or has Lawfull Issue then my is that his Mother my Daughter Lucy Conner shall receive and take such part as may be gotten As above by my said Grandson

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Betty Davers In case her husband James Devers doth not recover any thing From my Estate by a lawsuit already commenced against Me or any suit at Law he may hereafter bring for any thing Already transacted, one Negro Girl Named Isbell also one bed And furniture and Some other household furniture She has Already received that my will and desire may be fully Complyd With in this my Intended Gift to my said Daughter I direct The above named Negro Girl Isbell shall remain in my Estate Till her said husband James Davers Dismisses the suit he has Commenced against me or a determination of the suit. And then If he the Davers recovers any thing. in that case my will is that She My said daughter nor any person Claiming under her shall Never receive the above named Negro Girl Isbell otherwise where The above is Complyd with according to the true meaning and Intent of this my will in this matter then I give the said Negro Girl Isbell to my said Daughter Betty Davers and her heirs & Asigns forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Beloved wife Elizabeth Daniel The Bed and furniture she now lies on forever to dispose of as She may Think Proper. and lend her during her natural life the remainder Of my Estate both real and personal not already given in Legacies And after her decease whatever of my Estate I have lent my said wife I give and bequeath in the following manner (that is to say) The Land and Plantation whereon I now live to be Equally Divided between my Three Children William Mory Daniel Nancy Daniel and Franky Daniel by lot to them and their heirs & Asigns forever, And I further give and bequeath unto my said three Children William Mory Nancy Franky and my Daughter Lucy Conner all the remainder of my Estate lent to my said wife

at

at her Death to be Equally Divided among my said four Children William Merry Nancy Frankey and Lucy Corner that there May be no mistake nor Disputes after my Death my True Meaning is that my three Children William Merry Nancy And Frankey shall have the whole of my land whereon I Now live and my Daughter Lucy Corner to have no part of it but She my said Daughter Lucy Share Equally with them in every Other thing that I have lent my said wife as Negroes Stock And every other article. Now according to the true meaning and Intent of the above I give my said four Children and their Legal representatives William Merry Nancy Frankey and Lucy to them and their heirs & Aſsigns forever

I have already given my son Robert Daniel a full proportion of my Estate and Cannot in Justice to my other Children give him any thing more and Should not have mentioned him in my will only that it might not be thought I had forgot or neglected him and I hope he will be fully Satisfied I have done him Justice

When this my last will is in force it will be out of my power To make any request to you my dear wife therefore on my Dying Bed I ask it (perhaps the last favour) that my Daughters may Live with you as long as the Chuse to do so

Lastly I appoint my friends Mr. William Smith and Mr. Edward Herndon of Spotsylvania County Executors to this my Last will and testament T Which I have set my hand and Seal this Second day of January one thousand Seven hundred And Seventy Nine

Signed Sealed and Deliver'd
in presence of
William Plunkett
Jas. Coleman
Thomas Merry
Jos: Hawkins

Reuben Daniel (LS)

Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Reuben Daniel Deceased Vizt.

		£	S	D
Negroes	1 Woman Named Alice ×	500	0	0
	1 Girl Delph	250	0	0
	1 Girl Cate ×	250	0	0
	1 Boy Simon	200	0	0
	1 Boy Major	80	0	0
	1 Woman Peggy ×	450	0	0
	1 Girl Jenny	200	0	0
	1 Girl Isbell	60	0	0
	1 Boy Dick ×	600	0	0
		2590		
Stock	3 Yoke of Oxen with their yokes	100	0	0
	20 Head of Cattle	160	0	0
	22 Sheep	33	0	0
	23 Hogs	37	0	0
Horses	1 Bay horse Call'd Dabster	130	0	0
	1 Sorrel horse Jolly	120	0	0
	1 Old Gray horse Jack	15	0	0
	1 Sorrel mare	90	0	0
	1 Black mare	25	0	0
	1 Young horse 2 Years old. Ball	45	0	0
	1 Young mare two Years old	50	0	0
	1 Mare Colt 1 Year old	20	0	0
	42 Geese	21	0	0
	1 Riding Chair & harness	48	0	0
	1 Cart. wheels. 3 Chanes &c.	40	0	0
	a parcel of hoes. axes & other Plantn Tools	27	18	0
	5 Bells	1	0	0
	8 Cider Casks	8	0	0
	1 Swingling wheel & 1 flax brake	3	0	0
	1 Cross Cut saw £15 & 1 hand Saw 20/	16	0	0
	1 Drawing knife — 2 Augers & 3 Chisells a pr. Compasses Gouge & hammer & Froe &c.	4	0	0
	2 Trowels 35/. 3 Scythes & Cradles £9	10	15	0
	1 Loom. 7 Slays & some harness	22	0	0
	1 pr. Steelyards £5. – 1 Salander £1.16	6	16	0

	£	S	D
1 Bell Mettal Skillet	3	10	0
2 Flat Irons £3 — 1 pr Tongs & Shovel 2	5	0	0
4 Feather Beds & furniture	360	0	0
3 Tables £12 — 1 Old Desk £12	24	0	0
1 Chest £3 — 2 Trunks £6 — 1 Safe £2..10	11	10	0
2 flax wheels £6 — 2 Cotton wheels £4	10	0	0
2 Looking Glasses £14 — 11 flag Chairs £5..10	79	10	0
4 Dishes 4 Basons 14 Spoons & 18 plates (pewter)	28	16	0
4 Potts 1 pr hooks. & 1 Dutch Oven	28	6	0
17 Books of Divinity & Otherwise	20	0	0
2 Razors Stone & Strop	1	10	0
1 Silver watch	35	0	0
2 Flax hackles £5 — 1 Bedstead 10/	5	10	0
2. Mens Saddles & Bridles £6 — 1 Side Saddle £6	12	0	0
1 Gun & Shot Bag £12 — 1 pr money Scales 30/	13	0	0
2 Ink Stands 15/ 1 pair and Irons 60/	3	15	0
3 Jugs £2..8 Bottles £1..7 — 4 Butter potts £2..8	6	3	0
a parcel of Glass. China & Earthen ware	2	0	0
About 25lb Feathers in an old Bed tick	14	0	0
1 Tin funnel & 1 Chamber pot 10 — 1 Spit 10/	1	0	0
14¾ yards Fulld Virginia Cloth @ 50/	36	17	6
5 Raw hides £15 — 1 pr temple Spectacles 20/	16	0	0
1 Spice Mortar & pestle	2	8	0
3 pair Cotton & 1 pair wool Cards	7	0	0
1 Dozen knives & forks	1	10	0
1 Ivory comb 10/ — 1 Candlestick & Snuffers 6/	0	16	0
1 Wheat fan £12 (one third of the property Belongs to Captain Daniels Estate only)	4	0	0
1 Copper Coffee pot & Salt Sellar £4	4	0	0
1 Grindstone	5	0	0
Cutting Box & knife	2	10	0
1 Gum - Steel Rollers	0	18	0
1 Iron Tea kettle	1	0	0
1 Beaver Trap £5 } 2 Table Cloths & towel 66/ 1 Chair whip 18/	9	4	0
	£4319	2	6

In Obedience to An Order of the County Court of Orange bearing Date the 25th. Day of February 1779 we the Subscribers (being first sworn) have appraised the Estate of Reuben Daniel Decd. So far as Produced to us by his Executors: which appears by the Inventory Above Stated. Given under our hands this 26th. day of Feby- 1779 —

Jas. Coleman
Henry Tandy
Wm. Plunkett
John Hobday

This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Reuben Daniel Dec.d was returned unto Orange County Court the 28th. of October 1779 And ordered to be Recorded —

Teste James Taylor C O C

In the Name of God. I John Johnson of Orange County Being by divine favour of Sound disposing memory thanks To Almighty for the same do make this my last will and Testament for Setling my temporal concerns recommending My soul to the mercy of God, through the merits of my dear Redeemer and my Body to the earth to be Buried in a decent & Christian Manner.

Impurimis, I Lend unto my Loving wife Elizabeth Johnson: my land wheron I now live and all my personall Estate During her Natural Life and after her Decease I give the said Land unto my son Joseph to him his heirs & assigns forever —

Item I Give all my Personal Estate after my said wife's decease to be Equally Divided Betwgen my two sons Jacob & Joseph to them their heirs and Assigns forever —

Lastly I Doe appoint my said wife Elizabeth & my said son Joseph Executors of this my last will & testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th. day of December In the year of our lord one Thousand Seven hundred & Seventy One

Test
Joseph Richards
Rowland Thomas
John his I mark Jennings
William Richards

John his I mark Johnson (LS)

Item I give my grandson John Quinn Twenty five Pounds current Money of Virginia to be Paid to him by my said two Sons when he shall Arrive at the Age of Twenty one Years But in case either of my above mentioned Grand Children shall die before they arrive at Lawful age I will and desire their money To be equally devided betwain my Surviving Grand Children by the name of Quinn, and If they should all die before Lawful age then there Part to be equally Divided between my Sons Thomas & John and my three above mentioned Daughters Martha Lucy & Elizabeth. I Nominate and Appoint my two Sons Thomas & John Gholson my Executors of this my Last will and Testament Utterly Revokeing & Disannulling all former Wills Acknowledging this to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand And Seal the day and Year first above written

Sign'd Seal'd & Acknowledged
In Presence of
Benjamin Quinn
John Williams
Henry White

John his + mark Gholson (LS)

At a Court held for Orange County on Monday the 26th day of July 1790
The Last Will and Testament of John Gholson Dec^d. was Presented Into Court By John Gholson one of the Ex^ors therein Named and was Proved by the Oaths of John Williams & Henry White two of the witnesses thereto & Ordered to be recorded And on the motion of the said Ex^or who made Oath According to Law certificate is Granted him for Obtaining probate thereof in due form whereupon he with Benj^n Johnson his Security Entered Into Bond in the sum of £500 Curt. Money

Teste James Taylor C O C

Dr. The Estate of Reuben Daniel Dec^d. in Acc^t with W^m Smith & Edw^d. Herndon his Executors

			Paper money		
Jan^y 9	1779	To 2 Gallons Whiskey at 30/	3	0	0
		Paid James Coleman for two Q^ts Brandy	2	0	0
		Paid Thomas Allerrys Expences going to the Doctor	—	12	0
Feb^y 7		Expences at Orange Court when the will was Proved	2	8	0
		2 Gallons of Whiskey for the Appraisement	4	16	0
		Paid Robert Daniel his Account	2	0	0
April	1^st.	9 3/8 Gallons of Whiskey for the sale	10	17	6
		Paid Lawrence Egbert for money you rec^d. of him for Doct^r. Spratt & Listen's hay	38	11	2
		Expences at Sharpes going and returning from the sale	1	4	

Nov^r.
Feb 7 20
Feb 7 6
Mar 31
Ap^l 1
May 1
12
Jan^y 9

		Paid Doctor Campbell for Medicine in your sickness	1	0	0
		Cash to Mrs Daniel to Buy ~~more~~ necessaries for the Family	9	0	0
Nov.r	18	Expences in rolling & Inspecting 3 Hhds. Tob°. (the crop this year)	21	6	0
		Paid the Sheriff for 3 Levies and a Clerks fee for Proving the will and Recording the Inventory	5	1	0
		Paid Doctor Robert Spratt his Account	50	16	0
		Paid Beverley Daniel do.	1	10	0
		Paid Sam.l Daniel do.	3	11	4
		Cash Lodg'd in the Treasury	420	0	0
		Bal. Scaled as pr Contra	491	15	3
		£	1069	18	3
			Specie		
Feb.y 20	1783	To Paid Richard Webb his Account	0	18	0
		Paid James Diver for the costs of his Suit in the Gen.l Court ags.t you	3	15	0
	1789	Paid Robinsons Adm.rs Two Judgments	19	0	11
		Paid the Clerk for a copy of Your Inventory	0	3	9
		Paid Lawyers fees at the Suit of Robinsons Adm.rs (on 2 Suits)	1	10	0
			25	7	8
		To an Allowance to your Executors for their Trouble	5	0	0
		To Bal. due from the Exors	11	3	0
		Note The certificates for the £420 charged above is Lodged in the Treasury is retained in the hands of the Exors to be by them Accounted for when Legally call'd upon	41	10	8
		Infra/			
			Cr		
			Paper money		
Feb.y 6	1779	By Edward Herndon for 19 Bushels of Rye at 24/	22	16	0
Mar 31		By Do. for 47¾ Bushels do. at 40/	95	10	0
		Cash found in the house at your Death	15	0	0
		Cash rec.d of John Conner for a ballance due from him to you	27	6	3
Apl. 1		By the Amount of the Sales of Your estate on Twelve Months Credit	394	6	0
May 1	1780	By one hhd. Tob°. No. 1029 sold at 50£ pr Ct.	514	10	0
12		By the ballance due in paper money	1069	18	3
		£491..15..3 pr scale at 60 for 1	Specie		
			[illegible]	4	0
		By two Hhds Tob°. No. 1861 sent the country & sold by Edm.d Pendleton Esq.r in 1789 for	18	2	2
Jan.y 9	1783	By a further sale ~~made~~ of your estate made this day on 12 Months credit (the bonds yet due	15	4	6
			41	10	8

In Obedience to an Order of the worshipful the County Court of Orange hereunto Annexed we the subscribers have examined the above account with the vouchers & Other Lists for Proofs in support of the same to us produced by Edward Herndon one of the Exors of Reuben Daniel Dec.d and do find the same to be fairly & justly stated leaving a ballance due from the Exors to the s.d Estate of Eleven pounds three Shillings Specie given under our hands this 17th day of May 1790 —

John Alcock
Caleb Lindsay
Geo. Morton
Nath.l Mills

Will, Inventory + Apprasial

610.0

(10) formerly owned by Thomas Merry 3/26/1771; 3/28/1771

Deed Bk/Pg. 610.0

Orange Co. Hist Society
Daniel File.

13-361 Reuben Daniel & Robert Daniel Jr. of Orange to James Robb & Co.
(11) Begin here X of Spotsylvania mortgage of slaves 9/26/1770; 4/26/1771; witness
Beverley Daniel

of Orange County
16-45 Reuben Daniel to Nehemiah Roswell 380 acres 11/26/1772; same

of Orange
16-51 Reuben Daniel and Eliz. to James Robb & Co of Fredericksburg
(12) 8/7/1772; 2/25/1773; mentions mort. of Reuben and Robert; mortgage of land, etc.
witness Robert Daniel

12a 16-53 (?) Robert Daniel 6/22/1772 mortgage to James Robb & Co.
2/25/1773

on Lawyers Road on branch of Terry Run

Start
(12) X 16-88 Reuben Daniel to Benjamin Haley; 111 acres; 5/27/1773; same

(13) 16-105 Reuben Daniel to Alexander Sutherland; 100 acres; 7/16/1773; 7/22/1773

(14) 16-157 Reuben Daniel and Elizabeth to James Robb; mortgage; 9/3/1773;
11/26/1773; witness Robert Daniel

(15) 16-188 Reuben Daniel to Nehemiah Roswell; 50 acres; 3/24/1774; same

17-43 Reuben Daniel agreement with his son Robert Daniel
(16) X (21) re title to 12 negroes Reuben recovered in a suit
agst Mary Breedlove as administrator and Robert as heir
compare signatures at law; 11/16/1777; 7/23/1778

see ref → 17-335
(See also #23 and #24 below.)

17-44 Robert Daniel agreement with his father Reuben re
X (17) title to 12 negroes 11/16/1777; 7/23/1778

9. REUBEN^4 DANIEL *(ROBERT^3, ROBERT^2, WILLIAM^1)* was born April 22, 1721, and died Bet. 1778 - 1779 in Orange County, VA. He married (1) BETTY. She died 1748. He married (2) ANTHORIT MONTAGUE. She died Bet. 1756 - 1757. He married (3) ELIZABETH STEVENS MERRY November 07, 1760, daughter of JAMES STEVENS and ELIZABETH THOMAS. She died Abt. 1814. # 3 wife Elizabeth is the former wife of Thomas Merry.

Notes for REUBEN DANIEL: Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records". From Reuben's will in 1779, it appears that he and Anthorite had one son, Reuben, Jr.

Notes for ELIZABETH STEVENS MERRY: Elizabeth's will was probated 24 Oct 1814.

Children of REUBEN DANIEL and BETTY are:

96. i. ROBERT^5 DANIEL, d. 1799.

ii. MOLLY DANIEL.

iii. ELIZABETH DANIEL, m. JAMES DAVERS.

Child of REUBEN DANIEL and ANTHORIT MONTAGUE is:

iv. REUBEN^5 DANIEL, JR., b. Bef. 1756; m. EFFIE KIRKPATRICK, March 19, 1801. Zack Taylor's Declaration, August 27th, 1832: Age 72; entered in 1776; Capt. Joseph Spencer, Seventh Regiment, Continental Line; Col. Daingerfield, Major Nelson, Lieutenants William White and Garland Burnley. In 1778-79 served under Col. Stubblefield, Capt. Reuben Daniel;

Children of REUBEN DANIEL and ELIZABETH MERRY are:

v. WILLIAM MERRY^5 DANIEL, b. Aft. 1760.

vi. NANCY DANIEL, b. Aft. 1760; m. (1) WILLIAM TERRILL, November 16, 1780, Orange County, VA; m. (2) ELIJAH CURTIS, January 23, 1801.

vii. FRANKEY DANIEL, b. Aft. 1760.

viii. LUCY DANIEL, b. Aft. 1760; m. JOHN CONNOR, November 20, 1776.

Reuban Daniel

Reuben Daniell, born 1721 in Middlesex County, Virginia, was a son of Robert Daniell (Christ Church Parish Register, Middlesex County, Virginia, 1553-1812; by John Otto Yurechko; page 77).

This Reuben Daniel died in 1779 in Orange County, Virginia (Orange County Will Book 3, page 3), whereas Reuben the son of Edmund was still living in 1801 (per the children's suit against Edmund's widow).

A Reuben Daniel was a son of the Reuben Daniel (noted above) who died in 1779 in Orange County (Orange County Will Book 3, page 3).

Reuben DANIEL

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 22 Apr 1721
Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia

Parents:

Father: Robert DANIEL
Mother: Elizabeth Beverley

Source Information:

Film Number:	442348
Page Number:	
Reference Number:	26509

Source Information

Batch number:	**Dates**	**Source Call No.**	**Type**	**Printout Call No.**	**Type**
C504721	1653-1803	0873777	Film	0883672	

Batch number:	**Dates**	**Source Call No.**	**Type**	**Printout Call No.**	**Type**
F515313		1553607	Film	NONE	

Sheet: 22

Film Number: 456614

Reuben Daniel

Compact Disc #12 Pin #84759

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 22 Apr 1721 **Place:** Christ Church,Middlesex,VA,USA
Death: 1778 **Place:** Orange,VA,USA

Parents:

Father: Robert Daniel Jr Disc #12 Pin #84716
Mother: Mrs Elizabeth Daniel Jr Disc #12 Pin #84717

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth Stevens Disc #12 Pin #84762
Marriage: 7 Nov 1757 **Place:** <Christ Church,Middlesex,VA,USA>

Spouse: Elizabeth Merry Disc #12 Pin #84760
Marriage: Sep 1760 **Place:** Orange,VA,USA

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Ralph SHIPP
19618 Bustle Road Cornelius, NC 28031 e-mail=RalphShipp@AOL.Com

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
611	10	Elizabeth	Steven		OCT 2000

BORN:DATE: ca1718 / /
BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY:
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
1.) Thomas Merry - m) 1739
MARRIED: Nov. 07, 1760 / /
LOCATION:
2) Reubon Daniel - m) 1760
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: Virginia

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1814
LOCATION: Virginia (Probate 24 OCT 1814)
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1222	James Steven
MOTHER:	1223	Elizabeth Thomas
SPOUSE-1	610	Reuban Daniel
SPOUSE-1 F	1220	Robert Daniell
SPOUSE-1 M	1221	Elizabeth Beverley
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	305	Nancy Ann Daniel b) aft 1760 Va.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

Return to normal view

611.0

Stanjoy

Entries: 5480 **Updated:** Wed Oct 8 15:01:03 2003
Contact: Joyce Stevens Turel **jturel@cfl.rr.com**

Display pedigree in table format

```
                      John STEVENS b: BET 1625 AND 1640 d: BET 1681 AND 1704
              Edward STEVENS b: ABT 1662 d: JAN 1734/35
             |       |        Edward MUMFORD b: ABT 1615 d: 1690
             |        Mary MUMFORD b: ABT 1645 d: AFT 1681
             |                Mary WATKINS b: ABT 1620 d: AFT 1657
      James Edward STEVENS b: ABT 1695 d: BEF 13 APR 1744
     |       |        Valentine LANE b: BET 1626 AND 1650
     |        Martha Elizabeth LANE b: ABT 1666 d: AFT 1703
Elizabeth STEVENS b: ABT 1718 d: 1814
     |                               /William Ap THOMAS b: ABT 1587 d: ABT JAN 1677/
     |                       /Robert THOMAS I b: ABT 1615 d: ABT 1699
     |                       |       \Elizabeth UNKNOWN b: ABT 1590 d: AFT 1666
     |               /Robert THOMAS II b: BET 1636 AND 1655 d: BEF 13 JAN 1713/14
     |               |       \Unknown MASSEY b: ABT 1620
     |        John THOMAS b: ABT 1678 d: BEF 8 MAY 1712
     |       |       \Anthoritt WELLS b: ABT 1663 d: AFT 1680
      Elizabeth THOMAS b: ABT 1698 d: BET 1735 AND 1744
              Katherine HARRISON b: BET 1680 AND 1683 d: BEF 8 MAY 1712
```

2445
2445
4890

1223
2446·2447
4889
4889
9778

xNov 23rd @ NOON

xDec 2nd @ 12:45.

358.^{21}

800 654.3131 Hertz

---

800 736.8222 Enterprise in terminal:

(DS7G6L Reser#
Chevy Malibu.)

Return to normal view

A Stevens Family of Virginia

Entries: 297 **Updated:** Thu Oct 2 11:59:01 2003
Contact: Ellis R. Brockman **ellisb@chartermi.net**

A special thank you to all who have generously shared family information with me.

Display pedigree in table format

```
                     XJohn STEVENS b: ABT 1630 d: BEF 1707
             XEdward STEVENS b: ABT 1662 d: Jan 1734/1735
             |       XMary MUMFORD b: ABT 1645 2444.
     XJames STEVENS b: ABT 1695 d: ABT 1744  1222
     |       XMartha LANE b: ABT 1666 2445.   #611.0
XElizabeth STEVENS b: ABT 1725 d: 1814
     XElizabeth THOMAS b: ABT 1710 d: AFT 1744 1223
```

Any comments or suggestions will be appreciated.

4888
4889

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Elizabeth STEPHEN**

Sex: F

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Thomas MERRY
Marriage: Abt. 1739
Virginia

Source Information:

Film Number: 1985557
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Marriage: Abt. 1739 Virginia

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Thomas MERRY (AFN:MBMG-C4) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1714 **Place:** <, , Va>
Died: 1756 **Place:** , Orange Co., Va

Father: Thomas MERRY (AFN:MBMG-7F) Family
Mother: Ann PRETTYMAN (AFN:MBMG-8L)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth STEPHENS (AFN:MBMF-Z3) (Elizabeth merry?) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1718 **Place:** <, Spotsylvania Co., Va>

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

F Ann MERRY (AFN:MBMG-Q1) Pedigree

Born: 1740 **Place:** , Spotsylvania Co., Va
Died: 1818 **Place:** , Culpeper Co., Va

2. Sex Name

M Prettyman MERRY (AFN:MBMG-MH) Pedigree

Born: 1742 **Place:** , Spotsylvania Co., Va
Died: 22 Oct 1817 **Place:** , , Ky

3. Sex Name

F Elizabeth MERRY (AFN:MBMG-3Q) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1742 **Place:** , Spotsylvania Co., Va

4. Sex Name

F Mary MERRY (AFN:MBMG-4W) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1744 **Place:** , Spotsylvania Co., Va

5. Sex Name

M Thomas MERRY (AFN:MBMG-07) Pedigree

Born: 1740/1745 **Place:** , Spotsylvania Co., Va

6. Sex Name

M John MERRY (AFN:MBMG-53) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1746 **Place:** <, Spotsylvania Co., Va>

7. Sex Name

M James MERRY (AFN:MBMG-68) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1748 **Place:** <, Spotsylvania Co., Va>
Died: May 1776 **Place:** , Culpepper Co., Va

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Elizabeth MERRY**

Sex: F

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Reuben DANIEL
Marriage: 7 Nov 1756
Orange, Virginia

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
8917405	-	1553496	Film	NONE	
Sheet:	42				

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Marriage: 7 Nov 1756 Orange, Virginia

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
612.0	10	MORTON	ELIJAH		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / /1722 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: ORANGE CO.
STATE: VIRGINIA

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 03 JUL 1745 LOCATION: Spotsylvania Co. VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: Spotsylvania Co. Marriage Records 1721-1780 Will Book F. page 85.

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: aft/1782 LOCATION: Virginia
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1224	William Morton
MOTHER:	1225	Ann (Batchelder) Mothershead. (disagreement)
SPOUSE-1	613	Elizabeth Hawkins
SPOUSE-1 F	1226	John Hawkins
SPOUSE-1 M	1227	?
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	306	George Morton
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

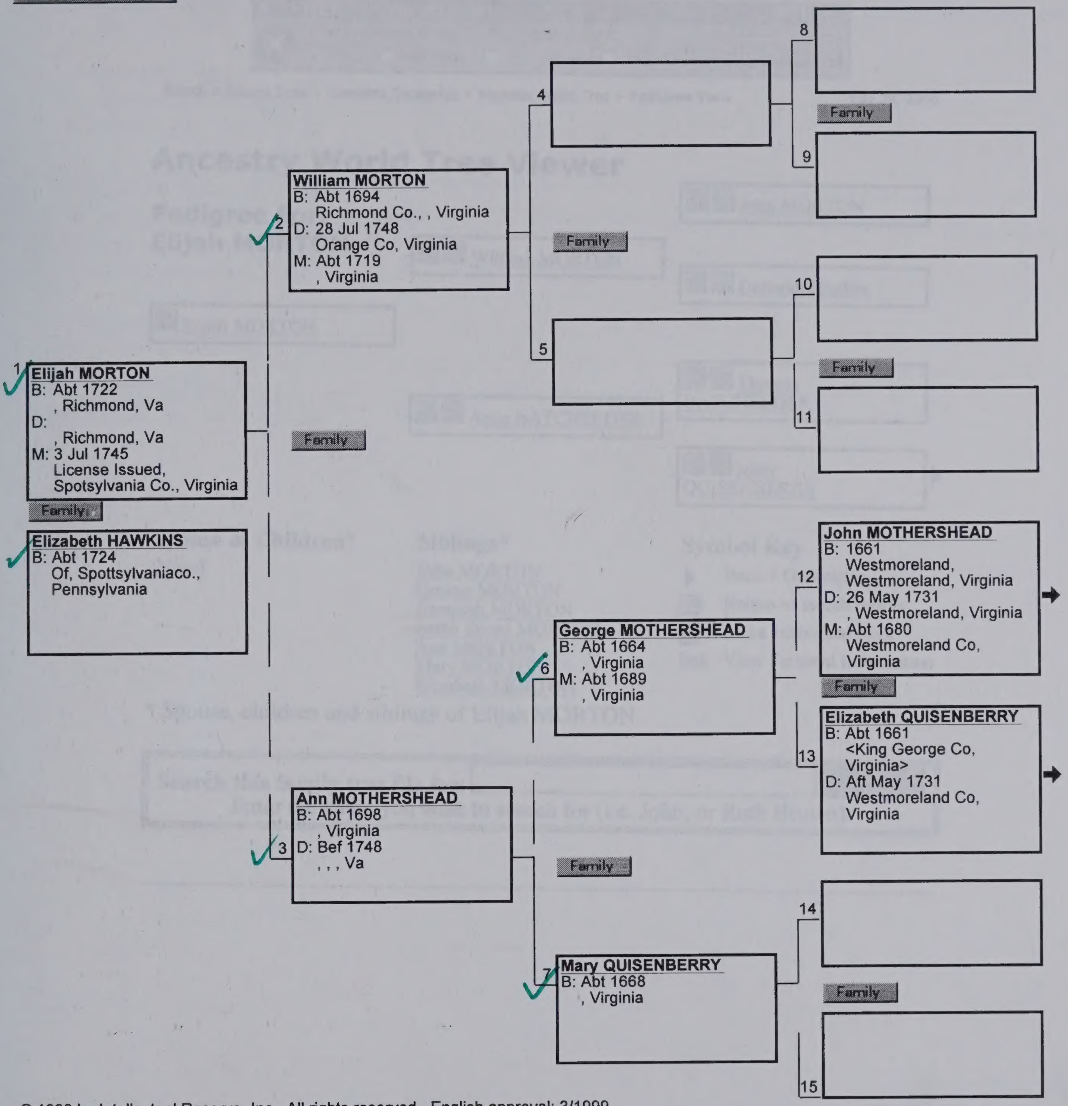
* * *

COMMENT:

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM



✓1 **Elijah MORTON**
B: Abt 1722
, Richmond, Va
D:
, Richmond, Va
M: 3 Jul 1745
License Issued,
Spotsylvania Co., Virginia

Family

✓ **Elizabeth HAWKINS**
B: Abt 1724
Of, Spottsylvaniaco.,
Pennsylvania

Family

✓2 **William MORTON**
B: Abt 1694
Richmond Co., , Virginia
D: 28 Jul 1748
Orange Co, Virginia
M: Abt 1719
, Virginia

Family

✓3 **Ann MOTHERSHEAD**
B: Abt 1698
, Virginia
D: Bef 1748
, , , Va

Family

4

5

Family

✓6 **George MOTHERSHEAD**
B: Abt 1664
, Virginia
M: Abt 1689
, Virginia

✓7 **Mary QUISENBERRY**
B: Abt 1668
, Virginia

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

12 **John MOTHERSHEAD**
B: 1661
Westmoreland,
Westmoreland, Virginia
D: 26 May 1731
, Westmoreland, Virginia
M: Abt 1680
Westmoreland Co,
Virginia ➡

Family

13 **Elizabeth QUISENBERRY**
B: Abt 1661
<King George Co,
Virginia>
D: Aft May 1731
Westmoreland Co,
Virginia ➡

14

Family

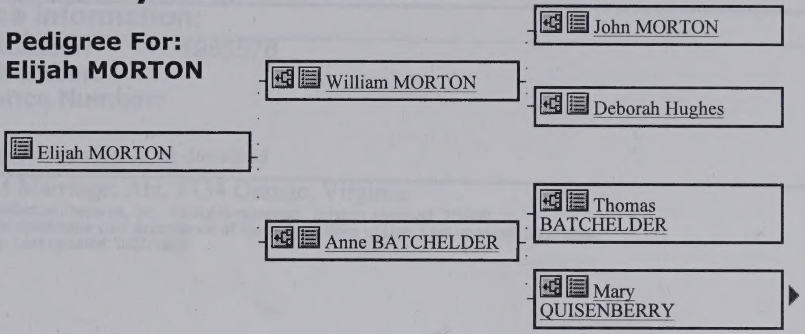
15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FREE ! - Win an island:
Who is the star of the film "Girl, Interrupted?"
Quiz people ☐ Jodie Foster ☐ Winona Ryder ☐ Christina Applegate OK

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For: Elijah MORTON


John MORTON
William MORTON
Deborah Hughes
Elijah MORTON
Thomas BATCHELDER
Anne BATCHELDER
Mary QUISENBERRY

Spouse & Children*

[None]

Siblings*

John MORTON
George MORTON
Jeremiah MORTON
Sarah Sneed MORTON
Ann MORTON
Mary MORTON
Elizabeth MORTON

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Elijah MORTON

Search this family tree file for: ▭ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Elijah MORTON**
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Elizabeth HAWKINS
Marriage: Abt. 1734
Orange, Virginia

Source Information:

Film Number: 1985576
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: M Marriage: Abt. 1734 Orange, Virginia

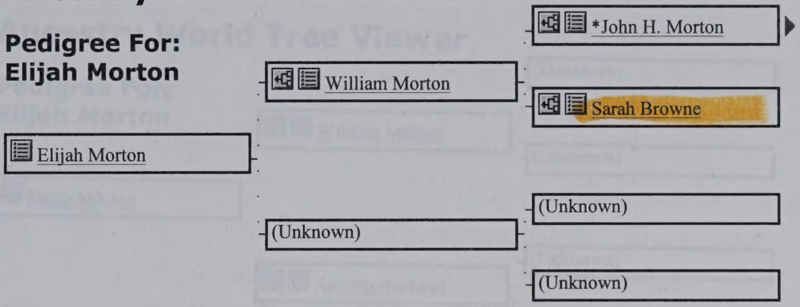
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

the power of 2
CALLS AS LOW AS 2¢ A MINUTE
CDNOW

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 28, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Elijah Morton



▤ Elijah Morton

▤ William Morton

(Unknown)

▤ *John H. Morton ▶

▤ Sarah Browne

?

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

[None]

Siblings*

Lucy Morton
Reuben Morton
Sally Morton
Simon Morton
Anne Morton
James Morton
Hawkins Morton
Joseph Morton
Jeremiah Morton

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Elijah Morton

Search this family tree file for: ▭ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com

Member Login | **My Account** | **Guest Registry**

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

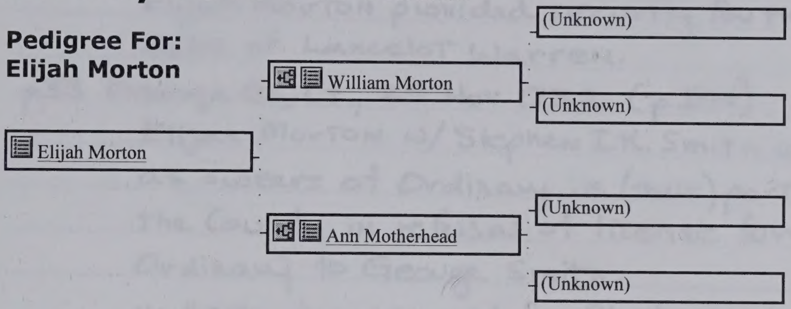
Advanced Search | **Search by Locality** | **Search by Record Type** | **Search Help**

R

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 28, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Elijah Morton



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*
Elizabeth Hawkins	Jane Morton
- George Morton	Jeremiah Morton
	Ann Morton
	Elizabeth Morton
	Name Unknown Morton
	Mary Morton
	*John H. Morton

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Elijah Morton

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

2003 - Orange COUNTY, VA. Historical Society

Elijah Morton #612

The Antient Press; McLean, Va 22101
Orange Co. Order Book 1752-1753

p9 Orange Co., Ct. 28 Feb 1752 (p365)
John Morton quitam &c Plt., agt Elijah Morton, Deft. In debt &c., dismissed

p25 Orange Co., Ct. 30 May 1752 (p385)
Elijah Morton provided security for the debt of Lancelot Warren.

p33 Orange Co., Ct., 24 Nov 1752 (p394)
Elijah Morton w/ Stephen I.K. Smith ref. as owners of Ordinary in (their) part of the County in refusal of license for Ordinary to George Smith.
... same day renewed for Stephen rejected & new license issued for Elijah & George Smith.

p39 Orange Co., Ct.; 25 Nov 1752 (p402)
Elijah Morton provided security for the debt of Erasmus Wethers Allen et. al.

p42 Orange Co. Ct., 25 Nov 1752 (p405)
Elijah Morton obtained an attachment against the estate of John Gosney

p50 Orange Co. Ct.; 26 Apr 1753 (p414)
Elijah Morton et al. provided security for the debt of John Mitchell.

p55 Orange Co. Ct.; 26 Apr 1753 (p.420)
Elijah Morton et al. provided security for the debt of John Sheets.

p61 Orange Co. Ct.; 27 Apr 1753 (p428)
Elijah Morton ordered Andrew Mannen at the suit of the King aginst him, ordered said

Elijah Con't.

(same) #612

pay him 250 lbs of tobacco for 10 days attendance at his court according to law

p63 Orange Co. Ct. 28 Apr. 1753 (p430)
Elijah Morton provided security for the debt of Lancelot Warren.
- Tavernor Beale Gen't., referenced as Sheriff of this county (orange)

p71 Orange Co. Ct; 24 May 1753 (p 440)
Elijah Morton & George Smith suffered the Sabbath to be broken, on information of David Cave; they were ordered to appear at the next court and give information of the same.

p80 Orange Co. Ct; 25 May 1753 (p450)
Elijah Morton provided security for the debt of John Mitchell

p93 Orange Co., Ct; 28 Jun 1753 (p466)
The Grand Jury Presentment against Elijah Morton is dismist.

p96 Orange Co. Ct; 28 Jun 1753 (p469)
- Elijah Morton & George Smith Ordinary Keepers failed to appear & is ordered to be fined 350 lbs of tobacco unless he show cause.
- Elijah Morton et al. provided security for John Mitchells debt.

p101 Orange Co. Ct., 26 Jul 1753 (p476)
Elijah provided security for the debt of William Brock.

07/02

NAME X	Morton, John. 2448.0 grand father of Elijah.
DATE	1722.
SOURCE	Will Book No. 4, 1717-1725 (Reel 23)
	p. 209-210. Will pro. 2 May 1722.
	p. 210-211. Inv. & appr. rec. 6 June 1722.
NOTE	Part of index to Richmond County Wills and Administrations (1692-1800)
PLACE	Richmond County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

NAME X	Morton, William. 1224.0 father of Elijah
DATE	1748.
SOURCE	Will Book 2, 1744-1778 (Reel 23)
	p. 131-132. Will pro. 28 July 1748.
	p. 133-134. Inv. & appr. rec. 25 Aug. 1748.
NOTE	Part of index to Orange County Wills and Administrations (1735-1800)
PLACE	Orange County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

NAME	Batchelder, Mary. 1225.0 mother of Elijah.
DATE	1747.
SOURCE	Account Book No. 1, 1724-1783 (Reel 56)
	p. 277-278. Accounts rec. 6 Apr. 1747.
NOTE	Part of index to Richmond County Wills and Administrations (1692-1800)
PLACE	Richmond County (Va.)
FORM	Estate administration records. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

NAME	Bachelder [Bacheldor] [Batchelor], Mary. 1225.0
DATE	1746.
SOURCE	Will Book No. 5, 1725-1753 (Reel 24)
	p. 510. Will pro. 2 June 1746.
	p. 514. Inv. & appr. 7 July 1746.
NOTE	Part of index to Richmond County Wills and Administrations (1692-1800)
PLACE	Richmond County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
ADDED ENTRY	Bacheldor, Mary. 07/02
ADDED ENTRY	Batchelor, Mary.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

NAME	Morton, Jeremiah. 614.0
DATE	1757.
SOURCE	Will Book 2, 1744-1778 (Reel 23)
	p. 250-252. Inv. & appr. rec. 26 May 1757.
NOTE	Part of index to Orange County Wills and Administrations (1735-1800)
PLACE	Orange County (Va.)
FORM	Estate inventories. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

14070

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
613.0	10	HAWKINS	ELIZABETH		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / /1724 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Spotsylvania Co.
STATE: VA.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 03/Jul/1745 LOCATION: Spotsylvania Co., VA. * Elizabeth's second marriage 1st was to George Smith
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1226	John Hawkins
MOTHER:	1225	Mary Long
SPOUSE-1	612.	Elijah Morton
SPOUSE-1 F	1224	William Morton
SPOUSE-1 M	1225	Ann (Batchelder) Mothershead (disagreement)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	306	George Morton
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

NAME	[illegible]
DATE	1745
SOURCE	Will Book [illegible] 1725-1753 (Reel 24)
	p. 510: Will [illegible] June 1745
	p. 514: Inv. & appr. 7 Jan 1746
NOTE	Part of index to Richmond County Wills and Administrations 1699-1800
PLACE	[illegible]
FORM	Wills, etc.
ADDED ENTRY	[illegible]
ADDED ENTRY	Batchelder, [illegible]
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations

NAME	[illegible]
DATE	1757
SOURCE	Will Book 2, 1746-1779 (Reel 25)
	p. [illegible], Inv. & appr. rec. 26 May 1757
NOTE	[illegible] Index to Richmond County Wills and Administrations (1715-[illegible]
PLACE	[illegible]
FORM	Estate inventories, etc.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations

Check credit ▾ Click Here
MyFamilyMoney

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Trotter - Skiles Genealogy

1629 total entries, last updated Mon Oct 30 17:48:30 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on
this page should be addressed to: George Trotter <gwtrotter@cs.com>

TROTTER - SKILES Genealogy

Display pedigree in table format

```
                                   *William Hawkins b: Abt 1485 d: Be
                             *John Hawkyns b: 1532 d: 12 Nov 1592
                             |     *Joan Trelawny b: Abt 1500 d: Unkn
                      */Richard Hawkins b: Abt 1562 d: 17 Apr 1622
                       |     |    */Benjamin Gonson b: 1524 d: Unknow
                       |     *Katherine Gonson b: Abt 1541 d: Jun 1591
                       |           *Ursula Hussey b: 1529 =>
                 *John Sidney Hawkins b: Mar 1604 d: 1678
                 |     *Judith Heale b: Abt 1568 d: 30 May 1629
          */John Hawkins b: 21 Sep 1643 d: May 1690
           |     |    */Edward Richards b: 1587
           |     *\Hester Richards b: Abt 1613 d: 23 Jul 1660
     14474 |           *Jane Martin b: 1591
     /John H. Hawkins b: Between 1669-1680 d: 7 Oct 1740
     |     |           /Richard Dewe b: Abt 1593 d: Unknown
     |     |     *Edward Dewe b: Abt 1619 d: Unknown
     |     |     |     \Elizabeth Tesdale b: Abt 1595 d: Unknown
     |     *Mary Elizabeth Dewe b: Abt 1650 d: Unknown
     |           *Mrs. Edward Dewe b: Abt 1625
*Elizabeth Hawkins b: Abt 1728
     |                ?/George Long b: Abt 1710
     |           *George Long b: Abt 1635
     |           |    ?\Mrs. George Long b: Abt 1613
     |     */John Long b: 1662 d: Abt 1752
     |14475|     *Elizabeth Spencer b: Abt 1649
    *\Mary Long b: Abt 1680
           *Elizabeth (Long) b: Abt 1664 d: Abt 1764
```

Global Search | Index | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Trotter Revolutionary War Journal

---

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find your ancestors Click Here!

Ryle Relatives

Entries: 9693 **Updated:** Fri Dec 13 16:19:09 2002
Contact: Sharon M Campbell **zasu@ktis.net**

Additions & corrections are most welcome. I have no other data than what is in Ryle Relatives. Please help yourself to whatever you need.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

613.0- 03/03

1. Elizabeth HAWKINS was ~~born 16 FEB~~ 1724/25 in Spotsylvania Co Va. She was the daughter of **2. Joseph HAWKINS** and **3. Jane NICHOLAS**. She married **Elijah MORTON** 3 JUL 1745 in ~~Spotsylvania Co~~ Va, son of ~~William MORTON~~ and Ann BATCHELDER. He was born 1722 in Orange Co Va.

? or John + Mary. (their Elizabeth m. George Smith ?)

Children of Elizabeth HAWKINS and Elijah MORTON are:

i. George MORTON was born 1746 in Spotsylvania Co Va. He married Jane MORTON. She was born ABT. 1740.

ii. Agnes MORTON was born BET. 1747 - 1751.

iii. William R MORTON was born 18 DEC 1753 in Virginia, and died 30 JAN 1811 in Logan Co Ky. He married Elizabeth HITE-SMITH. She was born 1765 in Berryville, Frederick Co Va, and died 1810 in Logan Co Ky.

iv. Joseph MORTON was born 1755.

v. John M MORTON was born 29 NOV 1756 in Orange Co Va, and died JUN 1799. He married Mary TANDY 14 APR 1788 in Orange Co Va. She was born 17 OCT 1766 in Orange Co Va.

vi. Sallly MORTON was born 1762. She married William BLEDSOE 21 JUL 1784 in Orange Co Va, son of Aaron BLEDSOE and Mary Lewis BROCKMAN. He was born 1762, and died 1820.

vii. Frances (Frankie) MORTON was born 1759.

viii. Elizabeth (Betsy) MORTON was born 1761.

ix. Jane MORTON was born 1763. She married Charles Marshall SMITH 19 JUN 1783 in Orange Co Va. He was born 2 JUN 1763 in Berryville, Clarke Co Va.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

1226.0

2. **Joseph HAWKINS** was born ABT. 1688 in Virginia, and died AFT. 30 MAR 1769 in Spotsylvania Co Va. He was the son of **4. John HAWKINS** and **5. Mary LONG**.

1227.0

'Lieux'

1226
1226
2452

3. **Jane NICHOLAS** was born 1700 in England.

Children of Jane NICHOLAS and Joseph HAWKINS are:

i. Jane HAWKINS.

ii. Mildred HAWKINS was born in England, and died in Kentucky. She married John THOMAS.

iii. Agnes HAWKINS. She married Thomas MEUX.

1. iv. Elizabeth HAWKINS was born 16 FEB 1724/25 in Spotsylvania Co Va. She married Elijah MORTON 3 JUL 1745 in Spotsylvania Co Va, son of William MORTON and Ann BATCHELDER. He was born 1722 in Orange Co Va.

v. Lucy HAWKINS.

vi. Sarah HAWKINS was born in Kentucky, and died 1826 in Woodford Village, Woodford Co Ky. She married John MORTON, son of William MORTON and Ann BATCHELDER. He was born 1733 in Orange Co Va, and died 2 SEP 1810 in Woodford Village, Woodford Co Ky.

vii. Joseph Hawkins JR.

viii. John HAWKINS was born 5 NOV 1718, and died MAY 1778 in Hanover Co Va. He married Mary LANGFORD ABT. 1744 in Spotsylvania Co Va, daughter of Thomas LANGFORD. She was born JUL 1728 in Hanover Co Va, and died 1808 in Spotsylvania Co Va.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

2452 0

4. **John HAWKINS** was born in Slapton, Devonshire, England, and died OCT 1740 in Essex Co Va. He was the son of **8. Sir John HAWKINS**.

2453.0

5. **Mary LONG**.

Children of Mary LONG and John HAWKINS are:

i. William HAWKINS was born 1699 in England, and died 1776 in Orange Co Va. He married Mary\Margaret SMITH 1716 in Virginia. She was born ABT. 1700 in Virginia.

ii. Elizabeth HAWKINS was born 1702. She married George SMITH BEF. 1735 in Va, son of Samuel SMITH.

iii. Nicholas HAWKINS was born BET. 1703 - 1704 in England, and died 1754 in Spotsylvania Co Va. He married Elizabeth LONG ABT. 1725 in Virginia. She was born 1704 in Spotsylvania Co Va.

iv. Phoebe HAWKINS was born 1704 in England. She married Stephen SMITH BET. 1740 -

1746 in Va, son of Samuel SMITH. He was born in Louisa Co Va, and died 1799 in Va.

2. v. Joseph HAWKINS was born ABT. 1688 in Virginia, and died AFT. 30 MAR 1769 in Spotsylvania Co Va. He married Jane NICHOLAS ABT. 1717 in England. She was born 1700 in England.

vi. Mary (Polly) HAWKINS was born 1716 in Virginia, and died 1804 in Georgetown, Woodford Co Ky. She married Toliver CRAIG 1730. He was born 1702, and died 1790.

vii. Philomen HAWKINS was born 1717 in Virginia, and died 1779 in Spotsylvania Co Virginia. He married Sarah SMITH ABT. 1743, daughter of Samuel SMITH. She died in Virginia.

2452
2452
4904

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Sir John HAWKINS** was born in Plymouth England. He was the son of **16. Capt. William HAWKINS**.

Child of Sir John HAWKINS is:

4. i. John HAWKINS was born in Slapton, Devonshire, England, and died OCT 1740 in Essex Co Va. He married Mary LONG ABT. 1698 in England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

3 16. **Capt. William HAWKINS**. He was the son of **32. Admiral John HAWKINS**.

Child of Capt. William HAWKINS is:

8. i. Sir John HAWKINS was born in Plymouth England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Admiral John HAWKINS** was born in Plymouth England.

Child of Admiral John HAWKINS is:

16. i. Capt. William HAWKINS.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth Hawkins Compact Disc #12 Pin #112713 (AFN: LVJC-KH)
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 16 Feb 1725 **Place:** St. Anne's Paris,Essex,Va.

Parents:

Father: John Hawkins Disc #12 Pin #107168
Mother: Mary Lieux Long Disc #12 Pin #107175

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elijah Morton Disc #12 Pin #164619
Marriage: 3 Jul 1745 **Place:**

Spouse: George Smith Disc #12 Pin #164620
Marriage: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 12
Sources: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 12

Submitter:

Mr. Jody Dee JONES
2619 Newgate Ct. Fort Collins, CO 80525-9006

Submission Search: 27940-0331100093241

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #12
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 14

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Elizabeth HAWKINS (AFN: LVJC-KH)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 16 Feb 1725
St. Anne's Parish, Essex, Va.

Parents:

Father: John HAWKINS (AFN: BQPK-GR)
Mother: Mary LONG (AFN: BQPK-HX)

Family

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elijah MORTON (AFN: 21P2-CR7)
Marriage: 3 Jul 1745

Family

Spouse: George SMITH (AFN: 20SB-8JL)
Marriage:

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 11

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1 **Elizabeth HAWKINS**
B: 16 Feb 1725
St. Anne's Parish, Essex, Va.

Family

George SMITH
B: Abt 1715
<, King William, Va>

2 **John HAWKINS**
B: 1680
Great Milton, Spottsylvania, Plymouth, England
D: 7 Oct 1740
Essex, King William, Va
M: Abt 1698
, , England, Uk

Family

3 **Mary LONG**
B: Abt 1680
, , Va
D:
, , Virginia

4 **John HAWKINS**
B: 21 Sep 1643
Essex, , Eng.
D: May 1670
Spotts, , Eng.
M: Bef 1680
, , Oxfordshire, England

Family

5 **Mary DEWES**
B: Abt 1645
Islip Of, Oxfordshire, Plymouth, England
D:
Great Milton, Oxfordshire, Plymouth, England

6 **John LONG**
B: Abt 1662
, , , England
D: Abt 1752
Spotsylvania, Va.
M: Bef 1695
Of, Caroline Co., Virginia

Family

7 **Elizabeth**
B: Abt 1664
Of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania, Va.
D: Abt 1764
St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania, Va.

8 **John Sr. HAWKINS**
B: 16 Mar 1605
Plymouth, Devon, , England
D: 1678
Stokefleming, Slapton, England, Uk
M: 27 Oct 1636
Dartmouth, Dartmouth, England, England

Family

9 **Hester RICHARDS**
B: Abt 1613
Dartmouth, , England
D: 23 Jul 1660
Slapton, , , England

10 **Edward DEWES**
B: 1625
Islip, Oxfordshire, England
D:
, , England
M: Abt 1644
Oxfordshire, , England

Family

11 **Mrs. Edward DEWE**
B: Abt 1625
, , England
D:
, , England

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 13

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
614.0	10	MORTON	JEREMIAH		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / /1700 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1224	William MORTON
MOTHER:	1225	Ann (Batchelder) mothershead (disagreement)
SPOUSE-1	615	Saran Mallory.
SPOUSE-1 F	1230	
SPOUSE-1 M	1231	
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01		
CHILD-02	307	Jane MORTON
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

Genealogy Notes
Page 10 : 12/06/00

610.0

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Morton, Jeremiah.
DATE	1757.
SOURCE	Will Book 2, 1744-1778 (Reel 23)
	p. 250-252. Inv. & appr. rec. 26 May 1757.
NOTE	Part of index to Orange County Wills and Administrations (1735-1800)
PLACE	Orange County (Va.)
FORM	Estate inventories. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

1988 Orange Co. Hist. Society
Antebellum Orange by Ann L. Miller
Library of Congress # 88-64062

OAK GREEN FARM (THE HALL; MORTON HALL) 18th c.; ca. 1856

[illegible] 614.0

Mr.& Mrs. Richard Harris

The nucleus of the Hall tract was 283 acres acquired by Jeremiah Morton I from William Connico in 1756. Jeremiah Morton died a year later, a casualty of the French and Indian War (local tradition states that he was killed on nearby Clark's Mountain while trying to arrest a deserter). Jeremiah's son, William, inherited the land and added over 3,500 acres in Orange County (and several more tracts across the Rapidan in Culpeper County) by the time of his death in 1833.

William Morton died childless, dividing his estate among his orphaned great-nephews who had made their home with him. George and Jeremiah Morton were given the lands in Culpeper. Jackson Morton inherited the Orange County lands, including the homeplace (his brother William was to have received half of the home plantation, but died young and his share passed to Jackson). In 1853, Jackson Morton sold the Hall plantation to his brother, Jeremiah.

Jeremiah Morton was a man of many talents. Besides owning and maintaining several large and successful plantations in Orange and Culpeper counties, he was an amateur architect and served as a United States Congressman. He was also a virulent seccessionist. He sold The Hall in 1862 to Franklin Stearns of Richmond, investing the money in Confederate bonds. Wiped out by the

Confederate defeat, he died at nearby Lessland, home of his daughter and son-in-law, Mildred and Joseph J. Halsey. The Hall remained in the Stearns family until 1918. It passed through several owners before its purchase by the Harrises in 1959.

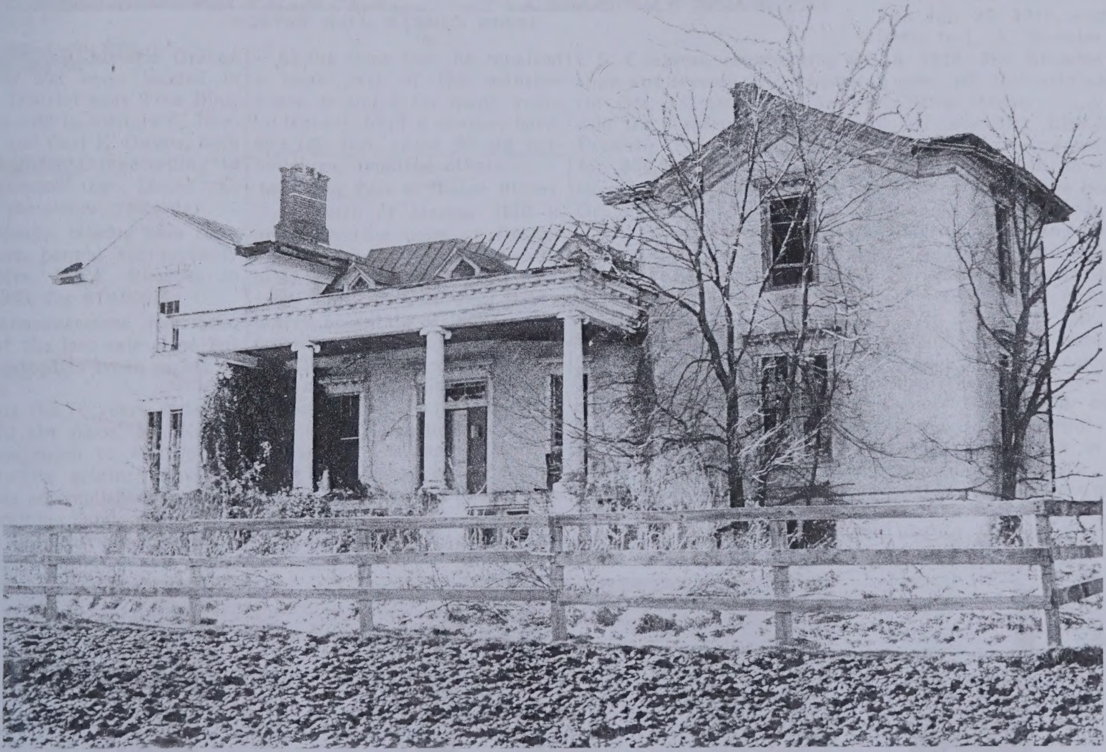
The nucleus of the house, the story-and-a-half frame section which now forms the center of the building, was built by Jeremiah Morton I or William Morton. First called The Meadows, it appears on an insurance policy of 1805, surrounded by a modest complex of outbuildings. Later rechristened The Hall, it became popularly called "Morton Hall." The property is now known as Oak Green Farm.

In the mid-1850's, Jeremiah Morton applied his skill as an architect to The Hall. His renovation, in a collection of popular styles, included the addition of the two-story Italianate wings, columned Ionic portico, ornate Classical trim on the doors and windows, and a rear service wing to the house. The original 18th-century section was gutted and turned into a single large reception hall. The much-enlarged house served as Confederate Gen. Ewell's headquarters when the Army of Northern Virginia was in winter quarters in Orange County in 1863-64.

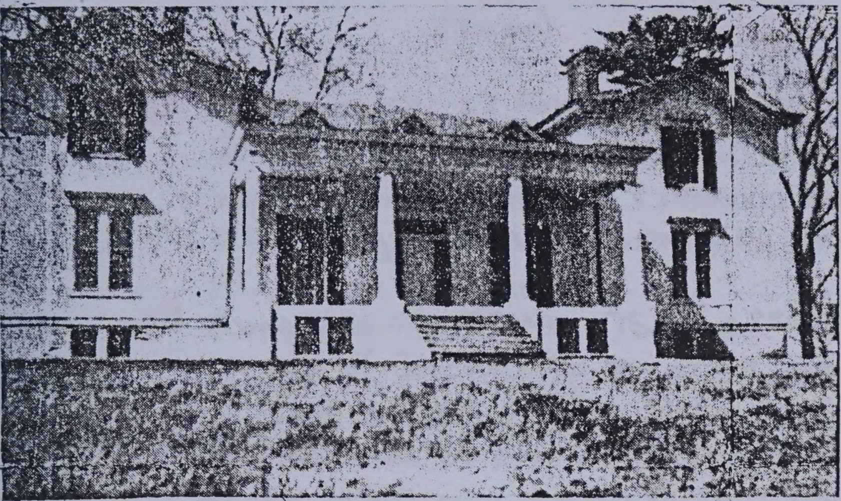
The stucco which currently covers the building was added in the mid-20th century. Near the house is an obelisk which marks the grave of William Morton (1748-1833).

Writing near the end of his life, Jeremiah Morton sketched a poignant portrait of the effects of the Civil War--at once obituary for himself and for the life and the South he had known:

I was surrounded by every comfort the world could afford--a delightfull home and happy family of whites and blacks, an income of $30,000 annually with a prospect of yearly increase--the scourge of war has swept all from me, and at the age of 68, I stand a blasted stump in the wilderness of life.



Morton Hall Estate, 558 Acres In Gordon District, Reported Sold To North Carolina Buyers



MORTON HALL MANSION HOUSE

Morton Hall, historic Orange tate of 558 acres located in ordon District near True Blue, been sold to Richard C. Har- , and Carl E. Owens, both aleigh, N.C., according to nouncement by Lester C. napp, the owner, yesterday.

Mr. Knapp, coming here from chmond, bought the property om Mrs. L. A. Rhoades in ne, 1943, for $18,000.

No announcement has been ade of the last sale price but understood to be in excess of 0,000.

During the 16 years, since he s held the place, Mr. Knapp s done much to restore the rm to its original fertility. his was accomplished by clear- g, draining and cultivation. ising beef cattle has been his ecialty.

At the same time he repaired a large part of the mansion house, occupied for many years by tenants, built a modern barn, 60 x 120 feet, razed 20 old outbuildings, repaired others.

Interesting Page of Orange History

A sketch of Morton Hall is an interesting page of Orange history although it was given up by the Morton family nearly 100 years ago. In those days it embraced an estate of 2,527 acres, according to a deed recorded in the Clerk's Office of Orange. It was a complete unit to itself, self-sustaining, and included more than 20 quarters for slaves, an overseer's house, as well as other buildings necessary for operation of a well organized plantation.

The owner was Jeremiah Morton, who was a member of the U.S. Congress, representing Orange and several other counties. On Oct. 18, 1862, Mr. Morton sold the property as a whole to Franklin Stearns of Richmond for $50,000 consideration mentioned in the deed recorded at Orange on the above date.

The War Between the States was on then. Cash invovled was probably Confederate money. The story is that it was invested in Confederate bonds supporting the southern cause.

There is no available record of just when the mansion house was built but tradition establishes the date as 1735, one year after Orange County was organized. The house, a large structure, with frame and mortar walls, gives evidence of much age. A feature is the very large front hall, also the dining room

eral times, but most of the wo was done long ago, except f that recently by Mr. and Mr Knapp.

A large monument in the ya at the side of the house repr sents what is left of the famil graveyard. It is dedicated the memory of William Morton died Sept. 4, 1833, in the 85t year of his age. He is describ as father to the fatherless an friend of the poor.

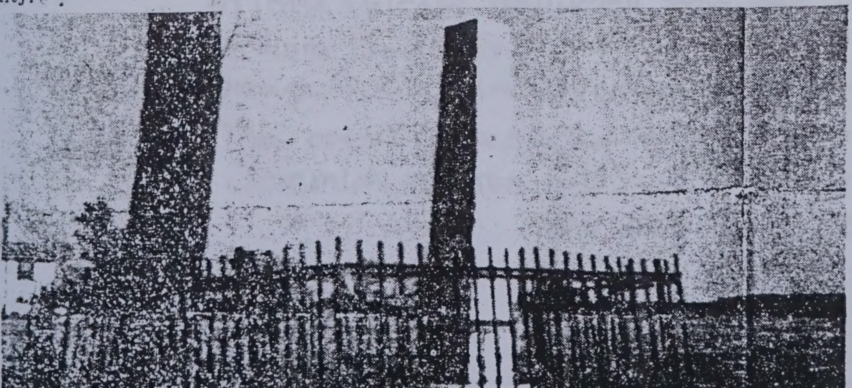
On August 15, 1877, M Stearns and his wife, Carolin V., by deed of gift transferre ownership of 5,871 acres t their son, E. Willie Stearns. I included, the deed relates, th 2,527 acres bought from Jeremiah Morton, referred to a "the Hall Place." Reference made to a survey by William C Moore in 1843.

It is apparent that Frankl Stearns had, over time, acquire other large acreages in that immediate section, all adjoining.

In the years that followed M Stearns sold the Hall place t Charles S. Waugh, jr., and h on July 29, 1918, sold the pro erty to L. A. Rhoades. On Sep 6, 1918, Mr. Rhoades sold nin acres off the original tract t Clifton Hume.

It was Mr. Rhoades' wido who sold the property to M. Knapp in 1943 so that in a history there have been but fiv owners since the estate was established, counting Mr. Knapp.

In planning to leave Orang Mr. Knapp reports that possession to the new owners will b given June 1. Mr. and Mr Knapp will be here until th school term is completed a then they will move to Flori where they will make the home. Since being here the have been active in civic a community affairs and wer among the founders of the Ha field Grange of which Mr. Knap is Past Master.



2003- Orange COUNTY, VA. Historical Society

Jeremiah MOUTON 1719-1757

(same) 614.0

p2 Orange Co. CT; 27 Feb 1752 (p356)
Jeremiah MOUTON ordered et al to make report re. "conveniences & inconveniences" attending to a turn in road by plantation of Thomas Thorpe.

p29 Orange Co. CT; 23 Nov 1752 (p390)
ON oath of Jeremiah Mouton et all. indentures of lease & release of John Spotswood, Esq. & Mary his wife of one part & Benjamin Porter of the other part & also Reciept thereon endorsed was proved.

- Jenny & Lucy, 2 negro girls of Benjamin Cave adjudged to be 8 yrs old.
- Will & Tom 2 negro boys of Peter Rucker adjudged to be 10 yrs old.

p31 Orange Co. CT.; 23 Nov 1752 (p392)
Jeremiah Mouton et al. appointed to value improvements of land of Thomas Gully proprietor of 400 acres on branches of Pamunkey in Orange Co.

p32 Orange Co. CT.; 23 Nov 1752 (p393)
ON oath of Jeremiah Mouton et al indentures of lease & release between Sherwood James & William Boulwair.

p34 Orange Co. CT.; 24 November 1752 (p395)
The court proceeded to lay levy TO:

Jeremiah Mouton SubSheriff by Acct	766 lbs
" " for delinquents	22 lbs

of tobacco

Jeremiah cont.

(same) 614.0

p35 Orange Co. Ct. 24 Nov 1752 (p396)
On petition of Jeremiah Mouton, ordered Edward Spencer, William Taliaferro, Alexander Waugh & Francis Moore: "or any two of them to settle the Admin. of the estate of Roger Mallory

p63 Orange Co. Ct. 28 Apr 1753 (p431)
Jeremiah Mouton certified he had no part of the estate of William Eastwood

p71 Orange Co. Ct. 24 May 1753 (p440)
A bond from Jeremiah Mouton etal to the orphans of Nicholas Coger.

Returned into Orange County Court on Thursday the 24th March 1757 & Ordered to be Recorded

Test Geo Taylor Clk

Part of Brockmans Est.o Ex.d

Memorandom of part of the Estate of John Brockman Dec.ed not made Return of before

	£	S	D
To 1 horse	4	0	0
To 1 Saddle	1	12	0
To 1 heiffer	1	5	0
To two Small Cask 5/ To 1 Chisel 1 Lock 2/6	0	7	6
£	7	4	6

30th December 1756

Reuben Daniel
Roger Bell
Malachi Chiles

WB2/250

Returned into Orange County Court on Thursday the 24th of march 1757 & Ordered to be Recorded

Test Geo Taylor Clk

Mortons Apprais.t Ex.d

In obedience to an order of Court We the Subscribers appraised all the Estate of Capt. Jeremiah Morton Dec.ed Shewn to us being first Sworn before Capt. Thomas Jameson Gent. (Viz)

	£	S	D
Jack a Negro man to	45	0	0
Moll a Negro Wench to	40	0	0
Tom a Negro Man to	25	0	0
Peter a Negro Man to	35	0	0
Sarah a Negro Whench to	15	0	0
Lewis a Negro Boy to	35	0	0
Deborah a Negro Wench to	20	0	0
Frank a Negro Man to	45	0	0
James a Negro Man to	40	0	0
Sam a Negro man to	35	0	0

	£	S	D
251) Dinah a Negro Winch to	40	0	0
Lucy a Negro Whench to	40	0	0
Dinah a Negro Girl to	35	0	0
Will a Negro & Negro Boy to	35	0	0
David a Negro Boy to	20	0	0
Tom a Negro Child to	12	0	0
Phil a Negro man with his Smiths Tools to	90	0	0
Hary a Negro Man to	50	0	0
	£ 657	0	0
One Mans Saddle, and one Woman D to	3	0	0
one Flax Brake to	0	5	0
One foot adds and Cross Cut Saw to	0	10	0
One Still & Worm to	8	0	0
To a parcel of Cow hides	8	0	0
To Six Casks	0	10	0
To one Ax	0	3	0
George Story a Servant man to	6	0	0
To Eight head of Cattle	8	0	0
To Sixteen head of Sheep	3	4	0
To two head of Horses	8	0	0
To Nine hilling hoes	0	14	0
To two Grubing hoes & two axes	0	11	0
To 1 Plow hoe	0	4	0
To old frying pan & bell		2	6
To thirteen head of hoggs	2	12	0
To 1 pair of Wedges & five Wheels three Wool & Linning	2	9	0
To 3 Slays & two setts of Harness	0	10	0
To 1 pair of Cards & one Loom	1	3	0
To 1 Curreing knife & Bell	0	10	0
To Seventeen Chears	2	2	6
To one Desk & Gun	4	10	0
To two Tables the one ovel the other plain	1	6	0
To half a Doz. of Silver tea Spoons	0	11	6

	£	S	D
To a parcel of Earthen ware & Gretter	0	7	0
To a parcel of Books & Money Scals	0	10	0
To a Box Iron & heaters & Water Jugg & Sugar Box	0	13	0
To four Feather Beds & furniture	27	00	0
To 1 Do. & two Table Cloths	1	00	0
To 1 pr. Shovel & Tongs and Nine Juggs	0	14	0
To 1 Servant man Named Samuel Garnatt	12	00	0
To 2 Braſs Cocks & one Gallon of Linseedoyl	0	12	6
To 13 Earthen plates & one Dish	0	15	0
To Coffy pot & Candle Mole	0	6	0
To a parcel of Casks	1	3	0
To a parcel of Cowhids & a parcel of old Iron	3	10	0
To 2 pots & hooks & two Racks	1	10	0
To a parcel of Pewter & Case of knives & forks	2	2	0
To a flesh fork & Ladle & Iron Spoon	0	3	0
To 1 frying pan & Spit & plough	0	10	0
To a parcel of Pails & a Sifter	0	11	3
To Twenty head of Cattle	20	0	0
To four head of Horses & forty one head of Hoggs	26	0	0
To forty Geeſs & a Cheare & Harneſs	10	0	0
To a parcel of Curried Leather	2	10	0
To a parcel of Leather uncurried	2	5	0
£	834	9	3

Bryan Sisson
Thomas Hughs
Joseph Thomas jr

This Inventory & appraisment was returned into Court the 26 Day Day of may 1757 & ordered to be Recorded

Test Geo. Taylor Clk

614.0

Return to normal view

Entries: 1519 **Updated:** Tue Apr 18 13:28:39 2000
Contact: Charles Henshaw **chuckens@prodigy.net**

614.3

- *ID:* I0303
- *Name:* Ann MORTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT. 1752 in Pittslyvania, Virginia
- *Death:* ABT. 1804
- *LDS Baptism:* 19 Sep 1955 MANTI
- *Endowment:* 7 Dec 1956 MANTI
- *Sealing Child:* 14 May 1957 MANTI
- *Reference Number:* 11

Father: Jeremiah MORTON b: ABT. 1712 in Orange, Virginia
Mother: Sarah MALLORY b: ABT. 1716 in Halifax, Virginia

Marriage 1 William PANNILL b: 30 Oct 1738 in Orange, Virginia

- *Sealing Spouse:* 14 May 1957 in MANTI

Children

1. John PANNILL b: 30 Mar 1763 in Pittsylvania, Virginia
2. Elizabeth PANNILL b: 24 Oct 1764 in Pittsylvania, Virginia
3. Frances PANNILL b: ABT. 1766 in Pittsylvania, Virginia
4. William PANNILL b: Jan 1768 in Pittsylvania, Virginia
5. Samuel PANNILL b: Jan 1770 in Campbell, Virginia
6. David PANNILL b: ABT. 1772 in Campbell, Virginia
7. Sarah BAGLEY MORTON PANNILL b: Mar 1772 in Campbell, Virginia
8. Joseph PANNILL b: 26 Jan 1776 in Campbell, Virginia
9. Frances PANNILL b: Mar 1778 in Campbell, Virginia
10. MORTON PANNILL b: 14 May 1780 in Campbell, Virginia
11. Jeremiah PANNILL b: Jul 1783 in Campbell, Virginia
12. George PANNILL b: Jul 1784 in Campbell, Virginia
13. Anne PANNILL b: Jul 1786 in Campbell, Virginia
14. Mary Ann PANNILL b: 29 Jan 1791 in Campbell, Virginia

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
615.0	10	Street	Sarah		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / /1700 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1230	
MOTHER:	1231	
SPOUSE-1	614.	Jeremiah MOUTON
SPOUSE-1 F	1224	William MOUTON
SPOUSE-1 M	1225	Ann (Batchelder) Motherhead (disagreement exists)
SPOUSE-2		

* Sarah's marriage TO Jeremiah was her 2nd marriage - she was m.) 1st to Roger Mallory.

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
616.0	10	Lacy	Stephan		08/13/2000

BORN:DATE: c/ /1725 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: NewKent Co. (between 1705 + 1710)
STATE: VA.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: before / /1730 LOCATION: Hanover Co. VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1232.0	Thomas Lacy
MOTHER:	1233.0	Ann Burnley
SPOUSE-1	617.0	Sarah Fleming Johnson
SPOUSE-1 F	1234.0	?
SPOUSE-1 M	1235.0	?
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	308.0	Benjamin	b.) 1750	d.) 1826
CHILD-02				
CHILD-03				
CHILD-04				
CHILD-05				
CHILD-06				
CHILD-07				
CHILD-08				
CHILD-09				
CHILD-10				
CHILD-11				
CHILD-12				
CHILD-13				
CHILD-14				

* * *

OMMENT:

NAME	Lacy [Lacies], Stephen. #616 07/02
DATE	1772
SOURCE	Deed Book No. 10, 1769-1775 (Reel 4)
	p. 279. Inv. & Appr. of estate in Hanover County rec. Nov. 16, 1772.
	p. 279-281. Inv. & Appr. rec. Nov. 16, 1772.
	p. 234-236. Will pro. July 20, 1772.
NOTE	Part of index to Goochland County Wills and Administrations (1728 - 1800)
PLACE	Goochland County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
ADDED ENTRY	Lacies, Stephen.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

Genealogy Notes
Page 1 : 02/23/01

Linda's Family Heritage Linda LaMonte Knopke <lindallk@aol.com>

ID: I04420 *Name:* **Charles LACY**
Birth: ABT. 1745/50 Hanover Co., VA - *Ancestral File #:* JTSV-ZB

Father: Stephen LACY b: BET. 1708 - 1710 in Virginia
Mother: SARAH b: ABT. 1730

Marriage 1 Elizabeth HUDSON b: 1753 in Goochland Co., VA m. 28 JUL 1774 in Goochland Co., VA

Children

1 John LACY b: 1776

2 Charles LACY , Jr. b: 1781

3 Francis Hudson LACY b: 1784 m. Elizabeth PEERSON bef 1811 Children

    1. Mary LACY b. aft 1811

    2. Charles Hutson LACY b: 1811

    3. Johnson W. LACY b: 1813 in VA m. Sarah BELCHER b: in VA m. 22 DEC 1835
    Children

        1. Francis Morgan LACY b: 1837

        2. John Tyler LACY b: 1838 in Jackson County, MO m. Sarah Angeline MEADER Children

            1. William Anderson LACY b: 1867

            2. Margaret Ella LACY b: 1869

            3. Dora Frances LACY b: 1872

            4. Margaret Agnes LACY b: 1875

            5. John Thomas Meador LACY b: 1878

        3. Charles Wesley LACY b: 1840

        4. Sarah Virginia LACY b: 1843

        5. Henry Spotswood LACY b: 1845

        6. William Johnson LACY b: 1847

    4. William Liggan LACY b: 1815

    5. Francis Hudson LACY , Jr. b: 1824

4 Thomas LACY b: 1788

Additional information from: Title: The Stephen Lacy Family of Goochland County, Virginia by Hazel Potter Lawler, and Kathy Miller <jrandkt@peoplepc.com>

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~elacey/lacey/index.htm

Elton Lacey / 4058 Deerfield / College Station, TX 77845 616.0

Stephen LACY (1) was born between 1708 and 1710 in VA. He died in Oct 1772 in VA.

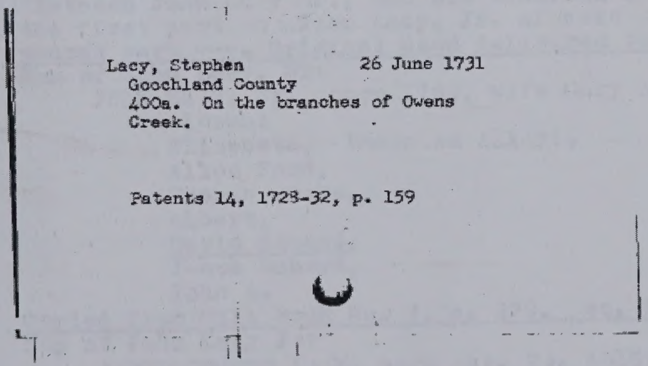
Stephen LACY and Sarah Ann Fleming had the following children:

i. Sarah LACY.
ii. Matthew LACY.
iii. Charles LACY.
iv. Benjamin LACY.
v. Jesse LACY.
vi. Elijah LACY.
vii. Johnson LACY.
viii. Lucy LACY.
ix. Stephen Jr. LACY.

Stephen LACY and ? Johnson had the following children:

i. Mary LACY(1) was born about 1731.
ii. Unidentified son LACY.
iii. Thomas LACY.

Land Office Patents and Grants – Library of Virginia



Lacy, Stephen 26 June 1731
Goochland County
400a. On the branches of Owens
Creek.

Patents 14, 1728-32, p. 159

25 Aug 1731, Goochland Co., VA. 400 a, branch of Owens Cr., Patent 14, 1728-32, p. 260

Genealogy of Callie Edmonia Lacy Foos.

✓Furnished by United States Department of Interior Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.
"During the Spring of 1700 three vessels sailed from Gravesend, Eng bringing seven hundred French Huguenots to Virginia. They settled in ManakinTowne, Virginia. With them were three brothers, named de Lacy. After becoming Americanized they spelled the name Lacy.
The first thing these Huguenots did after getting settled in ManakinTowne was to erect an Episcopal Church. In an old ManakinTowne Register are the names of William Lacy, Thomas Lacy, ✓and Nathaniel Lacy, evidently sons of the Huguenots."

✓Copied from the "Roll of the House of Lacy".
Page 157: "De Lacy, Virginia, United States. THOMAS de LACY, of the Cromwell-Botham family came from England into America in 1702. His wife being Anne Burnely."
Copied from Douglas Register, Goochland Co., Va. Date of Will 1771. Probated July 30, 1772.
Son of Thomas Lacy,
STEPHEN LACY, born ca 1710, 1st wife -- ---- Anderson,
2nd wife Sarah Johnson.

Children:
Thomas, Mary, Charles, Benjamin, Jesse, Matthew,
✓Elijah, Sarah, Lucy.

Son of Stephen Lacy:
CHARLES LACY, born 1740, wife Elizabeth Hudson.
Children:
John ~~xxxx~~ born Dec. 9, 1776, baptized July 6, 1777.
Charles, born Jan. 30, 1781, " Nov. 17, 1782.
Francis Hutson, Born Jan. 29, 1784, " Aug. 8, 1785.
Thomas, born May 6, 1788, " Sept. 17, 1785.
✓Above copied from St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Va.

Son of Charles Lacy:
JOHN LACY, Sr., born Dec. 9, 1776, wife Winifred -------.
Children:
John, Jr., born 1798.
Above copied from Will Book No. 6, p. 147, Henrico Co., Va.
"Between John Lacy Sr., and his winifred of County of Henrico of the first part and John Lacy, Jr. of said County and State of ✓second part ---. Original deed delivered to John Lacy Sr. May 29, 1802.

Son of John Lacy, Sr:
JOHN LACY, Jr., born 1798, wife Mary Ann ------
Children:
Elizabeth, (married Alley),
Allen Ford,
Thomas Cooke,
Albert,
David Edmond,
James Robert,
John A.
Copied from Will Book No. 7, p. 270. Dec. 14, 1832.

Son of John Lacy Jr:
DAVID EDMOND LACY, born Apr. 25, 1818, wife Martha Ann McGrew:
Children:
Virginia Lee (married Bowen), Charles Edmond, David Alonza.
Will Book in Chancery Court Record Room, signed by David Edmond Lacy, June 13th, 1881, naming above children.

Son of David Edmond Lacy:
DAVID ALONZA LACY, born Dec. 14, 1849, wife Cora Lena Butler.
Children, Callie Edmonia, Luther David, Frederick Alanza,
Cora Clopton, Marie Louise.
Listed in the Butler Family Bible.

For Marie

GENEALOGY OF CALLIE EDMONONIA LACY FOOS.
FROM THE LACY BRANCH.

X. CALLIE EDMONIA LACY FOOS? descent in line from STEPHEN LACY and his first wife, (maybe Anderson), (2nd wife was Sarah Johnson). He was born ca 1710, died in Goochland County, Va., March, 1772.

X. I, CALLIE EDMONIA LACY FOOS, was born in Richmond, Va., on September 23rd, 1873. I am the child of DAVID ALONZA LACY, who was born December 14th, 1849; married Cora Lena Butler on December 12th, 1872; died of Cirrhosis of the liver and appoplexy April 13th, 1912. His wife, Cora Lena Butler was born February 8th, 1856, (she is now living November, 1941). I married Louis Hamilton Foos, a Tobacconist, and had three sons, George Howard, Eugene Boulware, and Louis Hawthorne Foos. After the death of my husband, December 4th, 1904, caused by Brights Disease, I became the secretary of Dr. Charles R. Robins, Sr. on March 10th, 1906, and have continued in this position until the present time, November, 1941.

X. The said DAVID ALONZA LACY, son of DAVID EDMOND LACY, was born December 14th, 1849, married Cora Lena Butler December 12th, 1872, died April 13th, 1912 from Cirrhosis of the liver and appoplexy. At the age of fourteen he enlisted in the Confederate Army, 1st Va. Reserves, Col. Danforth commanding, Co. B, Capt. Allen commanding, the latter part of 1863. He was in the Battle of Staunton River Bridge and also in the shelling around Richmond, stationed at Fort Harrison. He was in the Confederate Army about eighteen months. (This is verified in the Records at Washington, D.C.) For a long time he was considered to be the youngest boy who enlisted in the Confederate Army. Later he graduated at the Richmond College and became a lumber merchant and building contractor. His wife, Cora Lena Butler was the daughter of Frederick Butler, a high Constable of Richmond, Va, a Deacon of First Baptist Church, and a high standing Mason. Cora Lena Butler was born February 8th, 1856, in Richmond, Va. Her mother was Margaret Eliza Cross of Hanover County, Va. Her father also was born in Hanover County, Va. All of the above are buried in Hollywood Cemetery.

X. The said DAVID EDMOND LACY, son of JOHN LACY, JR., was born April 25, 1818, married Martha Ann McGraw, died May 18, 1885. He was a prosperous lumber merchant and real estate owner. He was a Deacon in First Baptist Church. His wife, Martha Ann McGraw, died September 15th, 1899, eighty years of age. She is buried in Hollywood Cemetery.

X. The said ~~JOHN LACY, JR.~~, son of ~~JOHN LACY, SR.~~, of the County of Henrico, Va. was born ca 1798, married Mary Ann McGRAW, died before November 28th, 1829. (Copied from Will Book No. 7, p. 271, Henrico Court House).

X. The said JOHN LACY, SR., son of CHARLES LACY, was born Dec. 9th, 1775, baptized in Goochland County, Va., July.6th, 1777, married Winifred -------- of Henrico County, Va. Was living in 1802. (Copied from Will Book Henrico County, Va., No. 7, p. 518.)

Genealogy of Callie Edmonia Lacy Foos.

7. The said STEPHEN LACY, son of Thomas Lacy, was born ca 1710,
? married first ________ Anderson, died in Goochland County,
Va. March, 1772. ________ Anderson owned land in St. Paul's parrish,
which was given to her son Elijah. Her eldest daughter was named
Mary.

8. The said THOMAS LACY, married in Hanover County, Va. by 1705.

? William, THOMAS? and Nathaniel were brothers. of Stephen ?
Nathaniel Lacy married Marie ------, and had a daughter named
Lonicea, born May 29th, 1751. He also married Mary Bootle who
had a son named Jordan, born May 2nd, 1764, baptized June 17th,
1764.

COPY

WILL BOOK No. 7-pg 518, Henrico Co., Va.

1828-Nov.28
Estate $748.63

✓In Obedience to the ----Order of Court we have proceeded to audit State and settle the administration of John Ford on the Estate of John Lacy,Jr Dec'd as evidenced in the above report (did not copy report), by what report it will be seen that there are twenty-seven dollars and seventy-five cents due from John Ford the Administrator with interest from the 28 day of Nov. 1828 until paid which report is respectfully submitted to the County Court of Henrico.

✓Sale of the Estate of John Lacy, Jr., dec'd made by John Ford administrator, 28 day of Nov. 1828. Will Book no. 7-pg. 271.

✓List of items, 3 long pages with names of items and who bought them and what they sold for.
Widow, children, son-in-laws and Ad. mentioned very frequently.

✓WILL BOOK No. 7-pg 268:
Inventory and appraisement of John Lacy, Jr. Estate dec'd made 28-29 of Nov. 1828 by us as per ordered annexed.

✓DEED BOOK No. 6-pg. 147:
Between John Lacy, Sr. and his wife Winifred, of County of Henrico, of the first part and John Lacy, Jr., of said County and State of second part -------

✓Original deed delivered to John Lacy, Jr., May 29-1802.

✓WILL BOOK No. 7-pg. 270, Richmond 13- Dec. 1832:
Pursuant to the annexed order of Court, we Com'r having taken the arts prescribed by law - proceeded to State the account of David Alley's administration--upon the estate of Mary Ann Lacy dec'd at the instance of Joseph Mayo Esq. council for the parties generally --------
A-is the account of David Alley's Admr. upon the Estate of Mary Ann Lacy dec'd showing a balance due by adm'r aforesaid mentioned on the 1st day of Jan. 1833 of $308.94 prin. and $28.83 Int.

B-is the account of real estate of John Lacy Jr. dec'd due by Alley

C-is"one of the legatees"	Elizabeth Alley (formerly Lacy) showing a bal. due 1st.Jan. 1833 by David Alley to her of $63.13 Prin.
D- " " " " "	Allen Ford ------
E- " " " " "	Thomas Cooke-----
F- " " " " "	Albert Lacy with David Alley
G- " " " " "	Mathew Lacy " " "
H- " " " " "	David Edmond Lacy " "
I " " " " "	James Robert Lacy with his Guardian, David Alley, the balance due by said Alley to his ward on the 1st of Jan.1833.
J- " " " " "	John A. Lacy " " " balance due by said Alley to his ward on 1st of Jan. 1833

COPY

✓

WILL BOOK No. 7-pg.272.
1833, Jan.

To the distributees of Mary Ann Lacy dec'd

Jan.
Elizabeth Lacy (now Alley) for 1/8
Allen Ford " "
Thos. Cooke " "
Albert Lacy " " Did not copy the principal or
Mathew Lacy " " interest.
David Edmond Lacy " "
James Robert Lacy " "
John A. Lacy " "

1830

Albert Lacy one of the distributees of Mary Ann Lacy dec'd in account with/David Alley
Elizabeth Lacy (now Alley) " " " " " " " " "

Allen Ford
Thomas Cooke
Matthew Lacy
David Edmund Lacy
James Robert Lacy
John A. Lacy

Commissioners Office WILL BOOK No.8-p.277,Henrico Co.,Richmond 13,1832
1832.
John Ford Administrator of John Lacy dec'd,rent of real estate of John Lacy dec'd.

A-is the Admr. of John Ford upon the estate of John Lacy dec'd showing bal. due on the 31st of Dec. 1832 to the said estate of $290.25 Prin. and $85.59 Int. which bal. are carried to the credit of the respective distributees and legatees in propretion to their interest.

B-Is account of the real estate of John Lacy dec'd, showing a bal. due by said Ford to the estate of John Lacy dec'd on Dec. 31, 1832 of $40.00 Prin. and $4.80 Int., which bal. are carried to the credit of respective distributees and legatees in propretion.

C-Is the account of Mary Ann Lacy-widow of John Lacy dec'd with John Ford the Adm'r.

D-Is the account of David Alley, one of the distributees of John Lacy dec
E-" " " " Allen Ford " " " " " " " "
F-" " " " Thomas Cooke " " " " " " " "
G-" " " " Albert Lacy,one of the legatees " " " "
H-" " " " Matthew Lacy " " " " " " " "
I-" " " " David Edmand Lacy " " " " " "
J-" " " " James Robert Lacy " " " " " "
with John Ford showing a balance due by said James Robert Lacy.
K-" " " " John A. Lacy" " " " " " " "

All of which is respectfully submitted
Jno.Shore, Comm'r

1832. Dr. The Real Estate of John Lacy dec'd in account with John Ford Ad

Mary Ann Lacy for 1/3 of principal and interest.
David Alley " 1/12 " " " "
Allen Ford " 1/12
Thomas Cooke " 1/12
Albert Lacy " 1/12
Matthew Lacy " 1/12
David Edmond Lacy 1/12
James Robert Lacy "1/12
John A. Lacy "1/12

1830, Dec. 31st. By Mary Ann Lacy the widow od John Lacy dec'd for rent of part of the land for 1829 -- $20.00
" " " By Henry Brock for the rent of the other part for the year 1829 $20.00
4.80

1832, Dec. 31. To the distributees and legatees of John Lacy dec'd for proprotions of bal. of this---vis
Mary Ann Lacy for 1/3 of the principal and interest $96.74
David Alley " 1/12
Allen Ford " 1/12
Thomas Cooke " "
Albert Lacy " "
Matthew Lacy " "
David Edmond Lacy "
James Robert Lacy "
John A. Lacy " "

#4

Genealogy of Callie Edmonia Lacy Foos.

Ancestor, STEPHEN LACY, Huguenot.

His 1st wife, --------- Anderson.? Fleming.

His 2nd wife, Sarah Johnson.

Children.

Names.	Dates of birth.	To Whom Married.
1. Thomas,		--------------
2. Mary,		Before 1772, ~~and~~--Anderson.
3. Charles,		Eliza Hudson, Louisa Co., Va.
4. Benjamin,		10-26-1774 Judith Christian.
5. Jesse,		7-8-1774 Mary Johnson.
6. Matthew,		4-3-1772Susanna Rutherford.
7. Elijah,		Francis Holland, Louisa Co. Va
8. Johnson,		Frances ----, Hanover Co. Va.
9. Sarah,		Perrin Fares(Farrow), 1776.
10. Lucy,		---------------

Name of Ancestor from whom eligibility is derived, STEPHEN LACY.
Dates in reference to David Edmond Lacy and David Alonza Lacy's births and deaths and marriages taken from Butler Family Bible and also the books at Hollywood Cemetery.
Other data:
Will Book No. 7, p. 518, Henrico Co., Va.
Will Book No.7, p. 268. " " "
Will Book No. 7, p. 270, Richmond, 13-Dec.1832.
Will Book No. 7, p. 272.
Deed Book No. 6, p. 147.
Douglas Register, Goochland County, Va.
Commissioners Office Will Book No. 8, p. 277 Henrico Co., Va.
U.S. Department of Interior Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.
Lacy-Cpx Records whose references were
Brock's No. 5, Douglas Register. Deed Book Goochland County, Va.
No. 10, p. 234. Deed Book Goochland County, Va. No. 20, p. 372.
Virginia Magazine of History 18 - 24.
"The Roll of the House of Lacy", by de Lacy-Bellággeri.
Butler Family Bible.

13982

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
618.0	10	Christian	Charles		08/13/2000

BORN:DATE: c / /1720 bet. 1705+1715 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Goochland CT. Westover Parish/Charles City
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: about / /1730 LOCATION: Virginia
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: ca / /1783 LOCATION: Goochland Co. VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

estate
16 FEB 1784
Goochland Co. VA.
Book 13, pg 359-361

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Goochland CT., Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1236.0	Charles Christian SR.
MOTHER:	1237.0	Elizabeth Hunt
SPOUSE-1	619.0	Mary Leake
SPOUSE-1 F	1238.0	Walter Leake
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	1239.0	Judith Mask.

* * *

CHILD-01	309.0	Judith Christian	b.) c1752 d.) c1820
CHILD-02			
CHILD-03			
CHILD-04			
CHILD-05			
CHILD-06			
CHILD-07			
CHILD-08			
CHILD-09			
CHILD-10			
CHILD-11			
CHILD-12			
CHILD-13			
CHILD-14			

* * *

OMMENT:

07/02

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Christian, Charles.
DATE	1784
SOURCE	Deed Book No. 13, 1779-1784 (Reel 5)
	p. 359-361. Will pro. 16 Feb 1784.
NOTE	Part of index to Goochland County Wills and Administrations (1728 - 1800)
PLACE	Goochland County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Christian, Charles.
DATE	1784
SOURCE	Deed Book No. 16, 1791-1796 (Reel 6)
	p. 9. Accounts rec. 17 Oct. 1791.
NOTE	Part of index to Goochland County Wills and Administrations (1728 - 1800)
PLACE	Goochland County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Christian, Charles.
DATE	1784
SOURCE	Deed Book No. 14, 1784-1788 (Reel 5)
	p. 12-13. Inv. & Appr. rec. 16 Mar. 1784.
NOTE	Part of index to Goochland County Wills and Administrations (1728 - 1800)
PLACE	Goochland County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

ID: I30679 **Charles CHRISTIAN**

Birth: Abt 1710 in Westover Parish,Charles City,VA

Death: Abt 1783 in ,Goochland,VA

Father: Charles CHRISTIAN b: 1684 in Charles City,Charles,VA
Mother: Elizabeth HUNT b: 1681 in Charles City,Charles,VA

Source # 1: Toni Richard Turk - Charles had one marriage with 11 children

Marriage 1 Mary LEAKE b: Abt 1721 in ,Goochland,VA *Married:* Abt 1738 in ,Goochland,VA

Children

Elizabeth CHRISTIAN birth b: Abt 1740 in ,Goochland,VA

John CHRISTIAN birth b: 1742 in ,Goochland,VA

Elijah CHRISTIAN birth b: Abt 1743 in ,Goochland,VA

Charles CHRISTIAN birth b: Abt 1744 in ,Goochland,VA

Turner CHRISTIAN birth b: 13 Jul 1750 in ,Goochland,VA

Mary CHRISTIAN birth b: 1750 in ,Goochland,VA

Mourning CHRISTIAN birth b: Abt 1756 in ,Goochland,VA

William CHRISTIAN birth b: Abt 1758 in ,Goochland,VA

Walter M. CHRISTIAN birth b: 23 Sep 1760 in ,Goochland,VA

George CHRISTIAN birth b: 26 Sep 1762 in ,Goochland,VA

Judith CHRISTIAN birth b: Abt 1752 in ,Goochland,VA

*Source # 2: Debra Mcann - Charles had two marriages and 14 children (3 by 1st and 11 by 2nd marriage)

Marriage 1 Judith Woodson b: 1716 in Henrico Co., VA *Married:* 1734 in Goochland Co., VA

Children

Lucy Christian b: 1735 in Goochland Co., VA

William Christian b: 1735 in Goochland Co., VA

Judith Woodson Christian b: 1738 in Goochland Co., VA

**Marriage* 2 Mary Leake b: 1715 in VA *Married:* 1739 in Westover Parish, Charles City Co., VA
Children

Elizabeth Christian b: 1737 in Goochland Co., VA

John B. Christian b: 1742 in VA

Charles Mask Christian b: 1744 in Goochland Co., VA

Elijah Willis Christian b: 1749 in Amherst Co., VA

Turner Hunt Christian b: 13 JUL 1750 in Goochland Co., VA

Mary Christian b: 1751 in Goochland Co., VA

Judith Woodson Christian b: 1755 in Goochland Co., VA

Mourning Christian b: 1756 in Goochland Co., VA

William Christian b: 1758 in Goochland Co., VA

Walter Christian b: 23 SEP 1760 in Goochland Co., VA

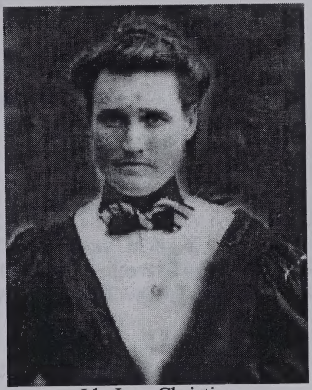
George Daniel Christian b: 26 SEP 1762 in Goochland Co., VA

Genealogy Notes
Page 2 : 11/16/00

The Christian Family with Britt & Peavy

Thomas Christian **(Apparently not son of William)**

- Charles Christian, Sr. (1684-1761) & Elizabeth Hunt
- Charles Christian, Jr. (c1705-1783) & Mary Leake
- Elijah Willis Christian (1743-1801) & Elizabeth Britt
- Obediah Mask Christian (1779-1816) & Joanna Barnes
- Elijah Osborne Christian (1811-1891) & Mildred Peavy
- David A. Christian (1844-1903) & Mary T. Owen
- Ida Jane Christian (1875-1966) & Logan Boyd Pearce



Ida Jane Christian
daughter of David and "Teck" (Owen) Christian
Picture taken about 1907.
Page created 5 Jul 1997; revised 9 Sep 1999; picture added 18 Feb 2000.

The credit for the following information goes to the FHC in Magnolia, AR. The wonderful volunteers and other researchers helped me find this missing link. Many thanks to other Christian researchers, especially Liz Newland of Australia and Agnes Branch Pearlman, former editor of the "Christian Family Chronicles", who have added to the original information.

Dirct line is indicated with bold lettering.
"+" indicates that there is more information on the family on this page.

NOTE: According to Ms. Pearlman, Thomas Christian is the presumed immigrant to VA and researchers are working hard to discover his ancestry. The information on William Christian from the Isle of Man, his two wives and their children has been removed since it has been proven that they are not "our" Thomas's ancestors. More research is needed and any source material would be much appreciated!

1. Thomas Christian (c1636, Isle of Man, England-aft. 1704, VA) m. ???
SECOND GENERATION: Children of Thomas Christian
+2. James CHRISTIAN (1674, Charles City, VA-cJan 1750, Charles City, VA) m. bef 1705, VA, Anne/Amy MACON (1685-1728)

76

618

1236

+2. Thomas Christian (1682-c Apr1737, Goochland Co, VA) m. bef. 1701, VA, Rebecca NEW
+2. Charles Christian (1684, Goochland Co, VA-7 Apr 1761, VA) m. bef. 1706, Charles City, Westover Parish, VA, Elizabeth HUNT (1680, Charles City, VA-bef. Jan 1726/27, Charles City, VA), daughter of John HUNT
2. John CHRISTIAN (b. 1688, Charles City, VA)

THIRD GENERATION:
Children of James and Anne Macon Christian:
+3. William Christian (d. 1771, Charles City Co, VA) m. Anne? COLLIER, then Susan BROWNE
3. Joel Christian (d. bef. 1786) m. Sarah Unknown
3. Richard Christian (1700-1769) m. Lucy GRICE
3. Judith Christian (baptized 21 May 1711)
3. Gideon Christian (b. 5 Feb 1725/26)
3. James Christian (b. c1725)

Children of Thomas and Rebecca New Christian
3. Thomas Christian (b. betw. 1700-1715)
3. Rebecca Christian
3. James Christian
3. Robert Christian
3. William Christian (b. betw. 1700-1715)
3. Mary Christian
3. Constant Christian
3. Ann Mourning Christian

Children of Charles and Elizabeth Hunt Christian (all born in Charles City, VA)
3. John CHRISTIAN (c1703-bef Jun 1767, VA) m. c1729 in UK, Sarah ??
+3. Charles CHRISTIAN (c1705, Charles City, Westover Parish, VA-1783, Goochland, VA) m1. c1730, Judith WOODSON (b. c1710-1746); **m. 1738, VA, Mary LEAKE (1715, VA-1764, Goochland Co, VA), daughter of Walter LEAKE and Judith MASK**
3. George CHRISTIAN (b. c1707)
3. Lucy CHRISTIAN (b. c1709)
3. Elizabeth CHRISTIAN (b. c1710)
3. Susannah CHRISTIAN (b. c1718)
3. Mary CHRISTIAN (b. c1721) m1. 1740, Stephen WATKINS (d. c1754), m2. 7 Nov 1755, Amelia Co, VA, Anthony CHRISTIAN (b. 1724), son of Thomas and Rebecca (Christian) CHRISTIAN
3. Turner Hunt CHRISTIAN (c1729-1781, Warren, NC) m. bef 1754, VA, Mary SOAMES

FOURTH GENERATION:
Children of William and Anne? Collier Christian:
4. William Christian
4. John Christain
Children of William and Susan Browne Christian
4. Anne Christian (christened 21 Feb 1755, St. Peter's Parish)
4. William Browne Christian
4. Henry Christian
4. Elizabeth Christian
4. Mary Christian m. William DOUGLAS
4. Susanna Christian (christened 29 May 1757, St. Peter's Parish)
4. Turner Christian

Children of Charles and Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN
4. William Christian (b. 1735) NOTE: there is some question as whether he is a son of this marriage. Help, please!
4. Lucy Christian (b. aft. 1734) m. c1783, Drury WOODSON

4. Judith Woodson Hunt Christian (b. aft. 1735) m. c1760, Chesley DANIEL

Children of Charles and Mary Leake CHRISTIAN (all children born in Goochland, VA)

4. Elizabeth Christian (1736-19 Jan 1835, Goochland, VA) m. 30 Mar 1757, Goochland Co, VA, John HUMBER (c1740-1806)

4. John Christian (1742-26 Sep 1823, Amherst, VA) m. 9 Sep 1771, Goochland, VA, Judith LEAKE (c 1743-18 Jul 1830)

+4. Elijah Willis Christian (1743-23 May 1801, Lamar Creek, Franklin Co, GA), served in Rev. War as 2nd Lieut. from VA

m. c1774, Amherst, VA, Elizabeth BRITT (c1754, Amherst Co, VA-c1820, Madison, GA), daughter of William BRITT and Hannah CONNALLY

See information on the BRITT family below.

4. Charles Mask Christian (1744-1813, Amherst Co, VA) m. 1769, Goochland, VA, Sarah DUKE (1745-1810, Amherst Co, VA)

4. Mary Christian (1750-c1820, Lancaster, VA) m. 19 Dec 1770, Goochland, VA, James GRESHAM (d. 1 Jun 1807, Wilkes Co, GA) and then 1 other

4. Judith Christian (c1754-1820, Albemarle, VA) m. 25 Oct 1774, Goochland, VA, Benjamin LACY (1755, Hanover, VA-2 Mar 1827)

4. Mourning Christian (c1756, Goochland, VA-7 Jul 1837, Amherst, VA) m. 14 Mar 1785, Drury CHRISTIAN (1764, Amherst Co, VA-1815, Amherst, VA)

OR she may have married James Christian and then Mr. MITCHELL

4. Turner Hunt Christian (13 Jul 1758, Goochland, VA-1833, Elbert, GA) m1. 3 Jan 1778, Goochland, VA, Anne PAYNE (25 Apr 1762, Goochland Co, VA-1830); m2. 1788, Elizabeth PENN

4. William Christian (c1759-1783, while prisoner on ship at sea); never married

4. Walter Christian (23 Sep 1760, Goochland, VA-Aug 1829, Amherst, VA) m. 27 May 1782, Cumberland, VA, Martha "Patsey" WALTON (21 Apr 1768, Cumberland Co, VA-14 Feb 1811, Franklin, Madison Co, GA)

+4. Dr. George Daniel Christian (26 Sep 1762-22 Feb 1831, Wilcox Co, AL) m1. 27 Aug 1782, Martha WALTON; m2. 12 Nov 1811, Sallie ALLEN (d. 1818); m3. 28 Sep 1818, Lucie PATTERSON MOORE

FIFTH GENERATION:

Children of Elijah and Elizabeth Britt CHRISTIAN

5. William Christian (1776, Amherst, VA-1850, Harris, GA) m. 1803, Susanna LOVEJOY

5. Elizabeth Christian (5 Nov 1777, Amherst, VA-20 Sep 1842, Dekalb, GA) m. 11 Jul 1804, Rockbridge, VA, David CONNALLY

+5. Obediah Mask Christian (1783, Amherst, VA-1816, Madison, GA) m. 18 Jan 1810, Franklin, GA, Joanna BARNES (1780, SC-1851, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

5. Charles Christian (1780, Amherst, VA-c1850, Cherokee, GA) m. Elizabeth M. BALL

5. Jennie Christian (b. 1784) m. John GADDIS

5. Hannah Christian (b. 1785, Amherst, VA) m. John HUNTER

5. John Christian (1786, Amherst, VA); never married

5. Mary "Polly" Christian (1787, Franklin, GA-c1840) m. Cornelius MCCARTY

5. Martha "Patsy" Christian (b. betw. 1784-1794) m. Nicholas SEWELL

+5. Elijah Willis Christian (15 Jan 1798, Franklin, GA-22 Mar 1874, Gonzales, TX) m. 20 Sep 1820, Madison, GA, Drucilla WILLEFORD

Child of George and Sallie Allen CHRISTIAN:

+5. Edward Leake Christian m. Rebecca unknown

SIXTH GENERATION:

Children of Obediah Mask and Joanna Barnes CHRISTIAN (all children born in Madison, GA)

+6. Elijah Osborne Christian (8 Feb 1811-11 Jun 1891, Colquitt, Claiborne Parish, LA) m. 23 Oct 1840, Meriwether, GA, Mildred Arnold PEAVY (12 Feb 1817, GA-1 Jun 1880, Colquitt, Clairborne Parish, LA), daughter of Allen PEAVY and Elizabeth HIGHTOWER.

See information on PEAVY and HIGHTOWER families below.

6. Hester Ann Christian (b. 1813) m. 6 Jan 1831, Madison Co, GA, Silas MCGRADY

6. Mary Joice Christian (15 Feb 1814-17 May 1862) m. 3 Mar 1839, GA, Richard Ivy MORRIS (28 Feb 1818, Elbert Co, GA-16 Apr 1888, Phoenix City, AL)
6. William Barnes Christian (c1815-bef. 1851) m1. Catherine WILLIAMS, m2. 4 Nov 1834, Newton, GA, Jane DOBBINS
6. Elizabeth Barnes Christian (c1816-c1895) m. 1836, William ALLGOOD

Children of Elijah and Drucilla Willeford CHRISTIAN
6. Obediah Mask2 Christian m. Elizabeth Victoria GREEN
6. Eliza Antoinette Christian m. James HANNAH
6. Mary Calphurnia/California Christian m. Thomas T. JOHNSON
6. John Britt Christian m. Sarah Ann GABRIL/Gabel
6. Martha/Margaret Elizabeth Christian never married
6. Elijah Willis Christian, Jr. (d. 1862, Civil War; listed as single)
6. Nathan Jeptha Christian m. Sarah Elizabeth SQUIRES

Children of Edward Leake and Rebecca CHRISTIAN
6. Mariah W. Christian (b. 26 Mar 1806)
6. George M. Christian (b. 13 Apr 1809)
6. James H. Christian (b. 20 Apr 1811)
6. Peggy Melinda Christian (b. 6 Mar 1813)

SEVENTH GENERATION:
Children of Elijah O. and Mildred A. Peavy CHRISTIAN
7. Martha Elizabeth Christian (6 Aug 1841, Meriwether, GA-11 Aug 1920, Colquitt, LA) m. 8 Dec 1859, Simon Green SPEARS
7. William Thomas Christian (Jul 1843, Meriwether, GA-c1870, Claiborne, LA) m. 19 Dec 1866, Ophelia Ann WILSON; one child: Lona R. Christian m. 22 Dec 1899, Crawford D. GREEN
+7. David Allen Christian (16 Oct 1844, Meriwether, Ga-31 Dec 1903, Union Co, AR) m. Mary Texas "Teck" Owen (14 Jan 1853, Heard Co, GA-17 Jul 1941, Union Co, AR)
7. Mary Ann E. Christian (Dec 1848, Meriwether, GA-1 Jun 1900, Clairborne Parish, LA) m. 7 Sep 1868, George W. BELL
7. Sarah Jane Christian (4 Mar 1850, Meriwether, GA-15 Jan 1933, Clairborne Parish, LA) m. 21 Dec 1886, Bolin Green GREER
7. Elijah Obed Christian (17 Aug 1851, Colquitt, LA-13 Sep 1938, Clairborne Parish, LA) m. 1 Mar 1883, Mary Ann "Mollie" ODUM; one child: Alonzo Obed Christian m. 27 Aug 1917, Mary F. PALMER
+7. Charles Willis Christian (14 Apr 1854, Colquitt, LA-7 Jan 1944, Colquitt, Claiborne Parish, LA) m1. 15 Jun 1873, Claiborne Parish, LA, Lauanda ALLEN; m2. 30 Jun 1881, Sara Sally WISE (13 Dec 1858, Colquitt, Claiborne Parish, LA-11 Nov 1897, Claiborne Parish, LA)
7. John F. Christian (Oct 1856, Colquitt, LA-1 Jun 1900)
7. L. T. Christain (14 Jan 1859-17 Jun 1941)
7. Warren Jefferson Christian (b. Aug 1861, Colquitt, LA)

Children of George M. and Sarah Jones CHRISTIAN
7. Sarah Ann Rebecca Christian (b. 3 Jul 1826)
7. Mary Louisa Joyce Christian (b. 20 Dec 1829)
7. Edward Louis Christian (b. 22 Apr 1831) m. Mariah Mae MCCOLLUM (b. 31 Aug 1835, AL)
7. Malinda Caroline Christian (b. 7 Feb 1833)

EIGHTH GENERATION:
Children of David A. and "Teck" Owen CHRISTIAN
(all children born in Union Co, AR)
8. Ida Jane Christian (6 Oct 1875-25 May 1965, Pioneer, LA) m. Logan Boyd PEARCE (18 Nov 1869, Union Co, AR-Dec 1936, Darnell, LA)
8. Ella C. Christian (3 Jul 1878-10 Nov 1951)

8. Ed Christian (4 Mar 1880-Apr 1967, El Dorado, Union Co, AR) m. Edna
8. Walter A. Christian (17 Sep 1882-27 Nov 1946, Wesson, Union Co, AR)
8. Jefferson L. Christian (1 May 1885-7 Oct 1945, Wesson, AR); never married
8. John A. Christian (1 Jan 1888-c1933, Wesson, Union Co, AR)
8. Dan O. Christian (23 Nov 1889-15 Oct 1956, Fort Stockton, Pecos Co, TX) m. 25 Aug 1916, Wesson, Union Co, AR, Clara Elizabeth BRAKEFIELD (8 Feb 1896, Ouachita Parish, LA-17 Jun 1973, Ouachita Parish, LA); 2 children: Robert Washington "R. W." and Ruth Melba
8. David Allen Christian, Jr. (Nov 1890-31 Dec 1905)
8. Odie Bell Christian (b. 3 Jan 1892) m. Roger KING; 2 sons: Brewster and Brewer

Children of Charles Willis and Sally Wise CHRISTIAN
8. Vesta Christian m. Joe ROCKETT
8. D. O. Christian (23 Feb 1882, El Dorado, AR-19 Nov 1966, Lafayette, LA) m. 31 Mar 1908, Farmerville, Union Parish, LA, Stella Mae DOSTER (22 Apr 1890, Union Parish, LA-27 Mar 1967, Lafayette, LA); 6 children: Lela, Geneva, Nora, Ruth, Dorcas and Joel Christian. 8. Carrie Belle Christian (28 Feb 1885, Claiborne Parish, LA-9 Jan 1990) m. Ray DAVIS
8. J. T. Tott Christian m. Ora May GARRETT
8. Charlie "Nip" Christian
8. Girtie Christian m. Herman FALKENBURN
8. Lee Dewitt Christian (12 Oct 1897-18 Aug 1967) m1. 30 Sep 1916, Union Parish, LA, Mary BOATWRIGHT (d. 4 Jan 1930); 2 children: Purvis and Ralph Dudley Christian
m2. 14 Dec 1931, Maudie Belle WOODARD (14 Nov 1913, Lincoln Parish, LA-15 Apr 1993, Arcadia, Lincoln Parish, LA); 6 children: Herbert Richard, Woodard Wise, Kenneth Lane, Estelle Carolina, Barbara Nell and Louis Wayne Christian

Descendants of Daniel Britt

Many thanks to Kelly Priestly and Harry Johnston who provided much of the following information on the BRITT family.

1. Daniel Britt
2. William Britt (1729, Goochland Co, VA-1787, Goochland Co, VA) m. c1754, Hannah CONNOLLY (b. 1733, Goochland Co, VA), daughter of Bryan CONOLLY and Elizabeth ??
2. Obediah Britt m. 28 Mar 1753, Goochland Co, VA, Ann THOMPSON
2. John Britt m. Winifred CONNOLLY, daughter of Bryan CONOLLY and Elizabeth ??

THIRD GENERATION
Children of William and Hannah Connolly BRITT:
3. Elizabeth Britt (c1754, Amherst Co, VA-1820, Madison Co, GA) m. c1774, Amherst Co, VA, Elijah Willis CHRISTIAN (see above)
3. Hannah Britt (c1755, Goochland Co, VA-c1816) m. 2 Jan 1768, Goochland Co, VA, William LONGMIRE, Jr. (c1745, King George Co, VA-12 Jan 1816, Granville Co, NC; 4 children: John, Mary (m. Nelson DUKE), Elijah (m. Mary MOSS), and Sally (m. John P. HUNT)
3. Obediah Britt (1 Apr 1759, Goochland Co, VA-20 Mar 1837, Perry Co, TN) m. 29 Oct 1782, Granville, NC, Mary Elizabeth SMITH
3. Jessie Britt (b. 21 Jun 1761)
3. Jennie Britt (b. 25 Sep 1763)
3. William Britt (c1766-1768)

Children of Obediah and Ann Thompson BRITT
3. Ann Britt (b. 19 Mar 1756)
3. Lucy Britt (b. 12 Jan 1758)
3. John Britt (b. 10 Sep 1759)
3. Elizabeth Britt (b. 20 Jan 1761)

3. Obadiah Britt (b. 24 Apr 1763)
3. Patty Britt (b. 19 Jul 1765)
3. Sally Britt (b. 19 Jul 1766)
3. William Britt (b. 29 Sep 1768)

Children of John and Winifred Connolly BRITT
3. Nannie Britt (b. 28 Nov 1756)
3. James Britt (b. 20 Aug 1758)
3. Daniel Britt (b. 28 Sep 1760)
3. Milly Britt (b. 11 Sep 1763)
3. Molly Britt (b. 31 Mar 1766)

Descendants of John Peavy and Unity White

Many thanks to the Peavy Cousins who provided information on the ancestors of Mildred Arnold Peavy.

1. John Peavy (d. 1806) m. c1789, Wilkes Co, GA?, Unity WHITE (c1770, NC-14 Jan 1856, Meriwether Co, GA), daughter of David WHITE and Sarah WILLIAMS
2. Unknown Peavy (b. c1791) m. William LAWRENCE
2. Allen Peavy (b. c1793, Warren Co, GA?) m. 7 Mar 1815, Greene Co, GA, Elizabeth HIGHTOWER (c1797-1850Meriwether Co, GA), daughter of Thomas (RW) HIGHTOWER and Mildred "Milly" ARNOLD who married c1775, in MeClenburg Co, VA.
2. Margaret Peavy (b. c1795) m. 26 May 1827, Jasper Co, GA, George CLOWER
2. David W. Peavy (b. c1797) m. Elizabeth ?? (b. c1806)
2. Eli Peavy (c1799-5 Oct 1882, Meriwether Co, GA) m. Elizabeth BLUNT (c1808-bef. Dec 1854)

THIRD GENERATION
Children of Allen and Elizabeth Hightower PEAVY
3. John B. Peavy (b. c1815)
3. Mildred Arnold Peavy m. Elijah Osborne CHRISTIAN (see above)
3. Elizabeth Peavy (b. c1826)
3. Thomas Hightower Peavy (c1828-1871) m. July ?? (b. c1829); 4 children: Rebecca, Unity, Charlie D. and Robert Taylor Peavy
3. Martha J. Peavy (b. c1833)
3. Mary A. V. Peavy (b. c1835)
3. James Peavy (b. c1837)

Re: CHRISTIAN from the Isle of Man

Posted by: John Cox

Date: September 12, 2000 at 17:47:44

In Reply to: Re: CHRISTIAN from the Isle of Man by Gary D. Smith

10079 of 11677 Go

Thank you for your quick follow up to my query. But there seems to be confusion about the descendants of William Christian, the Manx patriot called "Iliam Dhone." I have seen the list that

you posted but there is another taken from the Manx Note Book (can be found at http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/messages/10071.html).

It goes like this:

1. William CHRISTIAN ("Iliam Dhone") was born April 1608 and died January 2, 1662/63 and married Elizabeth.

Their children were
2. i. Ewan (died in infancy)
ii. George b. 1635 d. 1694 and buried at Malew, IOM (He had one son, William, who had one daughter, Elizabeth, who died without issue)
iii. Ewan b. 1637 at Ronaldsway, IOM d. 1671 buried at Malew, IOM
iv. John (no information)
v. William (no information)
vi. Mary b. 1641 married Charles Stanley
vii. Patricius b. 1644 married Ann Moore
viii. Thomas b. 1646 d. 1700 married Mary Birch (moved on to Liverpool)
ix. Charles b. 1649 d. 1699 without issue

My Thomas CHRISTIAN doesn't seem to quite fit because there are land records in Virginia about 1647 mentioning his name and if he came over at, let's say, 20 years of age, he would have been born around 1627. It would be fantastic if I were descended from Iliam Dhone but it doesn't seem to fit. Thank you for the help. It's all appreciated.

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CHRISTIAN (ILIAM DHOAN)

ARMS-AZURE, a chevron humetty between three covered
Cups OR, on a canton ARGENT, an anchor erect, with
part of the cable round the stock PROPER
CREST-OUT of a naval coronet OR, a Unicorn's head ARGENT, collared GULES

MOTTOS-*Salus per Christum* and *Perseverando*

ILLIAM CHRISTIAN

(BORN APRIL 168, DIED
JANY. 1662-3), RECEIVER-
GENERAL, WAS THE ,
3RD SON OF DEEMSTER
EWAN CHRISTIAN, of Milntown,

who presented him with the property of Ronaldsway, of which, in 1643, he accepted a lease[1] for three lives, from James, Earl of Derby, on condition of surrendering the ancient "tenure of the straw." By his wife, Elizabeth,[2] he had eight sons and one daughter. Ewan, the eldest died in infancy ; George, (born 1635, died 1694, buried at Malew), obtained possession of Ronaldsway, which had been confiscated on his father's death, in the autumn of 1663 ; for ,having exhibited his complaint to his Majesty in Council," it was ordered " that intire restitution be made of all the said estate."[3] Probably, owing to the expense attending this appeal, we find that, in 1677, he held only half the estate, and moreover, that "the houses on the said estate" were "decayed and dilapidated."[4] His only son, William, succeeded him, but in 17o6, he was ejected, and "John Corrin[5] entered . . . by virtue of our Honourable Lord's decree."[6] Christian appealed against this, and, in 1716, is again "entered by virtue of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales his order in Council."[7] In 1720, "having contracted very considerable debts by reason of a long and expensive law suit in recovering my estate of Ronaldsway" he was obliged to sell it.[8] He had an only daughter, Elizabeth, who died without issue.

Ewan, (born 1637, died 1671, at Ronaldsway, buried at Malew), the third son, petitioned Charles II. "that those persons, who had been the judge and jurors upon that tryall of his father . . . may be brought upp before your Mat^{ie} to give an accompt of their said proceedings." [9]

Of the next two sons, John and William, nothing is known. Mary (born 1641) married Charles Stanley, of Ballacaighen, in Rushen, and had issue. The Stanleys of Ballacaighen, were a younger branch of the Derby family.

Patricius (born 1644) married Ann Moore, of Pulrose, and had three sons and one daughter. It is not known what has become of his descendants. He lived at Ballaquayle, in Braddan, and was a member of the House of Keys in 1699. The eighth son, Charles (born 1649, died 1699 without issue), was a Major in the army.

It is only the descendants of the seventh son, Thomas (born 1646, died 1700), whom we can trace to the present day. He seems to have had charge of the family property in Lancashire[10] and to have carried on a merchant's business in Liverpool. He married Mary, daughter of the well-known Colonel Birch, who was governor of Liverpool under the Common-wealth, and had issue Hugh. Hugh (born 1679, died 1729), was captain and owner of a merchant vessel. His son Thomas (born 1716, died 1752) was a Captain in the Royal Navy. Hepworth Dixon, in " Her Majesty's Tower," mentions that he took out letters of marque and captured several Spanish galleons.

By his wife, Ann Hughes, he had issue Sir Hugh Cloberry, K.B. (born 1747, died 1798) Rear-Admiral of the White. Between 1779 and 1783 he took part in various actions in the West Indies, and in 1796 he was appointed to the chief command there. Sir Ralph Abercromby, in his despatch of the 31st May, in that year, announcing the surrender of St. Lucia, wrote "Rear-Admiral Sir Hugh Christian, and the Royal Navy, have never ceased to show the utmost alacrity in forwarding the public service. To their skill and unremitting labour the success which has attended his Majesty's arms is in a great measure due."[11] Early in 1798 he was commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, where he died suddenly in the November of the same year. " His services . . . had been arduous and useful ; and by his death, the country lost an attentive, who presented him with the property of Ronaldsway, of which, in 1643, he accepted a lease[1] for three lives, from James, Earl of Derby, on condition of surrendering the ancient "tenure of the straw." By his wife, Elizabeth,[2] he had eight sons and one daughter. Ewan, the eldest died in infancy ; George, (born 1635, died 1694, buried at Malew), obtained possession of Ronaldsway, which had been confiscated on his father's death, in the autumn of 1663 ; for, having exhibited his complaint to his Majesty in Council," it was ordered " that intire restitution be made of all the said estate."[3] Probably, owing to the expense attending this appeal, we find that, in 1677, he held only half the estate, and moreover, that "the houses on the said estate" were "decayed and dilapidated."[4] His only son, William, succeeded him, but in 1706, he was ejected, and "John Corrin[5] entered . . . by virtue of our Honourable Lord's decree."[6] Christian appealed against this, and, in 1716, is again "entered by virtue of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales his order in Council."[7] In 1720, "having contracted very considerable debts by reason of a long and expensive law suit in recovering my estate of Ronaldsway" he was obliged to sell it.[8] He had an only daughter, Elizabeth, who died without issue.

Ewan, (born 1637, died 1671, at Ronaldsway, buried at Malew), the third son, petitioned Charles II. "that those persons, who had been the judge and jurors upon that tryall of his father . . . may be brought upp before your Mat^y to give an accompt of their said proceedings."[9]

Of the next two sons, John and William, nothing is known. Mary (born 1641) married Charles Stanley, of Ballacaighen, in Rushen, and had issue. The Stanleys of Ballacaighen, were a younger branch of the Derby family.

Patrick (born 1644) married Ann Moore, of Pulrose, and had three sons and one daughter. It is not known what has become of his descendants. He lived at Ballaquayle, in Braddan, and was a member of the House of Keys in 1699. The eighth son, Charles (born 1649, died 1699 without issue), was a Major in the army.

It is only the descendants of the seventh son, Thomas (born 1646, died 1700), whom we can trace to the present day. He seems to have had charge of the family property in Lancashire[10] and to have carried on a merchant's business in Liverpool. He married Mary, daughter of the well-known Colonel Birch, who was governor of Liverpool under the Common-wealth, and had issue Hugh. Hugh (born 1679, died 1729), was captain and owner of a merchant vessel. His son Thomas (born 1716, died 1752) was a Captain in the Royal Navy. Hepworth Dixon, in " Her Majesty's Tower, " mentions that he took out letters of marque and captured several Spanish galleons.

By his wife, Ann Hughes, he had issue Sir Hugh Cloberry, K.B. (born 1747, died 1798) Rear-Admiral of the White. Between 1779 and 1783 he took part in various actions in the West Indies, and in 1796 he was appointed to the chief command there. Sir Ralph Abercromby, in his despatch of the 31st May, in that year, announcing the surrender of St. Lucia, wrote "Rear-Admiral Sir Hugh Christian, and the Royal Navy, have never ceased to show the utmost alacrity in forwarding the public service. To their skill and unremitting labour the success which has attended his Majesty's arms is in a great measure due."[11] Early in 1798 he was commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, where he died suddenly in the November of the same year. " His services . . . had been arduous and useful ; and by his death, the country lost an attentive, able, and excellent officer" [12] By his wife Ann, daughter of Barnabas Leigh, of Thorley, in the Isle of Wight, he had issue three daughters and two sons. The daughters were all married, Ann, to Major General Frederick, Baron Hompesch, Mary to Count William Bylandt, and Joanna to Mr. R. Robinson. The eldest of the sons, Hood Hanway (born 1784, died 1849), went into the Navy and was made a Commander at the very early age of sixteen, "for the gallant way in which he commanded a division of boats at the siege of Genoa."[13] In 1809 he took part in the ill-fated Walcheren expedition, after which he saw no active service. In 1838 he was made Rear-Admiral. He had four sons and three daughters, of whom the only survivor is Mrs. Arthur Traherne,. of Glan-y-dur, Brecknockshire. Sir Hugh's younger son, Hugh George (born 1787, died 1861) was a very able East Indian Civilian. He left the college at Fort William "with honours never before or since surpassed."[14] ,Whilst in India he held the appointment of Collector and Magistrate of various districts in the North-West Provinces, member of the Board of Revenue, and Commissioner for the settlement of the conquered and ceded Provinces."[15] His eldest son Samuel, and two surviving sons, Major Hugh Henry Christian, J.P., Provost of Portobello, and the Rev. Frederick Christian, Vicar of Wingfield, in Derbyshire, have issue.

1 Indenture dated 19Car. I., in Record Office.
2 Surname unknown
3 Manx Society, VOI. XXVII. P. 55.
4 "Order from the Worshipll Richard Stevenson, Esq$^{r.}$, Dept^{y}. Govr., bearinge date ye 26th of 9^{br} 1677."
5 The Corrin claim had been advanced more than sixty years before. See Manx Society, Vol. III, p. 17.
6 Lib. Vast. 1706.
7 do. 1716.
8 Deed of Sale. William Christian to James Somerville.
9 Manx Society, Vol. XXVI, P. 47.
10 Manx Society, Vol. XXVI, P. 42 : "That yor peticoner bath appealed to be tryed by yo^{r} Ma^{ts}. Lawes of England, where he many years lived and hath an estate, but it was refused." (William Christian's Petition) ; P. 55 : In George Christian's Complaint: " Whereas the said William Christian the accused was one of two lives remaining in an estate in Lancashire."
11 NAVAL CHRONICLE, Vol. XXI, p. 187. t
12 NAVAL CHRONICLE, Vol. XXI. p. 188.
13 " ROMANTIC ANNALS OF A NAVAL FAMILY," P. 239, by Mrs. Traberne. Those who wish to learn more about the Christian Family are advised to read this delightful book.
14 " BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF HUGH GEORGE CHRISTIAN," by Major Hugh Christian, p. 10. A very interesting and graphic memoir.
15 Do., p. 151.

able, and excellent officer"[11] By his wife Ann, daughter of Barnabas Leigh, of Thorley, in the Isle of Wight, he had issue three daughters and two sons. The daughters were all married, Ann, to Major General Frederick Baron Hompesch, Mary to Count William Bylandt, and Joanna to Mr. R. Robinson. The eldest of the sons, Hood Hanway (born 1784, died 1849), went into the Navy and was made a Commander at the very early age of sixteen, "for the gallant way in which he commanded a division of boats at the siege of Genoa."[12] In 1809 he took part in the ill-fated Walcheren expedition, after which he saw no active service. In 1838 he was made Rear-Admiral He had four sons and three daughters, of whom the only survivor is Mrs. Arthur Traherne, of Glenydur, Brecknockshire. Sir Hugh's younger son, Hugh George (born 1787, died 1861) was a very able East Indian Civilian. He left the college at Fort William "with honours never before or since surpassed."[14] Whilst in India he held the appointment of Collector and Magistrate of various districts in the North-West Provinces, member of the Board of Revenue, and Commissioner for the settlement of the conquered and ceded Provinces.[15] His eldest son Samuel, and two surviving sons, Major Hugh Henry Christian, J.P., Provost of Portobello, and the Rev. Frederick Christian, Vicar of Wingfield, in Derbyshire, have issue.

1 Indenture dated 19Car. I., in Record Office.
2 Surname unknown.
3 Manx Society, VOL XXVII, P. 55.
4 "Order from the Worshipll Richard Stevenson, Esqr., Depu. Govr., bearinge date ye 25th of 9br 1677."
5 The Curwin claim had been advanced more than forty years before. See Manx Society, Vol. 10, p. 17.
6 Lib. Vast. 1703.
7 Ibr. 1714.
8 Deed of Sale. William Christian to James Somerville.
9 Manx Society, Vol. XXVI, P. 47.
10 Manx Society, Vol. XXVI, P. 42 : "That ye petitioner hath appealed to be tryed by ye Ma" Lawes of England, where he many years lived and hath an estate, but it was refused." (William Christian's Petition) (P. 53. In George Christian's Complaint: " Whereas the said William Christian the accused was one of two lives remaining in an estate in Lancashire,".
11 NAVAL CHRONICLE, Vol. XXI, p. 187.
12 NAVAL CHRONICLE, Vol. XXI, p. 188.
13 " ROMANTIC ANNALS OF A NAVAL FAMILY," P. 203, by Mrs. Traherne. Those who wish to learn more about the Christian Family are advised to read this delightful book.
14 " BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF HUGH GEORGE CHRISTIAN," by Major Hugh Christian, p. 10. A very interesting and graphic memoir.
15 Do., p. 131.

155
155
310
310
620

13983

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
619.0	10	Leake	Mary		~~07/31/00~~ 08/13/2000

BORN: DATE: ca / /1715 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: ca / /1738 LOCATION: Virginia
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: ca 1764/65 / / LOCATION: Goochland Co. VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1238	Walter Leake
MOTHER:	1239	Judith Mask
SPOUSE-1	618	Charles Christian
SPOUSE-1 F	1236	Charles Christian SR.
SPOUSE-1 M	1237	Elizabeth Hunt
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	309	Judith Christian
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

entered
09/02

Leake

①619 Mary Leake b. ca 1722 (1) Goochland Co., VA. (3) d. ca 1764 Goochland Co., VA Married Charles Christian (son of Charles Christian and Elizabeth Hunt) He was born in Westover Parish, Charles City, Virginia 1710-1715. Charles died 1783-1784 in Goochland, Virgina. Charles Christian and Mary Leake married in 1738 and were the parents of Judith Christian Lacy.

21238 Walter Leake b. 1704 (2) Goochland Co., VA. one reference suggests that Walter may have been born as early as 1695 in Nottingham, England (3) d. 16 May 1758 Goochland Co., VA. Married Judith Mask ca. 1728 at St. Peters in New Kent Co., VA. (3) b: 14 APR 1698 in New Kent Co., Virginia (dau of John Mask (5) b. 1670 in New Kent Co., VA. (8) and Mary Christian (7) and grand dau. of Thomas Mask (10)b. ca 1651(11)). Walter was a vestryman of St. James Parish. Walter lived at Rocky Springs.

Walter Leake was born in Rocky Springs, Goochland, VIRGINIA 1703. Walter died May 16, 1758 in Goochland Co., Virginia. . Judith Mask was born in Goochland Co., VIRGINIA April 14, 1698. Judith died in Virginia. Walter Leake and Judith Mask married in 1720 and were the parents of Mary Leake Christian. (12)

Elizabeth Leak (9) b. 11 Mar 1732 in Goochland Co., VA. and d. 31 Jan 1788 (10) in Albemarle Co., VA. was the dau. of Walter Leake and Judith Mask. She married James Coleman (9) in 1751 in Goochland Co., VA. He was born in 1732 in Goochland Co., VA. and d. bef. Sep 1796 in Albemarle Co., VA. They had ten children who were Samuel, Lucy, Ann, Judith, Elizabeth, Maskey, John, Susannah, Mary and Jane. (all source 9)

Josiah Leake, (6) Sr was the son of Walter Leake and Judith Mask. He was born at Rocky Spring on 19 MAR 1730 (8)and died there in 1789 as he inherited the old Goochland homestead from his father. His will was probated in Goochland in 1795 and is recorded in Will Book 16 on page 475. It is believed that he is buried at the Leake Cemetery located in Goochland Co., VA.

Josiah Leake served as captain of militia in the Revolution becoming promoted to this rank in July 1777, according to McAllster's Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. According to the Douglass Register he married Ann Fenton (6) b. ca 1732 (8) in Henrico Co. on January 1, 1759. Josiah may have married at least two additional times. The children of Josiah and Ann Fenton were:

1. Walter Leake (6) This Walter married Sussanah Jones (6) in 1790 Walter later moved to the vicinity of Maysville, Ky. and was a member the Ky legislature
2. Josiah Leake (6)

42476 William Leake (6) b. 1664 (2) d. ca.1714 (4)
Married Mary Bostic (4) b. ca 1666 (10) d ca 1738

entered
09/02

✓William Leake was born in Normandy, Nottinghamshire, England 1664. William died 1725 in Rocky Springs, Goochland, Virginia. Mary Bostick was born in Nottingham, England about 1670. Mary died after 1717 in Of Rocky Springs, Goochland., Virginia. William Leake and Mary Bostick married in Virginia, about 1685 and were the parents of Walter Leake (12)

✓Mary Daughter of William Leake by Mary baptized on the 16 April, 1699 at St. Peter's Parish in New Kent Co., VA. (16)

✓Peter son of William Leake baptized on the 19 September 1697 at St. Peter's Parish in New Kent Co., VA. (16)

✓Jane daughter of William Leake born the 11th January, 1700/1. (16)

✓Richard son of William Leake baptized on the 13 December 17__ at St. Peters Parish in New Kent Co., VA. (16)

8 4952 ✓Walter Leake b. 1635 (2)

Walter Leake was born in England 1635. Walter died 1700 in England. Walter Leake was the father of William Leake It is not known who William's mother is but she was born in Normandy, Nottinghamshire, England (12)

✓Walter's sons were William b. 1664 and Richard b. 1675 (14)

16 ✓Richard Leake b. 1590 (2)

✓According to the Hutto-Martin DB at Rootsweb / Worldconnect, Richard Leake was married to ? Harwick (13)

✓Richard had sons Walter b. 1635 and Richard b. 1629 in Harwich, Essex, England (14)

32 ✓Sir Francis Leake (2) b. 1549/1550 (11)

? Robert Markham b 1536 in Siveston, Nottinghamshire and d. 1606 in Nottinghamshire; married 1st Mary LEAKE, b. Sutton, Derbyshrie 1538 (dau of Sir Francis LEAKE and Francis SWIFT),

✓According to the Hutto-Martin DB at Rootsweb / Worldconnect, Richard Leake was the son of Francis and Mary Egoke (13)

? The Seals DB suggests that Richard's parents were Sir Francis Leake b. 1581 (son of Francis b. 1549) and Anne CAREY b: August 10, 1585 in Of, Cockington, Devonshire, EnglandEngland (15)

entered
09/02

Source:

1. Womack [Wammack] and Christian descendents Family Genealogy 1994 by Dr. Don Lee Womack, 19 Pinehurst Memphis, TN 38117-2335, (901) 682-3249
2. Genealogy.com: Leake Family Forum, Steven Wacker, April 25, 2002, Message 606
3. Rootsweb / Worldconnect: Swedish Longacre's and Related Families: Barbara McCormick geneslady@ec.rr.com
4. Genealogy.com: Leake Family forum, Stella Cotrill, April 19, 2002, Message 584
5. Genealogy.com: Leake Family forum, Ken Mask, April 29, 2001, Message 642
6. Electronic: Families of Virginia, Volume I, The Leake Family and Connecting Lines Page 13
7. Electronic: http://www.rpi.edu/~holmes/Hobbies/Genealogy/PERSONS.html
8. Electronic: http://www.ericjames.net/html/fam/fam47034.htm A JAMES FAMILY IN AMERICA SINCE 1650
9. Electronic: http://rbsms.pasco.k12.fl.us/jpricher/Genealogy/Mobjack_Cards/INDEX.HTM Descendants of Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Grizzell
10. Electronic: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~pzebe/EVM.htm The Ancestors of Eunice Verna MCMAHAN / Compiled by Her Grandson, Paul Zebe
11. Electronic: http://www.recline.us/anamericanfamily/ An American Family
12. Electronic: http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/edoedo/fgrand.htm Junita Helmig Schuster
13. Rootsweb / Worldconnect: Hutto-Martin: nelda martin jamparis@sbcglobal.net
14. Rootsweb / Worldconnect: Vondemfange Family Tree: Karen Steely kmsteely@earthlink.net
15. Rootsweb / Worldconnect: Seals: cindy trahan cetrahan@flash.net
16. Electronic: Register of St. Peter's Parish, pages 1-20 - New Kent Co. VA

1239
1239
2478
2478
4956

1238
1238
2476
2476
4952
4952
9904
9904
19808
19808
39616

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
see 608 / 620	10	Terrill	Robert		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

ID NUMBER NAME

ATHER:
MOTHER:

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2

* * *

CHILD-01 310 Edmund. Terrill
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 ↓
CHILD-04
CHILD-05 155 Frances Washington Terrill
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
see 609/621	10	Foster	Mary		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:		
MOTHER:		
SPOUSE-1		
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01 Edmund Terrill
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 ↓
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 Frances Washington Terrill
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: